Annual

of the

Louisiana Conference

The Methodist Church

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

1952

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH SESSION
(Fourteenth Since Unification)

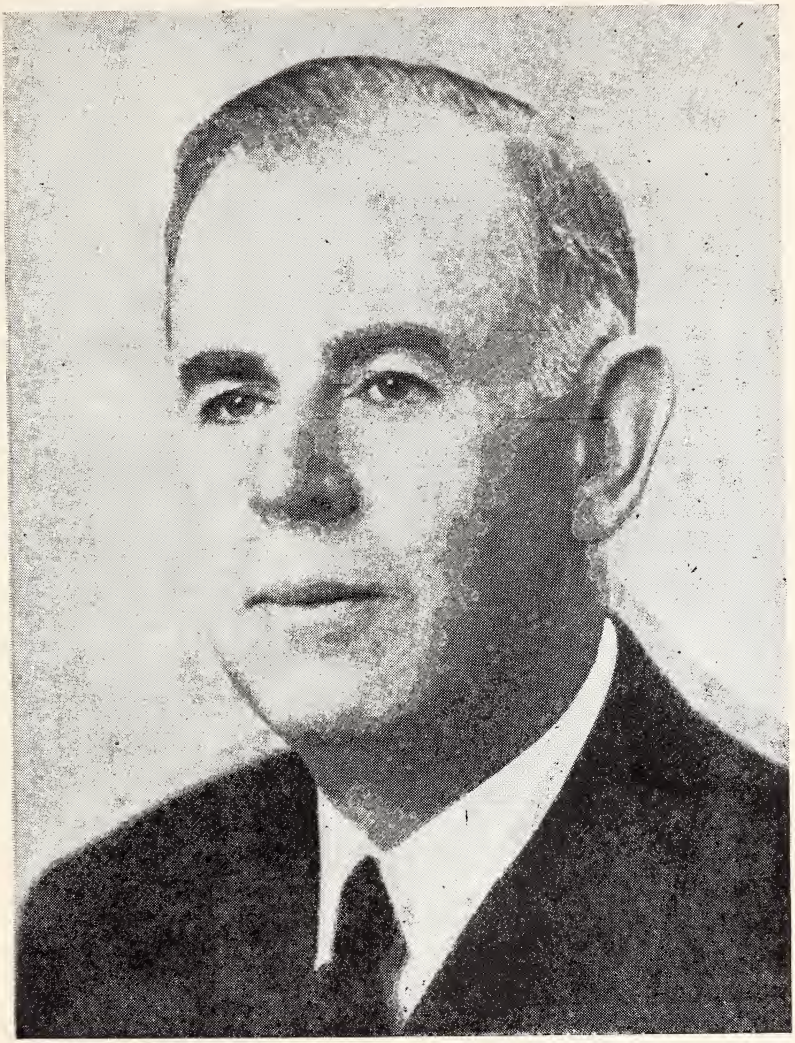
held in

THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

MAY 27 - 30, 1952

JACK H. MIDYETT, Editor
420 S. Washington
Bastrop, Louisiana

The Drake Company, Shreveport, La.



BISHOP PAUL E. MARTIN, D.D., LL.D.
Resident Bishop of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area
South Central Jurisdiction

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.
THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

SECRETARY — Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 420 South Washington, Bastrop, Louisiana.

SECRETARY-EMERITUS — Rev. Robert H. Harper, Pollock, Louisiana.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 205 North Pine Street, DeRidder, Louisiana. Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 411 Sherrouse, Monroe, Louisiana.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE CLASSES — Rev. A. M. Serex, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL — Rev. Sidney A. Seegers, Logansport, Louisiana.

STATISTICIAN — Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, Louisiana.

TREASURER, — Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, Louisiana.

MISSIONARY SECRETARY — Rev. Alton A. McKnight, Box 965, Tallulah, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM — Rev. R. M. Bentley, Box 6077, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Robert P. Lay, Gilliam, Louisiana.

PRESIDENT WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. Glenn Laskey, 710 Vienna Street, Ruston, Louisiana.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION — Rev. Bentley Sloane, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION OFFICE — Mrs. D. D. Bell, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK — Miss Bettie Rea Fox, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF STUDENT WORK — Miss Lillian Hay, Southeastern State College, Hammond, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR ADULT WORK AND RURAL WORK — Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Houma, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CAMPING — Mrs. Edgar Cayard, 1606 Bodenger, Blvd., New Orleans, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION — Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr., 2738 West College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

BOARDS

CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING — Alexandria, District: Clerical: B. A. Galloway, W. F. Mayo; Lay: R. M. O'Neal, J. N. Fomby. Baton Rouge District: Clerical: E. R. Thomas, Roy Mouser, M. H. Corley; Lay: S. E. Pool, A. O. Vandenburg, J. W. Chambers. Lake Charles District: Clerical: Carl F. Lueg, T. T. Howes, W. F. Howell; Lay: H. L. Duaghenbaugh, C. E. Kingery, C. M. Moss. Monroe District: Clerical: H. L. Johns, Ralph Cain; Lay: E. C. Gibson, Norman Rushing. New Orleans District: Clerical: Dana Dawson, Jr., N. H. Melbert, M. W. Merrill; Lay: J. W. Reily, Walter P. Harris, A. F. Hanson. Ruston District: Clerical: R. R. Branton, D. L. McGuire, C. B. White; Lay: J. C. Love, Reagan Madden, Clyde Johnston. Shreveport District: Clerical: Guy M. Hicks, A. W. Townsend, Jr., R. L. Cooke; Lay: E. E. Stewart, R. J. O'Neal, J. L. Saxon.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS — Chairman, Rev. S. A. Seegers; Vice-Chairman, D. M. Hays; Treasurer, Judge R. J. O'Neal; Secretary, Rev. W. D. Milton. Four year term: Clerical: J. B. Shearer, Warren Johnston, C. B. Krumnow, Ira A. Love; Lay: R. J. O'Neal, E. L. Walker, J. H. Cain. Eight year term: W. D. Milton, Clark W. Bell, S. A. Seegers; Lay: J. J. McKeithen, Jr., Ed Pierson, S. E. Pool, D. M. Hayes.

EDUCATION — Chairman, Guy M. Hicks; Vice-Chairman, R. R. Branton; Secretary, James T. Harris; Treasurer, R. H. Nelson. Clerical: J. Henry Bowdon, James T. Harris, A. M. Brown, R. H. Staples, E. R. Haug, R. R. Branton, Guy M. Hicks, Merlin W. Merrill, Ralph Cain, D. L. McGuire, A. W. Townsend, John J. Rasmussen, Roy E. Mouser, Warren Johnston. Lay: Charles N. White, Rodney Cline, Ralph Cowen, B. P. Mangham, Mrs. Grace Cayard, Floyd James, R. H. Nelson, Kennon Moody, Helen Saint, Mary Law.

EVANGELISM: Chairman, W. D. Boddie; Vice-Chairman, P. M. Caraway; Secretary-Treasurer, C. W. Quaid. Clerical: P. M. Caraway, James L. Stovall, John Kilpatrick, Miss Lea Joyner, M. W. Merrill, W. D. Boddie, R. M. Bentley. Lay: Dr. E. L. Miller, S. E. Pool, Davis Morgan, O. G. Perry, Walter P. Harris, Hale Shadow, Harold McClung.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES — Chairman, E. P. Drake; Vice-Chairman, W. A. Baker; Secretary-Treasurer, C. W. Quaid. Clerical: M. S. Robertson, Don Risinger, E. P. Drake, M. D. Felder, N. H. Melbert, W. O. Lynch, C. W. Quaid. Lay: R. S. Fly, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Mayo Foreman, Herbert Rinehart, W. A. Baker, Dr. W. G. Banks, R. P. Lay.

LAY ACTIVITIES — Chairman and Conference Lay Leader, Robert P. Lay; Vice-Chairman, Robert J. O'Neal; Secretary, L. L. Greer; Treasurer, T. H. Henderson.

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

DLL — J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle Street, Alexandria, La.
ALL — Algie Rose, Opelousas, La.
ALL — C. A. Posey, 208 Bayou Drive, Alexandria, La.
ALL — Willie Breedlove, Natchitoches, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

DLL — Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.
ALL — T. H. Henderson, Zachary, La.
ALL — J. B. Coburn, Ponchatoula, La.
ALL — H. C. Sanders, 424 L. S. U. Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
ALL — J. W. Bell, Jr., Franklin, La.
ALL — Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Ponchatoula, La.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

DLL — Howard Daughenbaugh, 2219 Helen St., Lake Charles, La.
ALL — Mid Cole, DeRidder, La.
ALL — Dr. A. E. Stanton, Crowley, La.
ALL — Stanley Pierson, Abbeville, La.
ALL — J. E. Koonce, Sulphur, La.

MONROE DISTRICT:

DLL — Norman Rushing, 2403 N. Ninth St., West Monroe, La.
ALL — P. B. Mangham, Delhi, La.
ALL — D. B. Fiske, Oak Grove, La.
ALL — A. J. Ensminger, Wisner, La.
ALL — Ted Johnston, Grayson, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

DLL —
ALL — Walter P. Harris, 8223 Sycamore St., New Orleans 18, La.
ALL — A. F. Hanson, 5826 Louis XIV St., New Orleans 19, La.
ALL — C. R. Patterson, Sr., Houma, La.
ALL — Henry Mayfield, Covington, La.

RUSTON DISTRICT:

DLL — J. Davidson Brown, Minden, La.
ALL — Judge C. A. Barnett, Ruston, La.
ALL — H. R. Shadow, Ruston, La.
ALL — T. H. Arnold, Haynesville, La.
ALL — Larken L. Greer, Minden, La.
ALL — Fomby Coleman, Homer, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

DLL — Judge Robert J. O'Neal, 204 Court House, Shreveport, La.
ALL — Don G. Easterwood, 527 Marshall St., Shreveport, La.
ALL — Albert S. Lutz, Greenwood, La.
ALL — P. E. Dixon, Mansfield, La.
ALL — John B. Cann, 719 Medical Arts Bldg., Shreveport, La.

MANAGERS PASTORS' SCHOOL — Chairman, Douglas L. McGuire; Dean, Earl B. Emmerich. G. W. Dameron, W. E. Trice, E. B. Emmerich, L. L. Booth, Douglas L. McGuire, John J. Rasmussen.

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL — Chairman, Henry A. Rickey; Secretary, Dana Dawson, Jr.; Treasurer, Ben. S. Giles. Terms expiring 1953: J. Henry Bowdon, N. H. Melbert, Karl B. Tooke, H. Vance Greenslit. Terms expiring 1954: H. L. Johns, Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Ben S. Giles. Terms expiring 1955: James T. Harris, Jack H. Midyett, G. W. Pomeroy, H. A. Rickey.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS — Chairman, Adrian M. Serex; Vice-Chairman, Fred S. Flurry; Registrar, Robert B. Chrichlow; Treasurer, George W. Harbuck, W. F. Mayo, Fred S. Flurry, Robert B. Crichlow, Adrian M. Serex, Sam Nader, J. P. McKeithen, George W. Harbuck, J. C. Whitaker.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION — Chairman, Luman E. Douglas; Vice-Chairman, J. R. Russell; Secretary, E. J. Barksdale; Treasurer, T. H. Arnold; Conference Missionary Secretary, Alton A. McKnight. Clerical: E. J. Barksdale, A. J. Cain, George Pearce, Jr., H. L. Johns, H. A. Rickey, Luman E. Douglas, R. L. Cooke, Alton A. McKnight. Lay: R. M. O'Neal, Welton Brumfield, Stanley Pierson, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Mrs. C. I. Jones, T. H. Arnold, J. R. Russell, Ed Lucas, Bobby Potter, Mary Virginia Parker, Peggy Donaldson.

TEMPERANCE — Chairman, A. M. Freeman; Vice-Chairman, Albert A. Collins; Secretary, Frank C. Collins; Treasurer, Mrs. Nell Chennault. Clerical: O. W. Spinks, A. M. Freeman, A. T. Law, Albert A. Collins, R. H. Jamieson, H. A. Gibbs, Sam Nader, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., W. Earl Hotalen, Frank C. Collins. Lay: J. R. Heard, Rodney Cline, R. W. Beadle, Mrs. Nell Chennualt, Henry W. Dorsey, L. C. Starr, Mrs. R. E. Smith, Miss Betty Rae Fox.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS — Chairman, B. R. Oliphint; Vice-Chairman, C. O. Holland; Secretary, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Treasurer, B. E. Bond. Clerical: R. E. Walton, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Ted T. Howes, B. R. Oliphint, A. S. Hurley, B. E. Bond, W. R. Wendt. Lay: Tommy Harrell, Welton Brumfield, J. J. Davidson, Jr., H. Vance Greenslit, Cecil McConnell, C. O. Holland, George Beard.

COMMISSIONS

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — Chairman, Don Wineinger; Secretary, James E. Christie. Clerical: James E. Christie, W. E. Trice, A. B. Cavanaugh,

Don Wineinger, E. R. Haug, B. E. Bond, Bentley Sloane. Lay: Mrs. John Galloway, Mrs. W. E. Trice, R. E. Abell, Carolyn Bagwell, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Mrs. Glen Laskey and Joe J. Mickle.

CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER — Chairman, B. A. Galloway, Vice-Chairman, Charles Chisholm; Secretary, J. J. Caraway. Clerical: B. A. Galloway, J. T. Harris, D. W. Poole, R. W. Cain, H. A. Rickey, R. R. Branton, J. J. Caraway. Lay: R. S. Fly, A. O. French, W. H. Patterson C. P. Chisholm, Mrs. C. I. Jones, Floyd James.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION — R. H. Harper, W. H. Bengston, W. H. Carroll.

MINIMUM SALARY — Chairman, Eskel L. Tatum; Vice-Chairman, Jack Cooke; Secretary, John G. Gieck. James Ailor, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., E. W. Day, John G. Gieck, Eskel L. Tatum, W. D. Boddie, Jack Cooke.

TOWN AND COUNTRY — Chairman, R. C. Carter; Secretary, Pat Strother. Clerical: R. E. Walton, J. H. Sewell, C. B. Krumnow, A. W. Coody, Robert C. Carter, W. E. Barham, Rex Squyres. Lay: J. B. McCann, H. C. Sanders, Frank Morgan, George P. Goodwin, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Paul Cassells, H. T. Isgitt.

WORLD PEACE — Chairman, John T. Redmon; Vice-President, Mrs. C. F. Goldthwaite; Secretary, Preston Holley. Clerical: J. Henry Bowdon, W. E. Trice, Douglas T. Williams, T. M. Lancaster, John T. Redmon, Preston Holley, A. W. Townsend, Jr. Lay: B. A. Rose, Welton Brumfield, Mrs. Mary Ann Monk, I. C. Strickland, Mrs. C. F. Goldthwaite, Mrs. William Manning, Harold McClung.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Chairman, W. E. Trice; Vice-Chairman, J. C. Love; Secretary, D. H. Bengston. Clerical: B. A. Galloway, W. E. Trice, Carl F. Lueg, W. H. Bengston, Dana Dawson, Jr., Ira W. Flowers, W. B. Shaw. Lay: T. W. Holloman, Roy Fields, John Tubbs, Ben Downing, Charles R. Patterson, Sr., J. C. Love, Don Easterwood.

COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Chairman, Don Risinger; Secretary, Don Wineinger. Terms expiring 1953: Don Risinger, E. C. Dufresne, D. T. Williams. Terms expiring 1954: L. L. Booth, A. S. Hurley, Don Wineinger. Terms expiring 1955: Douglas L. McGuire, K. G. McDowell, K. G. Rorie.

COURTESIES — Guy M. Hicks, J. Henry Bowdon, J. R. Russell, A. W. Townsend, Jr.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS — Chairman, J. W. Matthews, Jr.; Secretary, Harvey G. Williamson. J. W. Matthews, Harvey G. Williamson, S. P. Samuel, Louis G. Hunter, George York, Garland C. Dean, Jr.

ENTERTAINMENT NEXT CONFERENCE SESSION: All District Superintendents, A. M. Serex, B. C. Taylor, George Ivey.

INSURANCE — Chairman, Carl F. Lueg. Clerical: Carl F. Lueg, A. A. McKnight, K. G. McDowell, J. F. Stone, Wilson Watson, J. W. Matthews, G. A. Morgan. Lay: Frank Rau, L. M. McGraw, B. Noble, Harold Riggs, Vance Greenslit, John McInnis, Marlin Drake, Jr.

INVESTIGATION — R. H. Staples, I. W. Flowers, R. L. Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, D. W. Poole, Reserve: A. S. Hurley, E. R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry.

JOURNAL — E. R. Haug, F. M. Durham, R. R. Miller.

MEMOIRS — W. O. Byrd for D. B. Raulins. Jack Cooke for R. H. Bamburg. J. B. McCann for G. J. L. Brown. R. M. Bentley for D. F. Henderson, Jr. A. Jerome Cain for J. C. Sensintaffar. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., for T. J. Holladay. John F. Kilpatrick for C. M. Hughes. S. A. Seegers for James T. McVey. T. T. Howes for H. D. Marlin. J. J. Garaway for Dr. Anna Ruth Nuttall. H. A. Gibbs for Mrs. J. W. Booth. J. W. Lee for Mrs. J. H. Lewis. A. W. Townsend, Jr. for Mrs. R. H. Staples. W. H. Giles for Mrs. Jack H. Midyett. Guy M. Hicks for Mrs. Hoyt M. Dobbs. S. A. Seegers for H. B. Hines.

PUBLISHING — Chairman, Virgil D. Morris; Secretary, Minns S. Robertson, Virgil D. Morris, Minns S. Robertson, H. A. Rickey, E. M. Emmerich, V. M. Mouser.

QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS — Alexandria District: R. E. Walton, P. M. Caraway. Baton Rouge District: J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice, Frank Tucker, Jr. Lake Charles District: J. C. Whitaker, A. B. Cavanaugh, Ted T. Howes. Monroe District: S. S. Holladay, Jr., Ralph W. Cain, Don W. Alverson, W. C. Mason, B. R. Oliphint. New Orleans District: W. Spencer Wren, C. H. Snelling, Jr., Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. Ruston District: L. E. Douglas, D. L. McGuire, R. R. Branton. Shreveport District: W. R. Wendt, John Koelemay, Wilson Watson.

RESOLUTIONS — W. E. Trice, T. O. Carlstrom, Carl F. Lueg, Mrs. H. O. Cain.

INTERBOARD COUNCIL

The resident Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Lay Leader, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Missionary Secretary, the President of Centenary College, and the chairman of each of the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

Boards: Conference Claimants, Education, Evangelism, Hospital and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, Temperance, Social and Economic Relations.

Commissions: Christian Vocations, Church and Student Center, Town and Country, World Service and Finance, and World Peace.

Committees: Publishing.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD OF EDUCATION

On the Jurisdictional Board of Education: Bentley Sloane and Joe J. Mickle.

TRUSTEES, etc.

ARKANSAS-LOUISIANA METHODIST (Commissioners): H. L. Johns, R. R. Branton, Virgil D. Morris, George F. Ivey, Harry Squires, J. N. Fomby, Charles W. Price.

CENTENARY COLLEGE — Paul M. Brown, Chairman; J. B. Atkins, Vice Chairman; J. C. Hamilton, Secretary. Ex Officio: Bishop Paul E. Martin, Joe J. Mickle. Terms expiring 1953: J. D. Caruthers, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, J. C. Hamilton, Guy M. Hicks, Mrs. C. I. Jones, Carl H. McHenry, R. T. Moore, Virgil D. Morris, Henry A. O'Neal, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, A. L. Wedgeworth, George D. Wray. Terms expiring 1954: M. A. Abernathy, J. B. Atkins, P. Theron Brown, Paul M. Brown, Howard Crumley, M. W. Drake, R. H. Hargrove, C. H. Lyons, J. G. O'Brien, Bonneau Peters. Terms expiring 1955: Lamar Baker, J. Henry Bowdon, S. Perry Brown, W. H. Giles, James T. Harris, G. W. James, H. L. Johns, Justin R. Querbes, John L. Scales, Sr., B. C. Taylor, Henry S. Weisman, Edwin F. Whited.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES — B. C. Taylor, Chairman; Robt. J. O'Neal, Secretary. Terms expiring 1953: Guy M. Hicks, J. Henry Bowdon, Robt. P. Lay. Terms expiring 1954: Carl F. Lueg, Virgil D. Morris, W. L. Doss, Jr., Lee Himes, E. S. Lotspeich. Terms expiring 1955: B. C. Taylor, E. L. Walker, Robt. J. O'Neal.

LEGAL CONFERENCE — J. Henry Bowdon, Chairman; A. M. Barnes, Secretary. Clerical: J. Henry Bowdon, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling, H. L. Johns, E. R. Haug. Lay: A. M. Barnes, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

ORPHANAGE — C. B. White, Superintendent; R. W. Vaughan, Supt. Emeritus; Floyd James, President; R. R. Branton, Secretary; J. H. Mays, Treasurer. Directors: Clerical: Terms expiring 1953 — B. C. Taylor. Terms expiring 1954 — H. L. Johns. Terms expiring 1955 — R. W. Vaughan, R. R. Branton, Geo. W. Pomeroy. Lay: Terms expiring 1953 — Floyd James, J. H. Mays, Tom Connell. Terms expiring 1954 — W. H. Brumfield. Terms expiring 1955 — Ben R. Downing, B. H. Rainwater, J. C. Ritchie. Honorary Life Member: T. C. Clanton. Ex Officio: Mrs. Glen Laskey, Mrs. E. E. Stewart.

TRUSTEES CAMP BREWER — Jolly B. Harper, C. N. White, Carl F. Lueg, Jack H. Midyett, J. C. Love.

TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTER — Southwestern, Lafayette: Terms expiring 1953: Vincent Walton Hair, R. D. Morgan, Mrs. J. W. Faulk. Terms expiring 1954: W. W. Bernard, Sr., Stanley Pearson, Dr. R. Sidney Hernandez. Terms expiring 1955: W. K. Rainbolt, John W. Troter, H. A.

Harvey. Terms expiring 1956: H. E. Williams, Z. T. Gallion, Jr., L. G. Albutton. Terms expiring 1957: G. H. Thomas, David Morgan, N. J. Amy.

TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTER, McNeese, Lakè Charles — Terms expiring 1953: Harold Boling, Joe Hebert, Mrs. W. S. McFarlane. Terms expiring 1954: Walter Denton, Forest White, W. H. Patterson. Terms expiring 1955: C. E. Kingery, J. H. Cain, Dr. W. F. Brooks.

TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTER, N. E. L. S. C., Monroe: Terms expiring 1953: Charles P. Chisholm, E. C. Gibson, W. D. Cotton. Terms expiring 1954: P. B. Mangham, Judge V. M. Mouser, D. B. Fiske. Terms expiring 1955: George H. Goodwin, Norman Gayle, Harold Riggs.

DIRECTORS, L. P. I., Wesley Foundation, Ruston — Terms expiring 1953: G. W. Pomeroy, Marvin T. Green, J. A. Love. Terms expiring 1954: J. C. Love, Jr., R. R. Branton, Ragan D. Madden. Terms expiring 1955: Mrs. G. E. Laskey Greer, Lamar Taylor.

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY — Floyd B. James, B. C. Taylor.

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY—John J. Rasmussen.

TRUSTEES SEASHORE CAMP GROUNDS — B. C. Taylor, R. L. Lay, Luther L. Booth, L. J. Hoyt.

TRUSTEES NEW ORLEANS DEPOSITORY — A. M. Barnes, E. H. Prescott, H. L. Johns, J. W. Reily, N. H. Melbert, Dana Dawson, Jr., Ben S. Giles, A. F. Hanson, Walter P. Harris.

CLASSES IN THE COURSE OF STUDY

FIRST YEAR — Carlos Alvin Welch, Sherman Lee Beird, Manassah Curtis Cady, Donald Eugene Barnes, Robert Edward Taylor, Claude Edward Henkel, Thomas Burton Boone, Jr., James Woodrow Hearn, Levi Milton Sawyer, Laurence Lowery Gilbert, Bobbie Lee Lawton, Glen Allen Smith, Stephen Frederich Wendt, Raymond Pierson, Chester Robert Cooke, Donald J. Hall, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Howard L. Hudson, Jr., John Kellogg.

SECOND YEAR — James Martin Poole, Robert Earl Parrott, Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodland, Arthur M. Baker, Isaac Alphonse Patton, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Daniel Wesley Tohline, William T. Hall, Byrl Jones Moreland, Brady Brock Forman, James A. McLean, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, John Calvin Riggins, David Todd Lowry.

THIRD YEAR — Robert William Bangston, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel B. Dampier, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Andrew Donald Roberts.

FOURTH YEAR — Walter Millen Allen, Donice W. Alverson, Hugh Leon Baker, James J. Caraway, Thomas Major Lancaster, William Vincent Sirman, Richard Neuendorffer, Horace Preston Holley, Collins Denny

Pinkard, Lael S. Jones, James Albert Woodward, Charles Clarence Rother, Jr.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

PRESIDENT
Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 N. Vienna St., Ruston, Louisiana

VICE-PRESIDENT
Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, Box 88, Shreveport, Louisiana

TREASURER
Mrs. F. E. Kennon, Minden, Louisiana

RECORDING SECRETARY
Mrs. E. E. Stewart, 254 Forest Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF PROMOTION
Mrs. Lee Tidwell, 655 Robinson Place, Shreveport, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION AND SERVICE
Mrs. Warrent Constant, Bunkie, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS AND LOCAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES
Mrs. C. F. Goldthwait, 6101 Louisville Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF LITERATURE AND PUBLICATIONS
Mrs. P. D. Lambert, Route 2, Crowley, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF CHILDREN'S WORK
Mrs. J. C. Whitaker, Sulphur, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF YOUTH WORK
Mrs. J. T. Folk, Ruston, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF CHILDREN'S WORK
Mrs. W. E. Trice, 1537 Pickett Avenue, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD
Miss Mary Gladys Page, Box 696, Amite, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF SUPPLIES
Mrs. Sam Dunbar, 2338 Walmont Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF SPIRITUAL LIFE
Mrs. Julia Reid Paxton, Lake Charles Louisiana

SECRETARY OF STATUS OF WOMEN
Mrs. F. C. Haley, Homer, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY PERSONNEL
Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6515 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 27, 1952

2:00 P. M.

Opening of Conference. The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in 107th session in the First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, on May 27th, 1952, at 2:00 P. M., with Bishop Paul E. Martin in the chair. Bishop Martin called the conference to order. The hymn "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, with Rev. Henry Rickey at the piano. Rev. Robert W. Vaughn led in prayer.

Roll. Rev. Jack H. Midyett, secretary of the previous session of the conference perfected the roll by having all members sign registration cards. A quorum was declared present.

Rev. L. W. Cain. Bishop Martin recognized the presence of Rev. L. W. Cain in attendance at the conference for the roll call. Brother Cain, an honored retired member of the conference, left the sanitorium in order to answer the calling of the roll.

Secretary. On proper nomination, Rev. Jack H. Midyett was elected the secretary of the conference for the ensuing quadrennium.

Statistician. On nomination of the secretary, Rev. J. E. Hearn was elected the conference statistician for the quadrennium.

Assistant Secretaries On nomination of the secretary, Rev. George Pearce and Rev. Ralph Cain were elected the assistant secretaries.

Pastor Host. Rev. Guy M. Hicks, the postor host, was presented to the conference by Bishop Martin. Brother Hicks cordially welcomed the conference to the First Methodist Church. Brother Hicks presented Mr. J. R. Russell, the chairman of the Official Board of the First Methodist Church. Mr. Russell also extended a cordial welcome to the conference. Bishop Martin graciously responded to the words of welcome from these two men.

Guests. The chair asked the pastor host to present the following guests and newly transferred men: Mrs. Paul E. Martin, Dr. E. H. Hook, Dr. Wilson Crichlow, Rev. Ewing Wayland, Miss Hidiko Sekiya, Miss Atsuko Fukuda, Miss Gladys Moncada, Rev. Edmond Blakeley, Rev. Warren Johnson, Rev. Robert McCammon, Rev. Ivan Donaldson, Rev. Lewis Hunter and Rev. Harold Taylor.

Conference Treasurer. Rev. J. E. Hearn, the conference treasurer, called attention to the fact that his books would be closed at noon on Wednesday. He congratulated the preachers on their faithfulness in sending in their reports on time, and urged fuller cooperation in the future.

Agenda On motion of Rev Guy M. Hicks, the pastor host, the printed bulletin, with whatever necessary changes, was declared the order of the conference.

Bar of the Conference On motion of the pastor host, the center section and the section to the right of the pulpit, was declared the bar of the conference.

Passage of Character Rev. Don Risinger, on behalf of the Committee on Conference Relations, reported that there was nothing against any of the ministers of the conference.

Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc. Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, secretary of the cabinet, read the nominations for the various quadrennial and annual boards, commissions, and committees, which were duly elected. (See Boards, Commissions, and Committees)

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Report No. 1 Rev. R. R. Branton read Report No. 1 of the Board of Church Missions and Church Extension regarding the allocations made for Church Extension. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Dr. Wilson Crichlow. Bishop Martin presented Dr. Wilson Crichlow, one of the secretaries of the General Board of Pensions, who spoke to the conference on the matter of pensions, commending the Louisiana Conference for the fine progress which it had made in raising the pension level.

Board of Education, Report No. 1. Dr. Joe J. Mickle, President of Centenary College, read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, pertaining to the college, and including the nomination of certain trustees. The report was adopted and the trustees were elected. (See Reports and Trustees). Dr. Mickle presented Dean Arnold, Roy Garrett, Don Learner, Michael Khoury, Miss Hidiko Sekiya, Miss Atsuko Fukuda, and Miss Gladys Moncada.

Bishop Martin recognized Mrs. Joe J. Mickle, Rev. George Ivey, Rev. William P. Fraser, and Mr. A. C. Voran. He also asked all the trustees who were present to stand.

Dr. Mickle was asked to speak regarding the ROTC Unit which is to be established on the Centenany College Campus.

Bishop Martin praised the Centenary College Choir and told of the fine impression it made at the General Conference in San Francisco.

Western Methodist Assembly. Dr. E. H. Hook, the Superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly, was presented to the conference, and spoke on the progress which the Assembly is making, announced the summer schedule, and urged fuller support of the Assembly in a financial way by the Louisiana Conference.

Assistant to Publishing Agents. Dr. Edgar Washabaugh, assistant to the publishing agents, was introduced to the conference.

Judge V. M. Mouser. Bishop Martin asked Judge V. M. Mouser to stand and commended him for the splendid service he had rendered the Church in serving as a member of the Survey Commission of the General Conference.

Telegrams Received. Telegrams were noted as having been received from Rev. James C. Whitaker and Rev. Addison Smith.

Announcements. Various announcements were made.

Service of Commemoration. Rev. F. M. Freeman conducted the Service of Commemoration. Rev. B. C. Taylor led in the Invocation. Rev. George Pearce, for the secretary, read the Record of Remembrance containing the following names: Rev. R. H. Bamburg, Rev. G. J. L. Brown, Rev. W. H. Henderson, Rev. C. M. Hughes, Rev. H. B. Hines, Rev. T. J. Holladay, Rev. H. D. Marlin, Rev. J. T. McVey, Rev. D. B. Raulins, Rev. J. C. Sensintaffer, Dr. Anna Ruth Nuttall, Mrs. J. W. Booth, Mrs. J. H. Lewis, Mrs. R. H. Staples, Mrs. Jack H. Midyett, and Mrs. Hoyt M. Dobbs. Rev. W. H. Giles delivered the Commemoration Message. After the singing of the Doxology, Rev. F. M. Freeman pronounced the Benediction.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 28, 1952

8:30 A. M.

Devotional. Bishop Martin, presiding. Hymn, "Fairest Lord Jesus". Organist, Mrs. Nellie Hysell. Prayer, led by Dr. R. E. Smith, Hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing". Devotional address, "The Ways of Man and the Way of God", Rev. B. C. Taylor.

Gavel. Bishop Martin called attention to the fact that the gavel he was using was made from a piece of wood from one of the pews from the Foundry in which John Wesley preached.

Journal. Rev. E R Haug, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the Journal for the first day was correct.

Telegram. Bishop Martin read a telegram of greetings to the conference from Bishop and Mrs. Dana Dawson. The secretary was instructed to send a message to them, sending them the love and affection of the Louisiana Conference.

Board of Temperance, Report No. 1. As a matter of privilege, Rev. Henry A. Rickey, submitted Report No. 1 of the Board of Temperance, endorsing the Local Option Campaign in Caddo and Bossier Parishes, and asking the Louisiana Legislature to pass Senate Bill No. 115. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Public Relations. As a matter of privilege, Rev. Minns S. Robertson, submitted the following resolution, which on proper motion was adopted, to which Rev Virgil Morris had spoken.

> "Whereas, one of the recognized needs of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area is an organized department of public relations with special responsibility in the field of gathering and dissemination of church news;
>
> Whereas, the Commission on World Service of the Louisiana, Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences have under consideration plans for providing financial support for such a program;
>
> Whereas, the **Arkansas Methodist** and **The Louisiana Methodist** serve the Arkansas-Louisiana Area, and the Joint Commission of the **Arkansas Methodist** and **The Louisiana Methodist** is representative of the whole of the Episcopal Area;
>
> Whereas, the public relations office could most economically and efficiently be administered by the office of the Area publications;
>
> Therefore, Be It Resolved by this Annual Conference that it request the Joint Commission of **The Arkansas Methodist** and **The Louisiana Methodist** to assume responsibility for directing this program and to effect such relationship with the General Commission on Public Information (Methodist Information) as will best serve the interest of the Area".

Who Are Admitted On Trial? Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training by Rev. A. M. Serex, and also with the recommendation on of the respective District Superintendents, the following were admitted on trial:

Alexandria District: Nollau Harwood and Carlos Alvin Welch.

Lake Charles District: Sherman Lee Beird and Manasseh Curtis Mady.

Monroe District: Donald Eugene Barnes and Robert Edward Taylor.

New Orleans District: Claude Edward Henkel.

Ruston District: Thomas Burton Boone, Jr., James Woodrow Hearn, and Levi Milton Sawyer. Brother Sawyer, after proper recommendation, was admitted on the "three-fourths rule".

Shreveport District: Lawrence Lowry Gilbert, Bobby Lee Lawton, Glen Allen Smith, and Stephen Frederick Wendt.

The Classes. Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, the following action and advancements were made in regard to the classes in the conference course of study:

To be continued in the class of the first year: Raymond Pierson, Chester Robert Cooke, Donald J. Hall, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Howard L. Hudson, Jr., and John Kellogg.

To be advanced to the class of the second year: James Martin Poole, Robert Earl Parrott, Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodland, Arthur M. Baker, Isaac Alphonso Patton, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Dan Tohline, William T. Hall, Byrl Jones Moreland, Brady Brock Foreman, James A. McLean, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, John Calvin Riggins.

To be continued in the class of the second year: David Todd Lowry.

To be advanced to the class of the third year: Robert William Bengtson, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Lee Carruth. Samuel B. Dampier, Leroy Elwood Philbrook.

To be continued in the class of the third year: A. D. Roberts.

To be advanced to the class of the fourth year: Walter Miller Allen, Donice W. Alverson, Hugh Leon Baker, James J. Caraway, Thomas Major Lancaster, William Vincent Sirman, Richard Neuendorffer, Horance Preston Holley, Collins Denny Pinkard, Lael S. Pones, James Robert Woodward.

To be continued in the class of the fourth year: Charles Clarence Rother, Jr.

To be discontinued: Clayton Winfred Bennett, Stephens Delbert Carrington (at his own request), and William Roy Davis.

Transfer Bishop Martin announced the transfer of Oliver Wendell Barbaree to the Louisiana Conference.

Deacons Elected. Upon report of the Board of Ministerial training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, the following were elected to Deacon's Orders: Cloward K. Brooks (Local Deacon), Raymond Melvin Crofoot (Local Deacon), George P. Goodwin, L. W. Taylor (Local Deacon), M. L. Davis, Daniel Ray Deen, Robert William Bengtson, Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel Burl Dampier, Isaac Alphonso Patton, James Martin Poole,

Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodland, Carlos A. Welch, Brady Forman, Donald Eugene Barnes, William Thomas Hall, Jr., Robert Earl Parrott, Olived Wendell Barbaree, and Daniel Wesley Tohline.

Elders Elected. Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, the following were elected to Elder's Orders: Leo Westbrook (Local Deacon), Lael S. Jones, Collins Denny Pinkard, James Robert Woodward, Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., William Vincent Sirman, Oliver Wendell Barbaree.

Recognition of Orders. Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, the following were voted the recognition of orders: H. D. Fisher, a Local Elder from the Congregational Church; R. L. Bordelon, a Local Elder from the Baptist Church; and Nollau Harwood, a Local Elder from the Baptist Church.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Report No. 2. Rev. Ira. W. Flowers read Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. After proper motion for adoption, Rev. Benedict Galloway, the Conference Missionary Secretary, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Recess. Following some announcements, the chair ordered a ten-minute recess.

Vocal Numbers. The conference was pleased to hear two numbers by Miss Hidiko Sekiya and Miss Atsuko Fukuda, singing a Japanese Folk Song and a Hymn. These two young Japanese ladies are students in Centenary College.

Bishop Charles C. Selecman. Bishop Martin recognized the presence of Bishop Charles C. Selecman in the conference and asked him to come to the platform.

Woman's Society of Christian Service. Mrs. D. M. Campbell, in the absence of Mrs. Glen Laskey of the Louisiana Conference of the Woman's Society of Christion Service, reported on the work of the Society during the year. Her report was received with applause.

Organization of New Boards, etc. On proper motion, Thursday at 2:00 P. M. was declared the time for the organization of the new Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

Board of Conference Claimants, Report of No. 1. Rev. W. D. Milton submitted Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. On proper motion, it was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Conference Claimants, Report No. 2. Rev. W. D. Milton read Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants. On proper motion for adoption, Rev. S. A. Seegers spoke to the

report. Rev. W. R. Wendt suggested that the ministers of the conference be sent statements before the session of the conference remnding them of their percentage due on the Superannuate Fund. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Conference Claimants, Treasurer's Report. Rev. W. D. Milton submitted the Treasurer's report of the Board of Conference Claimants without reading, to be printed in the conference journal. (See Reports)

Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Johns Honored. On a matter of high privilege, Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr., for the ministers and laymen of the New Orleans District, presented Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Johns a check for one thousand dollars, in appreciation, love, and deep affection for their services to the District which they had served for six years. Rev. and Mrs. Johns responded with appropriate words. The conference sang "Blest Be The Tie".

Board of Education, Treasurer's Report. The Treasurer's report of the Board of Education was filed without reading, to be printed in the conference journal. (See Reports)

Board of Education, Report No. 2. Rev. James T. Harris read the Report No. 2 of the Board of Education. On proper motion for adoption, Rev. Bentley Sloane, the Executive Secretary, spoke to the report.

Brother Sloane presented various members of the conference staff, as follows: Mrs. C. E. Mahaffey, Children's Worker; Miss Bettie Rae Fox, Youth Worker; Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Rural Worker; Miss Lillian Hay, Student Worker; and, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Director of Audio-Visual Aids.

He also presented Miss Eloise Mounger of Oakdale, counselor for a Youth Caravan this summer.

Brother Sloane then presented the Wesley Foundation Directors in attendance at the conference: Miss Pearlye Mae Kelly, Louisiana Tech; Rev. Charles Rother, S. L. I.; Miss Carolyn Bagwell, N. L. S. C.; and, Miss Ann Adams, N. S. C.

Mrs. Woodard, of First Church Shreveport, was presented by Brother Sloane. Mrs. Woodard announced the Older Adult Camp to be held at Caney Lake, June 4-6, 1952. Mrs. Woodard told of the delightful camp held last year.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Communications Received. Communications were received from Rev. H. T. Carley and Rev. F. J. McCoy. The secretary was instructed to send appropriate replies.

Board of Hospitals and Homes, Reports No. 1 and No. 2. Rev. E. P. Drake read Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. On proper motion for adoption, Rev. C.

B. White, Superintendent of the Orphanage, spoke to the reports. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Hospitals and Homes, Audits. Audits of the Orphanage and the Methodist Home Hospital were filed without reading, to be printed in the journal. (See Reports)

Board of Evangelism, Report No. 1. Rev. C. W. Quaid read the Report No. 1 of the Board of Evangelism. On proper motion for adoption, Rev. R. H. Staples, the Conference Director, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Insurance, Report No. 1. Rev. Carl F. Lueg filed Report No. 1 of the Committee on Insurance without reading, to be printed in the journal. (See Reports)

Dr. Edgar Washabaugh. Dr. Edgar Washabaugh, assistant to the General Publishing Agents, a member of the Newark Conference, presented the check from the Publishing House, in the amount of $4,249.81, to the Board of Conference Claimants. As the official representative of the Publishing House, Dr. Washabaugh reported on the same and spoke of the publication of The Interpreter's Bible, a most daring and significant publishing venture.

Bishop Charles C. Selecman. Bishop Martin presented Bishop Charles C. Selecman to the conference. Bishop Selecman told of the proposed motion picture to be made on the life of John Wesley, and asked for the financial cooperation of the Louisiana Conference churches.

Visitors Presented. A number of visitors were introduced to the conference, as follows: Rev. J. S. Scott, president of Wiley College, among friends; Rev. E. E. McKeithen, superintendent of the Seashore Camp Grounds; Dr. Frank W. Langham, of the American Bible Society; Rev. Mark Lower, of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation; and others.

Announcements

Excused. Rev. C. B. White was excused from the afternoon session of the conference for Wednesday.

Benediction. Bishop Selecman pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session

3:00 P. M.

Opening. Bishop Martin in the chair. Hymn, "Sweet Hour of of Prayer". Prayer, led by Rev. H. C. Norsworthy.

Seashore Camp Grounds. Rev. E. E. McKeithen, Superin-

tendent of the Seashore Methodist Assembly Grounds at Biloxi, Mississippi, spoke on the program and progress of the Assembly.

Wiley College. Dr. J. S. Scott, President of Wiley College, Marshall, Texas, was presented to the conference. Dr. Scott spoke on the needs and opportunities of this college for negroes, and urged support of Race Relations Sunday.

American Bible Society. Dr. Frank W. Langham, District Secretary of the American Bible Society, of the Southwestern District, Dallas, Texas, reported on the splendid work being done by the Society.

Board of Lay Activities. Mr. Robert P. Lay, the Conference Lay Leader, submitted the report of the Board of Lay Activities, containing nominations for the Conference and District Lay Leaders. The report was adopted, carrying with it the election of the Lay Leaders. (See Reports)

Presentation. Mr. Robert P. Lay, on behalf of the Board of Lay Activities, presented two volumes of The Interpreter's Bible to Rev. George Ivey for use by the students at Centenary College.

Committee on Insurance, Report No. 2. Rev. Carl F. Lueg presented Report No. 2 of the Committee on Insurance. On proper motion for adoption, Mr. Norton E. England of the Traveler's Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut, spoke to the report. Application blanks were passed out to members of the conference. After considerable discussion, action was postponed until Thursday.

Board of Ministerial Training. On proper motion, three matters pertaining to the reports of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, were passed and included in the reports already made.

Preaching Service. Rev. J. B. Grambling, song leader. Hymn, "Amazing Grace". Prayer, led by Rev. Guy M. Hicks. Message, "There Is Hope In Europe", delivered by Rev. Virgil Morris. Hymn, "The Morning Light Is Breaking". Benediction, Rev. Virgil Morris.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, May 29, 1952

8:30 A. M.

Devotional. Bishop Martin, presiding. Hymn, "In The Cross Of Christ I Glory". Organist, Mrs. Nellie T. Hysell. Prayer, led by Rev. Luther Booth. Devotional address, "Rome, A City of Contrasts", Rev. Carl F. Lueg. Hymn, "Faith Of Our Fathers".

Gift Of Journals. On a matter of privilege, Rev. H. L. Johns presented to Dr. Joe J. Mickle, for the Library of Centenary College, a set of the bound copies of the Journal of the Louisiana Conference, which set had been prepared and kept by the late Dr. W. W. Holmes. Brother Johns asked for permission to keep the set up to date for the College library.

Commission On World Service And Finance, Report No. 1. Rev. W. E. Trice read Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance, dealing with support of Centenary College and Wesley Foundations. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

A Communication. Bishop Martin called attention to a communication received from Chaplain William J. Reid. The secretary was instructed to make an appropriate reply.

Motion Tabled. A motion by Rev. Robert H. Jamieson that all reports and resolutions requiring conference action be placed in the hands of the members of the conference by the opening session was tabled.

Committee On Conference Relations. On the request of Rev. Don Risinger, the Committee on Conference Relations was excused from the conference session for a necessary meeting.

Committee on Insurance, Continued. After further discussion, Report No. 2 of the Committee on Insurance, being postponed from yesterday, was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Accepted Supplies. Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Accepted Supplies, stated that this would be his last official report to the conference, since he had requested that he be left off of all boards and committees for the last year of his effective ministry. On motion of Rev. H. L. Johns, a rising vote of appreciation was extended to Brother Doss.

Rev. R. E. Walton read the report of the committee. Bishop Martin asked all of the Accepted Supplies to stand to receive the appreciation of the conference for their services. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Board of Trustees, Report No. 1. The secretary of the conference read Report No. 1 of the Conference Board of Trustees, containing the nominations of three to the Board, namely: Rev. B. C. Taylor, Judge E. L. Walker, and Judge Robert J. O'Neal for a term ending in 1955, vice themselves, terms expired. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Conference Relations. Rev Don Risinger read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, recommending the superannuation, having reached the required age, of Lovick Pierce Moreland and Robert Henry Harper; further recommending sabbatical leave for Spencer L. Stockwell; and, also recommending the supernumerary relationship for Richard

Neuendorffer. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (For the full report see Reports).

The conference stood in appreciation of Brother Harper who spoke a word regarding his new relationship. Rev. S. A. Seegers presented Brother Harper with the button of the Retired Minister of The Methodist Church. Brother Moreland was not present.

Bishop Martin told the conference of his request to Brother Harper to have available at this conference session for sale copies of his history "Louisiana Methodism".

Journal. Rev. E. R. Haug, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the journal of the second day to be correct.

Commission on World Peace. On nomination of Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, secretary of the cabinet, members of the Commission on World Peace were elected. (See Boards, etc.)

Resolution Lost. A resolution submitted by Rev. Luther Booth opposing the establishment of a R.O.T.C. Unit on the campus of Centenary College was lost.

No Recess. On proper motion, the recess was dispensed with.

To Present Deacons and Elders. Bishop Martin requested Rev. R. R. Branton and Rev. N. H. Melbert to present the Deacons at the ordination service on Thursday night. He further requested Rev. Virgil D. Morris and Rev. A. M. Serex to present the Elders at this service.

Board of Education, Report No. 3. Rev. James T. Harris presented Report No. 3 of the Board of Education. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Methodist Commission on Chaplains. Dr. Fred C. Reynolds, associate secretary of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, was presented to the conference. Dr. Reynolds spoke briefly on the work the chaplains are rendering.

Board of Temperance, Report No. 2. Rev. Henry Rickey presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Temperance. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on World Service and Finance, Excused. At the request of its chairman, Rev. A. M. Freeman, the Commission on World Service and Finance was excused from the conference session for a necessary meeting.

Board of Temperance, Report No. 3. Rev. Frank C. Collins read Report No. 3 of the Board of Temperance.

Miss Betty B. Willis of Coushatta, the first prize winner in the Alcohol Essay - Speech contest conducted by the Board of Temperance was presented to the conference. Miss Willis gave

her speech "What Youth Should Know And Do About Beverage Alcohol and Other Narcotics". Her speech was enthusiastically received by the conference.

Rev. W. Earl Hotalen, Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, and also a member of the conference, was presented and he reported on the splendid work being carried on by the Foundation.

Report No. 3 of the Board of Temperance was adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on World Service and Finance, Report No. 2. Rev. W. H. Bengtson presented the Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Rule. The first paragraph of Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance regarding the manner in which apportionments are to be made was adopted as a conference rule. (See Conference Rules).

Board of Trustees, Resolution. On proper motion, a resolution submitted by the Conference Board of Trustees by Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, regarding the title of a piece of property, previously sold, was adopted without reading. (See Resolutions)

Telegram. Rev. Guy M. Hicks read a telegram of greetings to the conference from Dr. M. E. Dood, Pastor-Emeritus of the First Baptist Church of Shreveport. Brother Hicks was granted the privilege of sending an appropriate reply.

Announcements. Following the announcements, a number of guests were presented to the conference.

To Preside. Bishop Martin announced that Rev. Guy M. Hicks would preside at the afternoon session of the conference.

Rev. and Mrs. David Todd Lowry. Rev. H. L. Johns presented Rev. and Mrs. David Todd Lowry to the conference. He stated that Mrs. Lowry was a graduate in medicine and that this couple were planning on being missionaries.

We Face The New Quadrennium. Bishop Martin presided at the order of the day on "We Face The New Quadrennium". Mrs. E. J. Barksdale sang a solo, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. H. L. Johns. Rev. Virgil D. Morris spoke on "Democracy of the General Conference". Judge V. M. Mouser spoke on "The Work of the Committee of Six". Rev. Guy M. Hicks spoke on "The Advance and Spiritual Import of the Conference". Bishop Martin concluded with earnest words regarding "The Acceptance of Responsibility".

Prayer. The conference session ended with a special prayer, led by Bishop Martin, for Mrs. R. M. Brown who was undergoing surgery on this day.

THIRD DAY

Afternoon Session

3:00 o'clock

Opening. Rev. Guy M. Hicks, presiding. Hymn, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee". Prayer, led by Rev. Fred S. Flurry.

Commission on Church and Student Centers. Rev. George Pearce read the report of the Commission on Church and Student Centers. On motion for adoption, Rev. W. E. Poole spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Bible Board. Rev. J. P. McKeithen read the report of the Bible Board. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

District Conference Records. Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr. read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Town and Country Commission. Rev. C. B. Krumnow read the report of the Town and Country Commission. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Extension of Time. Time was extended to hear two more reports.

Commission on Minimum Salary. Rev. W. D. Boddie read the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Hospitals and Homes, Report No. 3. Rev. E. P. Drake read the report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. He filed the reports of the auditors, the Methodist Home Hospital Superintendent, the Chairman of the Board of Directions of the Home Hospital, without reading for publication in the journal. On proper motion, Report No. 3 was adopted. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege. On a matter of personal privilege, Rev. Henry Rickey read a communication from his mother, Mrs. H. W. Rickey. Mrs. Rickey sent greetings to the conference in memory of her father, John W. Wynn; her brother, Robert H. Wynn; and, her husband, Harry W. Rickey. The secretary was instructed to send an appropriate reply.

Preaching Service. Hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", led by Rev. James B. Grambling, with Mrs. Harold Booth at the organ. Prayer, led by Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr. Message, "Methodism and Christian Education", by Rev. W. E. Trice.

Benediction. Pronounced by Rev. W. E. Trice.

THIRD DAY

Evening Session

7:30 P. M.

Installation of Conference Youth Council. Bishop Martin installed the new officers of the Conference Youth Council.

Ordination Service. Rev. A. W. Townsend, presiding. Brother Townsend gave the Invocation. Rev. H. L. Johns led in Prayer. Rev. W. H. Giles led the Responsive Reading. The Choir of the Mangum Memorial Church, directed by Mrs. L. W. Pelton, with Mrs. Nellie T. Hysell at the organ, sang the anthem "Bless The Lord", by Ippolitoff-Ivanoff. Rev. Warren Johnston preached the ordination sermon.

The Ordination of Deacons. Bishop Martin ordained the following Deacons: Cloward K. Brooks, Raymond Melvin Crofoot, George P. Goodwin, L. W. Taylor, M. L. Davis, Daniel Ray Deen, Robert William Bengtson, Angus Lee Carruth, Samual Burl Dampier, Isaac Alphonso Patton, James Martin Poole, Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodland, Carlos A. Welch, Brady Brock Forman, Donald Eugene Barnes, William Thomas Hall, Jr., Robert Earl Parrott, and Oliver Wendell Barbaree. The parchments were presented by the secretary of the conference.

The Ordination of Elders. Bishop Martin, assisted by a number of the Elders, ordained the following Elders: Van Leo Westbrook, Lael Shama Jones, Collins Denny Pinkard, James Robert Woodward, Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., William Vincent Sirman, Oliver Wendell Barbaree and Nollau Harwood. The parchments were presented by the secretary of the conference. Parchments were also given to R. L. Bordelon and H. D. Fisher whose Elders orders were recognized.

The Benediction. The Benediction was pronounced by Dr. R. E. Smith.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, May 30, 1952

8:30 A. M.

Devotional. Bishop Martin, presiding. Hymn, "Breathe On Me, Breath Of God". Organist, Mrs. Nellie T. Hysell. Prayer. Rev. E. R. Haug. Devotional address, "The New Jerusalem", Rev. Sam Nader.

Letter To Nader's Father. On proper motion, the secretary was instructed to send a letter to Rev. Sam Nader's father, a priest in the Greek Orthodox Church in Assyria, telling him of Brother's Nader's devotional address, and sending him the love and appreciation of the Louisiana Conference.

Journal. Rev. E. R. Haug, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the Journal for the third day was correct. On proper motion, the Committee on Journal was given authority to read the Journal for the fourth day and make the necessary corrections.

Committee On Insurance. Rev. Carl Lueg, for the Committee on Insurance, reported that thirty-nine more applications for insurance were needed to bring the conference to the required number to secure group insurance.

Puplishing Committee. Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, for the Cabinet, made nominations for the Publishing Committee, and were duly elected. (See Officers, Boards, etc.)

Louisiana Annual Conference, Inc. Rev. J. Henry Bowdon moved that the report of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Inc., be filed without reading to be printed in the journal. Being properly seconded, this was ordered.

Resolution, General Conference Changes. Rev. H. L. Johns submitted the following resolution:

> "Whereas the General Conference of 1952 has passed considerable and comprehensive legislation affecting the organization and functioning of the local church, embodying more changes than at any time since unification,
> Be It Resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference, that these provisions be put into effect by May 31, 1953, or the end of the 1952-53 conference year."
> The resolution was adopted.

Bishop Franklin's Wife Ill. On a matter of high privilege, Rev. Collins Denny Pinkard brought the conference a message concerning the critical illness of the wife of Bishop Marvin Franklin, of the Jackson Area. The conference entered into prayer for Bishop and Mrs. Franklin. The secretary was instructed to send them a message of the conference's sincerest sympathy, deepest love and affection, and earnest prayers.

Bowdon In Chair. Bishop Martin requested Rev. J. Henry Bowdon to occupy the chair for awhile.

Report of Interboard Council. Rev. Benedict Galloway presented the report of the Interboard Council. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Pastors' School. Rev. E. R. Haug announced the plans for the Pastors' School and the School of Missions of the Women's

Society to be held at Centenary College this summer, August 25-29, 1952.

Publishing Committee. Rev. Minns Robertson read the report of the Publishing Committee. Rev. Ewing T. Wayland, one of the editors of The Louisiana Methodist, spoke to the report, commending the conference on the fine circulation campaign for the first year of The Louisiana Methodist. He announced that the subscription price would be increased to $2.00. The report was adopted, carrying with it the election of Commissioners for the Arkansas Methodist-Louisiana Methodist for the quadrennium. (See Reports and Boards, etc.)

Rev. Virgil Morris called attention to a communication from Mr. F. G. Phillips. On proper motion, the communication was referred to the new Publishing Committee to be brought before the conference next year for action.

Miss Joe Hunt, of the Shreveport Journal, was presented to the conference. She was commended on the fine coverage she was making of the conference news.

Committee On Entertainment. Rev. B. C. Taylor, for the Committee on Entertainment, reported that a formal announcement as to the place of the conference session for next year would be made later.

Commission an World Service and Finance, Report No. 3. Rev. W. H. Bengtson read the Report No. 3 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. On proper motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin Resumed Chair.

Bowdons Presented With Gift. On a matter of privilege, Rev. James J. Caraway, on behalf of the preachers and laymen of the Shreveport District, presented Rev. and Mrs. J. Henry Bowdon a beautiful radio-phonograph combination, in appreciation of their service on the District. Rev. and Mrs. Bowdon responded with appropriate words.

Pastors' School, Board of Managers. The Boards of Managers of the Pastors' School was excused from the conference session for a few minutes to perfect the organization of the new board.

Telegram. A telegram was received from Rev. and Mrs. David Tarver of Los Angeles, California. The secretary was instructed to make an appropriate reply.

Board of Temperance, Additional Members. On proper nomination, the following were elected to the Board of Temperance as additional members: Miss Betty Rae Fox, Rev. Sam Nader, and Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

Board of Education, Nomination. On proper nomination, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon was elected a member of the Board of Education in place of Rev. Virgil D. Morris.

Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Harris. Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Harris were presented to the conference. Brother Harris is the District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District, having been transferred to the Lounsiana Conference from the Little Rock Conference.

Special Prayer. Special prayer was had for the following persons whose illness was reported to the conference: Rev. Marvin Corley, Rev. James C. Whitaker, and Mrs. Robert Brown.

Committee On Insurance. Rev. Carl Lueg, for the Committee on Insurance, reported that sufficient applications had been received to put the conference program of group insurance in force.

Recess. On proper motion, the scheduled recess was dispensed with.

Committee On Conference Relations. On report of the Committee on Conference Relations by Rev. Don Risinger, the name of Rev. R. H. Hearne was added to the list of those to be continued on the superannuate list.

Board of Missions, Nominations. On proper nomination, Mrs. Glen Laskey and Rev. H. L. Johns were elected as additional members of the Board of Missions. Also, on proper nominations, Rev. Alton A. McKnight was elected the conference Missionary Secretary.

Bishop Dobbs. On a matter of privilege, Rev. Guy M. Hicks reported on the interest that Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs had in the Louisiana Conference. The secretary reported that a message had been sent Bishop Dobbs from the conference.

Treasurer's Report. Rev. J. E. Hearn, Conference Treasurer, presented a summary report of the Treasurer's office. (See Reports).

Bishop Martin commended the conference on the splendid financial report and expressed appreciation to Brother Hearn for his faithful and efficient service.

Statistician's Report. Rev. J. E. Hearn, who is also the Conference Statistician, reported that the conference showed an increase in church membership, with a net gain of 4000 members for the year. He also reported that the value of church property showed an increase. The entire report was adopted without reading to be published in the journal. (See Reports)

Board of Education, Additional Members. On nomination of Rev. Bentley Sloane, the following were elected as additional members of the Board of Education: Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, Rev. Ralph Cain, Rev. D. L. McGuire, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Rev. John J. Rasmussen, Rev. Roy E. Mouser, and Rev. Warren Johnston.

Announcements.

Committee on Resolutions. Rev. Carl Lueg read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. The report was adopted with a standing vote of appreciation. (See Reports)

Boundary Changes. Bishop Martin filed a record of the boundary changes in the charges of the conference for publication in the journal.

Appointments. After a brief address, Bishop Martin read the appointments of the ministers for the coming year, (See Appointments)

Adjournment. After singing "A Charge To Keep I Have", and the Benediction being pronounced by Bishop Martin, the conference adjourned Sine Die.

Paul E. Martin.

President.

Jack H. Midgett

Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Shreveport, Louisiana, from May 27, 1952 through May 30, 1952, Bishop Paul E. Martin, presiding.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium?
   Secretary? Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 420 S. Washington, Bastrop, La.
   Treasurer? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, La.
   Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? All required by the Discipline and in amounts deemed sufficiently large.

   (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? $2,4000.00 for married ministers. $1,800 for single ministers.

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of district superintendents? 9% of the amount paid pastors. $7,200 salary; $1,800.00 expense account.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastorial charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 14% of the amount paid on pastors' salaries. 1% of the pastors' salaries, to be paid by the pastors.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference?

    (a) For World Service? $70,000.

    (b) For Episcopal Fund? 1¾% of the amount paid pastors.

    (c) For General Administration Fund? $5,500.00.

11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $5,575.00.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference? See Reports.

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? None.

14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? Family Week.

15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? Robert P. Lay.

    (b) What is his report? See Reports.

    (c) Who are elected district and association district lay leaders? Alexandria District: J. N. Fomby, lay leader. Associates: Algie Rose, C. A. Posey, Willie Breedlove. Baton Rouge District: Welton Brumfield, lay leader. Associates: T. H. Henderson, J. B. Coburn, H. C. Sanders, J. W. Bell, Jr., Dr. C. P. Lipscomb. Lake Charles District: Howard Daughenbaugh, lay leader. Associates: Mid Cole, Dr. A. E. Stanton, Stanley Pierson, J. E. Koonce. Monroe District: Norman Rushing, lay leader. Associates: P. B. Mangham, D. B. Fiske, A. J. Ensminger, Ted Johnston. New Orleans District: (lay leader to be named). Associates: Walter P. Harris, A. F. Hanson, C. R. Patterson, Sr., Henry Mayfield. Ruston District: J. Davidson Brown, lay leader. Associates: Judge C. A. Barnett, H. R. Shadow, T. H. Arnold, Larkin L. Greer, Fomby Coleman. Shreveport District: Judge Robert J. O'Neal, lay leader. Associates: Don G. Easterwood, Albert S. Lutz, P. E. Dixon, John B. Cann.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? R. H. Staples, Ira W. Flowers, R. L. Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, D. W. Poole, Reserve: A. S. Hurley, E. R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry.

17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? Alexandria District: R. L. Bordelon, Carl Lipe, R. E. Carter, J. B. McCann, W. A. McCann, Raymond Crofoot, and J. B. Frederick. Baton Rouge District: L. W. Taylor, Dale Smith, P. W. Sibley, James Monroe Wilkes, Karl Wood, Elias W. Sandel, J. T. Smith, William J. Vanderpool, Jr. Lake Charles District: C. J. Thibodeaux, V. Leo Westbrook, Abe Conerly, and William George Wilson. Monroe District: C. K. Brooks, D. R. Deen, and George P. Goodwin. New Orleans District: H. G. Ensenat, Phillip Pallotta, John William Keller, Calvin Lapuyade. Ruston District: Roy Grant, H. B. Crammer, M. L. Davis, J. W. Boyd, Grafton Shaw, A. E. Wingfield, W. R. Akin, E. L. Brock, Paul Cassels, Kirby Ardis Vining, W. E. Gleason, Tracy R. Arnold, Fred A. Mead, L. J. Futch, and Troy B. Garrett. Shreveport District: H. C. Norsworthy.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study? None.

19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? H. D. Fisher and R. L. Bordelon as local elders.

20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? Nollau Harwood, as an elder on trial.

21. Who are received on trial?

    (a) In studies of the first year? Carlos Alvin Welch, Sherman Lee Bierd, Manassah Curtis Cady, Donald Eugene Barnes, Robert Edward Taylor, Claude Edward Henkel, Thomas Burton Boone, Jr., James Woodrow Hearn, Levi Milton Sawyer, Lawrence Lowrey Gilbert, Bobbie Lee Lawton, Glen Allen Smith, Stephen Frederick Wendt.

    (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.

    (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

22. Who are continued on trial?

    (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Raymond Pierson, Chester Robert Cooke, Donald J. Hall, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Howard L. Hudson, Jr., John Kellogg.

    (b) Advanced in studies of the second year? James Martin Poole, Robert Earl Parrott, Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodland, Arthur M. Baker, Isaac Alphonse Patton, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Daniel Wesley Tohline, William T. Hall, Byrl Jones Moreland, Brady Brock Forman, James A. McLean, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, John Calvin Riggins.

    (c) Continued in studies of the second year? David Todd Lowry.

    (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

23. Who on trial are discontinued? Clayton Winfred Bennett, Stephen Delbert Carrington, William Roy Davis.

24. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert William Bengtson, Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel Burl Dampier, William Vincent Sirman, James Robert Woodward.

25. What full members are in studies?

    (a) Of the third year? Robert William Bengtson, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel B. Dampier, Leroy Elwood Philbrook (still on trial).

    (b) Of the fourth year? Walter Miller Allen, Donice W. Alverson, Hugh Leon Baker, James J. Caraway, Thomas Major Lancester, William Vincent Sirman, Richard Neuendorffer, Horace Preston Holley, Collins Denny Pinkard, Lael S. Jones, James Robert Woodward.

26. What full members have failed to complete the studies?

    (a) Of the third year? Andrew Donald Roberts.

    (b) Of the fourth year? Charles Clarence Rother, Jr.

27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Robert R. Miller, James Frank Stone, W. Spencer Wren, Collins Denny Pinkard, Lael Shama Jones.

28. Who have been elected deacons?

(a) As local preachers? Cloward K. Brooks, Raymond Melvin Crofoot, George P. Goodwin, L. W. Taylor, M. L. Davis, Daniel Ray Deen.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study? Robert William Bengtson, Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel Burl Dampier, Isaac Alphonso Patton, James Martin Poole, Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodland, Carlos A. Welch.

(c) Under the seminary rule? Brady Brock Forman, Donald Eugene Barnes, William Thomas Hall, Jr., Robert Earl Parrott, Daniel Wesley Tohline (ordained in the Tennessee Conference).

(d) Under the missionary rule? Oliver Wendell Barbaree.

29. Who have been ordained deacons? Cloward K. Brooks, Raymond Melvin Crofoot, George P. Goodwin, L. W. Taylor, M. L. Davis, Daniel Ray Deen, Robert William Bengtson, Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel Burl Dampier, Isaac Alphonso Patton, James Martin Poole, Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodland, Carlos A. Welch, Brady Brock Forman, Donald Eugene Barnes, William Thomas Hall, Jr., Robert Earl Parrott, and Oliver Wendell Barbaree.

30. Who have been elected elders?

(a) As local preachers? V. Leo Westbrook.

(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None.

(c) As conference members in the course of study? Lael Shama Jones, Collins Denny Pinkard, James Robert Woodward.

(d) Under the seminary rule? Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., William Vincent Sirman.

(e) Under the missionary rule? Oliver Wendell Barbaree.

31. Who have been ordained elders? Van Leo Westbrook, Lael Shama Jones, Collins Denny Pinkard, James Robert Woodward, Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., William Vincent Sirman, Oliver Wendell Barbaree, and Nollau Harwood.

32. Relative to accommodation and reception: Oliver Wendell Barbaree, transferred in from the North Arkansas Conference, May 28 ,1952, as a deacon, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference.

33. Who are readmitted? None.

34. Who have been received by transfer? Harold S. Taylor, an elder from the North Texas Conference, July 16, 1951. Allen Jernigan, an elder from the Hinghwa Conference, July 15, 1951. Louis G. Hunter, an elder from the Texas Conference, November 1, 1951. Ivan O. Donaldson, an elder from the Southwest Texas Conference, Feb 1, 1952. Warren Johnston, an elder from the Central Texas Conference, Feb. 15, 1952. Wendell Barbaree, class of the second year, from the North Arkansas Conference, May 28, 1952. John Bell Hefley, an elder from the Little Rock Conference, May 30, 1952.

35. Who have been transferred out? Charles E. Laing, class of the second year, to the Texas Conference, August 15, 1951. C. Reginald Hardy, an elder to the Southwest Texas Conference, February 1, 1952. Homer Vanderpool, an elder to the Ohio Conference, February 15, 1952. James H. Holder, Jr., a deacon to North Mississippi Conference, May 30, 1952. J. James Miller, an elder to the Western North Carolina Conference, May 30, 1952. Robert Walker, an elder to the Texas Conference, May 30, 1952. Oliver D. Wendell Barbaree, an elder to the North Arkansas Conference, May 30, 1952. David F. Tarver, an elder to the Southern California-Arizona Conference, May 30, 1952. W. O. Byrd, an elder to the Little Rock Conference, May 30, 1952.

36. Who have had their conference membership terminated? None.

37. What ministerial members have died during the year? R. H. Bamburg, G. J. L. Brown, W. H. Henderson, C. M. Hughes, H. B. Hines, T. J. Holladay, H. W. Marlin, J. T. McVey, D. B. Raulins, J. C. Sensintaffer, Anna Ruth Nuttall.

38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Richard Neuendorffer (1st year).

39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? Spencer L. Stockwell.

40. What ministers have been retired?

(a) This year? L. P. Moreland and Robert Henry Harper.

(b) Previously? See report of the Board of Conference Claimants.

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Robert Parrott, James P. Woodland, Angus L. Carruth, Glendon R. Messer, Brady B. Forman, Ollie L. Golson, Jr., Addison L. Smith, Raymond Pierson, M. C. Cady, Donald Hall, Chester R. Cook, Sherman Lee Beird, Arthur Marion Baker, Robert E. Taylor, Donald Barnes, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., Robert Bengtson, David T. Lowry, Claude E. Henkel, Benjamin A. Petty, James McLean, Daniel Tohline, Woodrow Hearn, Byrl Moreland, Burton Boone, Lawrence L. Gilbert, Bobbie Lee Lawton, Stephen Wendt, Briscoe Carter Soderman.

42. What is the number of:

(a) Pastoral charges? 266. Received on trial? 13. Transfers in? 7. Received from other churches? None. Discontinued? 3 (On Trial). Accepted supply pastors? 46. Received into full connection? 5. Readmitted? None. Withdrawn? None. Expelled? None Deceased 11. Located? None.

(b) Ministers:

(1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 13. (b) Under special appointment? None.

(c) Left without appointment to attend school? 27. Total on trial? 40.

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 193 (ii) Under special appointment? 17. (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 3. (iv) On sabbatical leave? 1. Total effective? 214.

(c) Total of all ministers? 315.

s43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports.

45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Reports.

46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports and Journal.

47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? To Be determined.

48. Is there any further business? None.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See List of Appointments.

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jolly B. Harper	5
Alexandria, First	J. Henry Bowdon	1
Alexandria Associate	Andy Foreman	
Trinity	William F. Mayo	4
Wesley	James E. Christie	3
Atlanta	To Be Supplied	
Boyce	James A. Woodward	2
Ball	(Harvey D. Fisher)	1
Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.	6
Colfax	Clark W. Bell	1
Effie	(Carl L. Lipe)	1
Elizabeth	George Arthur LaGrange	4
Glenmora	(R. E. Carter)	3
Grace	(W. A. McCann)	2
Jena	Otis W. Spinks	2
LeCompte	E. W. Sandel	1
Many	George D. York	1
Marksville	John B. Shearer	3
Melder	Clyde T. Shaw	1

Melville	Minns S. Robertson	2
Krotz Springs	(J. C. Zerrangue)	2
Marthaville-Robeline	(Frank Lankford)	1
Montgomery	James W. Ailor	2
Mt. Zion	C. J. T. Cotten	2
Natchitoches	Benedict A. Galloway	2
Natchitoches Ct.	John F. Kellogg	1
Oakdale	Edwin J. Barksdale	2
Oak Grove	(J. W. Lee)	3
Olla	W. H. Carroll	3
Opelousas	(R. E. Walton)	1
Palestine	(J. B. McCann)	15
Palestine Circuit	Otis Sharp	1
Pineville	George Walton Dameron	4
Pollock	R. H. Harper	1
Rock Hill	To Be Supplied	
Shamrock	(W. E. Anding)	2
Simmsport	(R. L. Borderlon)	1
Trout	(Fred Kelly)	1
Urania	(Nollau Harwood	2
Weaver	To Be Supplied	
White's Chapel	Raymond Crofoot	1
Winnfield	P. M. Caraway	3
Chaplain, Charity Hospital, Pineville	J. B. McCann	4
Chaplain, U. S. Army	L. R. Nease, Jr.	7
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Robert Parrott	2
Dist. Sec. Evangelism	P. M. Caraway	1
Louisiana Methodist, Dist. Dir.	James Woodward	1
Dist. Sec. Temperance	W. H. Carroll	1
Visual Education	James E. Christie	1
Vocational Guidance	James A. Ailor	1
Dist. Missionary Secretary	Edwin J. Barksdale	2

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Edward W. Harris	2
Amite	Donald M. Risinger	4
Angie	A. D. George	2
Baker	Marvin H. Corley	2
Baton Rouge		
First	Warren Johnston	2
First, Associate	Harold S. Taylor	2
First, Associate	(T. D. Lipscomb)	1
Ingleside	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	5
Istrouma	James T. Harris	7
North Baton Rouge	James L. Stovall	2
W. B. Reilly Mem., Univ., B. R.	William E. Trice	12
Winbourne	Albert A. Collins	1
Bethel	(Van Carter)	3
Blackwater	Roy E. Mouser	5

Bluff Creek	To Be Supplied	
Eliz. Sullivan Mem., Bogalusa	A. Jerome Cain	3
Carpenters Chapel	(Karl D. Wood)	1
Clinton	George W. Harkins	2
Deerford	Webb D. Pomeroy	2
Denham Springs	Edward R. Thomas	3
Fisher	W. B. Hollingsworth	3
Franklinton	John H. Sewell	2
Gonzales Circuit	G. H. Corry	1
Greensburg	H. R. Hine	2
Hammond	Fred S. Flurry	3
Jackson	W. R. Irving, Jr.	3
Kentwood	A. G. Taylor	5
Livingstone-Gonzales	(Calvin O. Lapuyade)	1
Live Oak	Clifford E. Davis, Jr.	2
Lottie-Rosedale	Collins D. Pinkard	6
Magnolia	(L. W. Taylor)	2
New Roads	(Wm. J. Vanderpool, Jr.)	1
Pine Grove	(T. J. Smith)	1
Plaquemine	Charles Robert McCammon	2
Ponchatoula	A. M. Freeman	3
St. Francisville	E. Lee McKay	2
St. Helena	John Nelson Lambert	2
Slaughter	(Dale Smith)	3
Springfield	(P. W. Sibley)	4
Tangipahoa	Angus L. Carruth	1
Tickfaw	(James M. Wilkes)	3
Walker	George M. Horne	3
Wesley Chapel	E. W. Corley	2
Zachary	James F. Stone	3
Chaplain B. R. Hospitals	Albert A. Collins	1
Chaplain Greenwell Springs	Van Carter	3
Dist. Sec. Evangelism	Fred S. Flurry	2
Dir. La. Moral & Civic Roundation	W. Earl Hotalen	3
Dist. Sec. of Temperance	A. M. Freeman	1
Dist. Missionary Secretary	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	2
Dist. Dir. Louisiana Methodist	Marvin H. Corley	2
Wesley Foundation Director, L. S. U.	Allen O. Jernigan	2
Student, Yale University	James P. Woodland	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Angus L. Carruth	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Glendon R. Messer	3
Student, Emory University	Brady Brock Forman	2
Student, Emory University	Ollie L. Golson, Jr.	2
Student, Westminster School Theology	Addison L. Smith	3
Board of Missions (Missionary)	J. W. Spitzkeit	4

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Karl Tooke	2
Abbeville	E. P. Drake	2

Bayou Chene	(C. M. Morris)	3
Bell City	(C. J. Thibodeaux)	6
Cameron	M. C. Cady	1
Church Point	J. A. Knight	3
Crowley, First Church	Alfred M. Brown	7
Crowley, First Church Associate	(Franklin J. McCoy)	1
Crowley, Wesley	Leroy Dickerson, Jr.	1
DeQuincy	E. W. Day	2
DeRidder, First Church	George Pearce, Jr.	3
DeRidder, Mission	Donald J. Hall	1
Eunice	Ned L. Stout	2
Gueydan	D. B. Boddie	2
Hornbeck	To Be Supplied	
Indian Bayou	(William George Wilson)	1
Iowa	W. F. Howell	2
Jeanerette	A. M. Martin	2
Jennings	R. B. Crichlow	2
Kinder	(Abe M. Conerly)	3
Lafayette, Davidson	A. B. Cavanaugh	2
Lafayette, First	David William Poole	2
Lake Arthur	Robert M. Brown	2
Lake Charles: First	Carl F. Lueg	2
First, Associate	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	1
Oak Park	Theodore R. Weber	2
Simpson	Ted T. Howes	2
University	John B. Hefley	1
Leesville	John F. Kilpatrick	2
Maplewood	Louis G. Hunter	1
Merryville	William H. Sanders	2
New Iberia	Louis Hoffpauir	3
Oberlin	(V. L. Westbrook)	4
Raymond	Clarence B. Krumnow	14
Rayne	Douglas T. Williams	1
Sulphur	James C. Whitaker	2
Vinton	J. W. Mayne	5
Welsh	Jack Cooke	1
Westlake	(Martin Hebert)	11
Westlake, Associate	Te Be Supplied	
Director Wesley Foundation, Lafayette	Charles C. Rother, Jr.	3
Director Wesley Foundation, Lake Charles	To Be Supplied	
Chaplain, Gen. Hospital, Lake Charles	W. F. Howell	1
Chaplain, St. Patricks Hosp., L. C.	Ted T. Howes	1
Chaplain, Hospitals in Lafayette	A. B. Cavanaugh	2
Dist. Missionary Sec.	Ned L. Stout	1
Dist. Sec. of Evangelism	John F. Kilpatrick	1
Chaplain, U. S. Army	William J. Reid	3
Dist. Dir. Louisiana Methodist	James C. Whitaker	1
Dist. Sec. Temperance	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	1
Student, Emory University	Raymond Pierson	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	M. C. Cady	1
Student, Emory University	Donald J. Hall	1

Student, Candler School of Theology	Chester R. Cook	1
Student, Asbury Seminary	Sherman Lee Beird	1

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. H. Giles	6
Bastrop-Beekman	Jack H. Midyett	5
Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale	5
Collinston-Swartz	(David Herrell)	2
Columbia	Sam S. Holladay	4
Crowville-Baskin Circuit	(D. R. Deen)	1
Delhi	Donald E. Wineinger	3
Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	3
Gilbert	Arby W. Coody	4
Goodwill	(George P. Goodwin)	3
Grayson Circuit	Samuel Percy Emanuel	2
Jonesville	Virgil M. Culpepper	2
Lake Providence	T. M. Lancaster	1
Lapine Circuit	(C. K. Brooks)	5
Mangham Circuit	Lael Shama Jones	3
Mer Rouge — Bonne Ideee	Floyd M. Durham	1
Monroe: First	H. L. Johns	1
First, Associate	To Be Supjplied	
Gordon Avenue	M. David Felder	3
Memorial	Ralph Cain	3
Monroe Mission	Miss Lea Joyner	1
Northside	Benjamin Ray Oliphint	1
Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	25
Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	7
Oak Ridge	James Martin Poole	1
Pioneer Circuit	(Isaac A. Patton, Jr.)	1
Rayville	Earl B. Emmerich	5
St. Joseph	Alvin P. Smith	2
Sicily Island	J. J. Davis	5
Sterlington	J. A. Jones	1
Tallulah	Alton A. McKnight	2
Vidalia	George L. Cagle	1
Waterproof	John G. Gieck	6
West Monroe: First	R. H. Staples	7
Brownville	T. A. Brown	5
Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	6
McGuire	W. C. Mason	3
Winnsboro	W. H. Bengtson	4
Wisner	Ira A. Love	7
Missionary to Argentina	John M. Morris	10
Chaplain, U. S. Army	Maurice D. Fulkerson	11
Dir. Wesley Foundation, N. L. S. C.	Ralph Cain	3
Dist. Dir. Louisiana Methodist	Floyd M. Durham	1
Dist. Sec. Evangelism	Ira A. Love	1
Dist. Sec. Missions	R. H. Staples	1

Dist. Sec. of Temperance	J. J. Davis	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Arthur Marion Baker	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Robert Ed Taylor	1
Student, Vanderbilt School of Religion	Howard L. Hudson, Jr.	1
Conf. Missionary Sec.	Alton A. McKnight	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Robert W. Bengtson	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Donald Banres	1

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Virgil D. Morris	1
Berwick-Patterson	(J. P. Fredrick)	1
Buras-Triumph	(Roland Friedrick)	1
Covington	Robert C. Carter	3
Donaldsonville	E. A. Keasler	1
Franklin	E. R. Haug	2
Golden Meadow	(John W. Keller, Jr.)	1
Houma, First Church	Sam Nader	2
Houma Heights	Ross A. Pickett	3
Lacombe	To Be Supplied	
Lutcher-Reserve	Edwin E. Sylvest, Sr.	2
Morgan City	Eskel L. Tatum	6
New Orleans: Aldersgate	(Philip Pallotta)	1
Algiers	Luther L. Booth	5
Canal Street	Merlin W. Merrill	3
Carrollton Avenue	Henry A. Rickey	2
Church of the Redeemer	(Philip Pallotta)	14
Eighth Street	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	2
Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	4
Felicity	(Henry G. Ensenat)	3
First Church	N. H. Melbert	12
Gentilly	Eldred Blakely	2
Gretna	E. C. Dufrense	1
Harahan	Robert H. Jamieson	6
Jefferson	John T. Redmon	2
John Wesley	T. O Rorie	1
Kenner	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	1
Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	2
Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	7
Napoleon Avenue	Albert S. Hurley	4
Parker Memorial	Ashley T Law	1
Rayne Memorial	A. M Serex	1
St. Bernard	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	2
St. Luke's	W. Spencer Wren	2
St. Mark's	Robert H. Jamieson	6
Second Church	T. O. Carlstrom	2
Pearl River	J. Cude Rousseaux	5
Slidell	A. Don Roberts	2
Thibodaux	R. R. Miller	1
Chaplain Charity & Foundation Hosp.	John T. Redmon	2

Supt. Methodist Home Hospital ..... To Be Supplied
Prof. Emeritus Candler School of Theo ..... Franklin N. Parker 16
Chaplain, U. S. Navy ..... James E. Reaves 11
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... David Todd Lowry 1
Student, Candler School of Theology ..... Claude E. Henkel 1
Graduate Student, Boston University ..... Benjamin A. Petty 3
Deaconess, St. Marks Community Center New Orleans .....
Miss Foe Davis, Miss Carolyn Grisham
Deaconess, MacDonnell Methodist Center, Houma .....
Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Dsit. Dir. of Visual Education ..... R. H. Jamieson 1
Dist. Dir. of Temperance ..... E. R. Haug 1
Dist. Missionary Sec. ..... Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. 2
Dist. Sec. of Evangelism ..... Merlin W. Merrill 1
Dist. Dir. Louisiana Methodist ..... Sam Nader 2

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... George W. Pomeroy 3
Arcadia ..... Hubert A. Gibbs 2
Athens ..... Samuel B. Dampier 3
Bethlehem-Wesley ..... (W. E. Gleason) 2
Bernice ..... (R. Roy Grant) 2
Summerfield-Alabama, Associate ..... (Heaton B. Crammer) 1
Bienville-Castor ..... L. E. Philbrook 1
Calhoun ..... A. M. Wynne 2
Chatham ..... J. T. Garrett 12
Choudrant ..... (M. L. Davis) 2
Beulah-Indian Village, Associate ..... (R. H. Hearne) 1
Clay-Ansley ..... (J. W. Boyd) 3
Cotton Valley ..... J. P. McKeithen 3
Dodson-New Hope ..... (L. G. Shaw) 4
Siloam Spring, Associate ..... (Troy Garrett) 1
Dubach ..... H. Preston Holley 2
Downsville ..... John C. Riggins 1
Doyline-McIntyre ..... (Fred A. Mead) 1
Eros ..... (A. E. Wingfield) 3
Farmerville ..... Oakley Lee 1
Gibsland ..... William V. Sirman 1
Haynesville ..... W. D. Milton 6
Heflin-Brushwood ..... (S. L. Lantrip) 1
Hodge ..... G. A. Morgan 2
Homer ..... Luman E. Douglas 3
Jonesboro ..... W. O. Lynch 2
Quitman, Associate ..... (W. R. Akin) 1
Lisbon ..... B. P. Durham 1
Marion ..... (Edwin L. Brock) 3
Minden: First ..... Ira W. Flowers 3
Lakeview ..... H. G. Williamson 2
Ringgold ..... Dan Anders 2

Ruston: Grace	D. L. McGuire	3
Trinity	R. R. Branton	5
Shongaloo	(William P. Cassels)	7
Sibley	Levi M. Sawyer	2
Pine Grove, Associate	(Jason A. Alford)	1
Simsboro	(Kirby A. Vining)	1
Springhill	Wyatt D. Boddie	5
Supt. La. Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White	16
Supt. Emeritus La. Methodist Orphanage	Robert W. Vaughan	16
Treasurer La. Conference	J. E. Hearn	2
Student Perkins School Theology	James McLean	2
Student Vanderbilt University	Dan W. Tohline	2
Student Boston School Theology	Woodrow Hearn	1
Student Chandler School Theolgy	Byrl Moreland	2
Student Perkins School Theology	Burton Boone	1
District Sec. Temperance	Hubert A. Gibbs	1
District Sec. Evangelism	W. D. Milton	2
District Sec. Missions	Luman E. Douglas	1
District Dir. La. Methodist	Wyatt D. Boddie	1
District Dir. Visual Ed.	H. Preston Holley	1

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	B. C. Taylor	1
Belcher-Gilliam	James L. Benton	1
Benton	L. A. Carrington	2
Bethany-Keithville	To Be Supplied	
Blanchard	Andy Foreman	1
Bossier City, First Church	W. R. Wendt	6
Curtis Park	(Hardie C. Norsworthy)	7
Converse	To Be Supplied	
Coushatta	B. E. Bond	1
Grand Cane	To Be Supplied	
Greenwood	William Carl Barham	1
Hall Summit	Rex Squyres	7
Haughton	W. M. Allen	2
Ida-Hosston	James R. Strozier	2
Keatchie	Bentley Sloane	2
Logansport	Sidney A. Seegers	4
Logansport, Associate	To Be Supplied	
Mansfield	George W. Harbuck	4
Mooringsport	Kenneth G. Rorie	4
Oil City	H. M. Law	1
Pelican	Luther A. Bodie	3
Plain Dealing	Frank C. Collins	2
Pleasant Hill	Glen Allen Smith	2
Rodessa	To Be Supplied	
Shiloh	(B. D. Watson)	1
Shreveport: Broadmoor	Leonard Cooke	10

Caddo Heights	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	3
Cedar Grove	R. Mack Bentley	7
First Church	Guy M. Hicks	5
First Church, Associate	Cleburne W. Quaid	3
Mangum Memorial	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	6
Mangum Memorial, Associate	(L. W. Smart)	1
Morningside	Jimmie J. Caraway	2
Noel Memorial	John J. Rasmussen	2
Noel Memorial, Associate	Wilson L. Watson	3
North Highlands	John B. Koelemay	3
Park Avenue	Ivan O. Donaldson	1
Summer Grove	William B. Shaw	2
Trinity	To Be Supplied	
Wesley	William T. Hall	1
Wynn	James B. Grambling	7
Vivian	Kenneth G. McDowell	1
Walker's Chapel	To Be Supplied	
Zwolle	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	2
Executive Sec. Board of Education	Bentley Sloane	5
Professor, Centenary College	William P. Fraser	
Dean Emeritus, Centenary College	R. E. Smith	33
Deaconess, Business Girls' Inn	Mrs. Mary Freeman	
Chaplain, Charity Hospital	B. D. Watson	3
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Lawrence L. Gilbert	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Bobbie Lee Lawton	1
Student, Garrett Biblical Institute	Stephen Wendt	1
Dist. Dir. Louisiana Methodist	George W, Harbuck	2
Dist. Missionary Secretary	Kenneth G. Rorie	4
Dist. Sec. Evangelism	Cleburne W. Quaid	2
Student, Vanderbilt University	Briscoe Carter Soderman	2
Vice-President Centenary Sollege	George F. Ivey	3
Dist. Dir. Temperance	Frank C. Collins	1
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	Roland Faulk	

TRANSFERS IN

Ivon O. Donaldson, an Elder from the Southwest Texas Conference.
Louis G. Hunter, an Elder from the Texas Conference.
Allen Jernigan, an Elder from the Hinghwa Conference.
Harold S. Taylor, an Elder from the North Texas Conference.
Warren Johnston, an Elder from the Central Texas Conference.
Wendell Barbaree, Class of the 2nd year, from North Arkansas Conference.
John Bell Hefley, an Elder from Little Rock Conference.

TRANSFERS OUT

James H. Holder, Jr., a Deacon to North Mississippi Conference.
C. Reginald Hardy, an Elder to the Southwest Texas Conference.
J. James Miller, an Elder to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Robert Walker, an Elder to the Texas Conference.
Charles E. Laing, Class of 2nd year, to the Texas Conference.
Homer Vanderpool, an Elder to the Ohio Conference.
Wendell Barbaree, an Elder to the North Arkansas Conference.
David F. Tarver, an Elder to the Southern California- Arizona Conference.
W. O. Byrd, an Elder to the Little Rock Conference.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARY LINES
of Charges

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

Take Branch from Rayne charge and add to Church Point Charge.

Take Ebenezer from the Ebenezer Charge and add to the Rayne Charge, making the Charge read Rayne, Branch and Ebenezer.

Take Esterwood and Hebrom from the Ebenezer Charge and add to the Crowley Wesley Charge, making this Charge consist of Wesley Church, Crowley, Esterwood and Hebron.

MONROE DISTRICT:

Take Crowville from the Mangham Charge and add to the Crowville-Baskin Charge.

Take Baskin from the Winnsboro Charge and add to Crowville, making the Charge read Crowville-Baskin.

Take Bartholomew from the Bastrop circuit and add to the Goodwill Charge, making the Charge read Goodwill-Bartholomew.

Take Fairbanks from the Bastrop circuit and add to the Monroe Mission.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

Take Gonzales from the Magnolia-Gonzales Charge leaving Magnolia a station. Add Gonzales to the Livingstone Charge forming the Livingstone-Gonzales Circuit.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

Take Gibson from Houma First Church charge and add to the Morgan City charge.

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

Were it not for the Accepted Supplies many churches would necessarily be left without a preacher. We again call your attention to the significant place these very effective men are filling in our conference. We are glad that the General Conference has given these men the right and privilege of administering the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper to their people.

After having examined the record of each man, and having received a satisfactory report upon each man from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and upon the recommendation by the District Superintendents, we, your Committee on Accepted Sipplies, recommend the following men as Accepted Supplies for the ensuing year.

Alexandria District:

R. L. Bordelon, Carl Lipe, R. E. Carter, J. B. McCann, W. A. McCann, Raymond Crofoot, and J. B. Frederick.

Baton Rouge District:

L. W. Taylor, Dale Smith, P. M. Sibley, James Monroe Wilkes, Karl Wood, Elias W. Sandel, J. T. Smith, William J. Vanderpool, Jr.,

Lake Charles District:

C. J. Thibodeaux, V. Leo Westbrook, Abe Conerly, William George Willson.

Monroe District:

C. K. Brooks, D. R. Deen, George P. Goodwin.

New Orleans District:

H. G. Ensenat, Phillip Pallotta, John William Keller, Calvin Lapuyade.

Ruston District:

Roy Fant, T. B. Crammer, M. L. Davis, J. W. Boyd, Grafton Shaw, A. E. Wingfield, W. R. Akin, E. L. Brock, Paul Cassels, Kirby Ardis Vining, W. E. Gleason, Tracy R. Arnold, Fred A. Mead, L. J. Futch, Troy B. Garrett.

Shreveport District:

H. C. Northsworthy.

Respectfully Submitted
W. L. Doss, Jr., Chairman
R. E. Walton, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

It is a known fact that the Bible is the Book of Books and is known to be the best seller. It does not only lay the basis by which we guide our lives, but it is also the greatest working tool of the minister:

1. Dr. Otto Baab, of Garrett Bible Institute, will teach a course in Old Testament at our Pastor's School, Aug. 25-29. This will afford a wonderful opportunity to gain further study into the Book.

2. The Bible Study course in the Adult Student provides good material for Bible study and its extensive use will bear fruit.

3. The Interpreter's Bible is not only a Bible, but, also a commentary, and is found to be very practical in its use for sermon preparation and for home Bible Study. Every minister should have these volumes.

4. You will want to become familiar with the Revised Standard Version which will be made available September 29, 1952.

5. Continued emphasis and support of the American Bible Society in the great work it is doing is desired.

6. We commend the Gideons for the fine work they are doing in the distribution of the Bible and urge cooperation when opportunity presents itself.

W. O. Lynch, Chairman
J. P. McKeithen, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS

This commission is happy to report the dedication of the student center building adjacent to Northeast Louisiana State College during this conference year.

The following payments were made during this past year 1951-52:

L. S. U. Wesley Foundation	$2000.00
Southwestern Wesley Foundation	1700.00
Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Foundation	730.00
Southeastern Wesley Foundation	730.00
Northeast La. State College	760.00

The Commission adopted the following resolutions:

"Whereas the Trustees of the Methodist Student Center in Lafayette have agreed to change the existing charter of the institution to conform with the recommendations of the Annual Conference,

Be it resolved that this Annual Conference again give its consent to the aforementioned changes.

Be it further resolved that two additional changes be authorized, the changes to read as follows:

Amend Article VI of the Charter to read as follows:

The Board of Trustees of This Corporation shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, or such other Annual Conference of The Methodist Church within whose bounds this corporation is domiciled in the future, upon the nomination of the District Superintendent, or other corresponding official, of the District of The Methodist Church within whose bounds this corporation is domiciled, which is presently the Lake Charles District of The Methodist Church, Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction. The members of the Board of Trustees shall be domiciled in and reside within the bounds this corporation is domiciled.

Amend Article VIII of the charter to read as follows:

Any vacancy in membership on said Board of Trustees, resulting from resignation, death, inability to serve, removal of domicile or residence, or otherwise, may be filled by appointment by the District Superintendent, or other corresponding official of District within whose bounds this corporation is domiciled, until the next session of the Annual Conference.

The report for the Quadrennium finds us with new student center buildings on or adjacent to the following campuses:

L. S. U., valued at	$80,000.00
Southwestern valued at	75,000.00
McNeese valued at	10,000.00
Northeast valued at	12,000.00

Southeastern student center is operating in a temporary building erected previous to this quadrenninm. Louisiana Tech has been using a home loaned to them, owns property, and has $1000 in a building fund. Northwestern Wesley Foundation is housed in an Interdenominational Religious Center owned by the state as college property. Tulane-Newcomb has use of several rooms on the campus and has an office in the Carrollton Avenue Methodist Church.

The Secretary-Treasurer's report for the Quadrennium is as follows

Balance, May 30, 1948			$ 16.76
Receipts:			
From World Service for year 1948-49	$3,303.40		
for year 1949-50	6,264.50		
for year 1950-51	6,331.63		
for year 1951-52	6,137.00	22,036.53	
BALANCE			$ 495.15

For Wesley Foundations	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	Total	
N. J. C.	$ 150.00	$ 380.00	$ 380.00	$ 760.00	$ 1,670.00	
S. E. C.	150.00	1,000.00	768.14	730.00	2,648.14	
L. S. U	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,009.99	8,999.99	
L. S. U.	2,999.99	2,009.99	2,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	
S. W. C.	----------	1,700.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	5,100.00	
T. N.	150.00	1,700.00	600.00	730.00	3,180.00	
McNeese	----------	----------	800.00	----------	800.00	
N. W. C.	150.00	----------	----------	----------	150.00	
Traveling	----------	----------	10.00	----------	10.00	
	$2,600.00	$6,780.00	$6,258.14	$5,920.00	$21,558.14	$21,558.14
TOTAL						$22,053.29

We rejoice in the added facilities made posible by several of our

districts for students on the campuses, but we do not want the conference to lose sight of our need for additional buildings which would cost a minimum of $150,000.00. When we invest in our students we gain full time Christian workers and trained Christian laymen.

Respectfully submitted:
D. W. Poole, Chairman
George Pearce, Secretary-treasurer

May 28, 1952

REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend that all the names presently carried as Superannuates be continued in the same relation.

To this list, and for the following reasons, we add the following names; in our recommendation:—

(1) Those who have reached the required age for superannuation:

R. H. Harper
L. P. Moreland

(2) Those, who supporting their petitions with the required medical certificates, request superannuation because of physical conditions:

Spencer J. McLean
W. O. Tisdale
J. P. Bonnecarrere
O. C. Stapleton
R. H. Hearne
Thurman Spinks
J. T. Wilson
Morris G. Lee
L. W. Smart

The Committee further recommends for Sabbatical Leave, under Paragraph 364, DISCIPLINE,

Spencer L. Stockwell

To the Supernumery relationship, the Committee recommends a young man who has been recalled to active duty in the Navy,

Richard Neuendorffer

Respectfully submitted,
Don Risinger, Chairman
Don Wineinger, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

REPORT NO. 1

With gratitude in our hearts for the blessings of our Heavenly Father, Who has so richly blessed the efforts of this board in their attempt to provide an adequate support for our retired ministers, we humbly make this report.

1. We are glad to bring to you the good news that we will be able to make payment this year on the same rate of 1951-52.

With the money we have available at this time we are making payment on the rate of thirty eight dollars, ($38) per service year.

We also maintain our reserve fund to care for any of the emergency cases that arise during the year.

2. We request the conference to continue the present rate of assessment, of 14% of all salaries of all ministers, members of the conference, and all accepted supply pastors, who shall become claimants on this board. This assessment shall be assigned to the pastoral charges for the benefit of current claims on this board.

We also request that the one percent assessment of pastor's salary be continued, and this to be used for current distribution.

3. We have labored hard to qualify all claims made by the members of this conference, and all accepted supply pastors, for local supply work done within this conference.

We are ready to make payments for these established claims at the rate of twenty dollars, ($20) per service year.

4. We request all members of the conference, and all accepted supply pastors, to please check with the Conference Treasurer to be sure that each of these assessments have been paid properly, so that no one might be embarrassed at the time of retirement.

Sincerely submitted
S. A. Seegers, Chairman
W. D. Milton, Secretary

REPORT NO. 2

Paragraph 1624 of the Methodist Dicipline will make these provisions for the proportionate payments for the support of retired ministers.

1. The amount payable by any pastoral charge on the apportionment for the support of conference claimants and for the ministers reserve pension fund shall be directly proportionate to the total amount of cash salary or salaries paid by the charge to the minister or ministers serving it under Episcopal appointment, or to a supply pastor. Such apportionment, being stated on the basis of a percentage of the total amount paid for ministeral salary or salaries on the charge, an amount equivalent to the aforesaid percentage shall be due from the charge on the basis of the salary or salaries.

2. The treasurer shall be primarily responsible for the application of this provision.

In event of his failure to apply such provisions, the pastor shall adjust

his cash salary and make payment for the conference claimants according to the proper ratio as provided in the discipline. This shall be done before he submits his statistical report to the Annual Conference.

In case of failure to comply with this provision the amount shall be deducted from the ministers retirement fund at the time of his retirement.

3. We urge all ministers to take note of this provision and to report their cash salaries on the percentage basis that this rule shall not be necessary to be enforced in any case.

This same provision applies to the One Percent ministers assess themselves to pay for annual distribution. Failure to make payment will be counted a debt and withheld from annuity at the time of retirement.

Sincerely submitted
S. A. Seegers, Chairman
W. D. Milton, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Treasurer's Report for Period
June 1, 1951 to May 31, 1952

RECEIPTS:

Balance on hand June 1, 1952	$ 11,815.48
Board of Pensions Conference Endowment	2,505.48
Board of Pensions Conference Trustees Fund	3,503.32
Board of Pensions General Distribution	3,558.92
Chartered Fund	65.00
Methodist Publishing House	4,250.92
Dividends on Kilgore Bonds	58.50
The Blair Fund Interest	1,555.00
General Board — a/c of Boyds	460.50
Conference Treasurer	101,108.68
Total	$128.881.80

DISBURSEMENTS:

Ministers, see attached	$ 71,990.28
Widows, see attached	49,340.36
Children, see attached	2,417.75
Accepted Supplies, see attached	528.00
Special Relief, see attached	400.00
Board of Pensions J— Clearinghouse	1,236.00
Expense, Secretary	30.00
Expense, Treasurer	52.41
Balance on Hand	2,887.00
Total	$128.881.80

The Louisiana Conference paid on the basis of $38.00 per service year, which included the amount of the General Board distribution of $1.40 per service year. All conferences now include the amount of the General Board

distribution in their annuity rate. Under the dividend annuity plan the General Board of Pensions collects from other conferences for those who served outside of Louisiana, remits to the Louisiana Board of Conference Claimants, and we distribute the amount.

AMOUNTS PAID MINISTERS:

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Akin, William E.	42			$1596.00
Alford, Jason A.	39	2	$50.00	1456.00
Alford, Joseph M.	46	2	50.00	1722.00
Atkinson, Chas. D.	42			1596.00
*Bamburg, R. H. (died 8-20-51)	24	4	120.00	220.00
Bogan, Samuels S.	46			1748.00
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	20½			779.00
*Brown, G. J. L.	34			969.00
Buck, Elsworth J.	9			342.00
Cain, Leonard W.	38	22	540.00	1148.00
Carley, H. T.	42	3	75.00	1557.00
Carter, James Van	8½			323.00
Downs, J. R.	32			1216.00
Duren, William L.	40	23	608.00	1254.00
Fontaine, Patrick H.	32	1	25.00	1203.00
Freeman, F. M.	47½	13	426.00	1855.75
Fulton, R. V.	32			1216.00
Gray, W. T.	45	33	750.00	1206.00
Griffin, B. F.	26			988.00
Hebert, Martin	45			1710.00
*Henderson, Wm. F., Jr. (died 11-13-51)	27¼			517.76
Hearne, H. R.	22½			911.25
*Holladay, T. J. (died 3-15-52)	41			1168.50
*Hughes, Chas. Moses (died 11-13-51)	19	11	356.00	330.00
Irwin, Samuel W.	21½			$ 871.00
Joyner, Nicholas E.	38½			1463.00
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	46			1748.00
Ledbetter, H. W.	36	3	78.00	1332.00
Lee, J W.	40½			1539.00
Lee, Morris G.	40½			570.00
Lipscomb, T. T.	44½			1802.25
Mann, William C.	25			950.00
McCoy, Franklin J.	37			1406.00
McLean, S. J.	33½	10	360.00	1336.75
*McVey, James F. (died 12-3-51)	25	14	350.00	384.00

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
*Marlin, H. D. (died 9-15-51)	35¾	23	554.00	349.02
Morris, Chas. M.	39	12	420.00	1446.00
Mouser, E. M.	41½			1577.00
Neill, Albert S. J.	46			1748.00
Parker, A. H.	24	1	30.00	904.00
Parker, F. N.	29¾			1130.50
Patten, I. A.	41			1558.00
Perry, W. W.	45½	8	200.00	1625.00
Powell, C. B.	34	7	210.00	1236.00
Price, J. C.	34			1292.00
Riggs, Samuel L.	24			912.00
Rodgers, Chas. W.	39	4	140.00	996.00
Selfe, James E.	27			1026.00
Shows, F. Lyman	35			1330.00
Smart, Looney W.	26			988.00
Smith, R. E.	29	6	198.00	1072.00
Snelling, John G.	34			1292.00
Spinks, Thurman	20½			830.25
Stapleton, Oliver C.	19	15	401.00	553.00
Tisdale, W. O.	28½	23	$690.00	$ 970.25
Tucker, Ollie Lee	37½			1518.75
Van Valkenburgh, Wm. B.	41¼	12¾	321.25	1404.25
Vaughn, Robt. W.	51			1938.00
Walton, Robert S.	30			1140.00
Wardlow, Rev. Mrs. Lula	29			1102.00
White, George P.	16			608.00
Wilson, John Fletcher	14			532.00
Yockey, S. H.	14			532.00
		TOTAL		$71,990.28

ACCEPTED SUPPLY

	Years	Amount
Taylor, Corwin	1	$ 20.00
Jamieson, Hugh	5	100.00
Alford, J. A.	1	20.00
Alford, J. M.	1	20.00
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	3	60.00
Lipscomb, T. D.	1	20.00
McLean, S. J.	1	20.00
Riggs, S. L.	2	40.00
Spinks, Thurman	1	20.00
Tucker, O. L.	1	20.00
Freeman, F. M.	1	20.00
Lay, Mrs. J. L.	12	168.00
	TOTAL	$ 528.00

SPECIAL RELIEF

Tisdale, W. O.	$150.00	
Brown, R. M.	150.00	
Ledbetter, H. W.	100.00	
TOTAL		$ 400.00

AMOUNTS PAID WIDOWS

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Andrews, Mrs. B. H. Box 66, Gonzales, La.	28¼			$ 751.45
Barrett, Mrs. A. E. Plank Road at Monarch St., Baton Rouge, La.	5¼			139.65
*Booth, Mrs. John W. (deceased)	42			279.30
Bowman, Mrs. Homer W. Box 115, Pelican, La.	33	6	135.80	854.00
Boyd, Mrs. A. P. (Para.1628) 2910 Perkins Road, Baton Rouge, La.	11	9¾	136.50	252.88
Brooks, Mrs. Cleanth 426 So. Greer Street, Memphis, Tenn.	28	19	438.90	678.30
Brown, Mrs. H. N. 2345 Haven Ridge, Atlanta, Ga.	38¼			1017.45
Cady, Mrs. James L. 1045 Glasshouse, Beaumont, Texas	20¼			538.65
Cargill, Mrs. Eugene L. 945 Sheridan Ave., Shreveport, La.	32			851.20
Carter, Mrs. C. Briscoe 209 W. Texas Ave., Ruston, La.	45¼	6	117.60	1161.65
Crooks, Mrs. L. E. 426 Ash St., Crowley, La.	1¼			33.25
Davies, Mrs. S. J. 628 Kings Highway Shreveport, La.	34			904.40
Dodson, Mrs. K. W. 506 S. Parkway Drive El Dorado, Ark.	39¾			1057.35
Drake, Mrs. Wm. W. 436 Topeka Street Shreveport, La.	37¾			1004.15
Dring, Mrs. John F.	21½			571.90

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Box 215, Mooringsport, La.				
Early, Mrs. Alonzo	23			611.80
2524 Gilbert St.,				
Shreveport, La.				
Faulk, Mrs. H. K.	23			611.80
603 Cary Ave., Jennings, La.				
Faulk, Mrs. J. W.	35			$ 931.00
214 Jackson St.,				
Lafayette, La.				
Fomby, Mrs. J. D.	14			372.40
220 S. Washington St.,				
Magnolia, Ark				
Fox, Mrs. George	16½			438.90
1425 Bellewood Drive				
Shreveport, La.				
Fulton, Mrs. Jesse B.	15¼			405.65
Campti, Louisiana				
Gunn, Mrs. E. C.	35	6½	113.75	871.85
c/o Seashore Methodist Assembly Grounds,				
Biloxi, Miss.				
Hamner, Mrs. Wm. F.	5¾			162.95
3722 Youree Drive				
Shreveport, La.				
Harrell, Mrs. R. F.	25	5	87.50	619.50
Box 7, Mississippi City, Miss.				
Harrison, Mrs. H. N.	27¼			724.85
629 Lowerline St.,				
New Orleans, La.				
Hearne, Mrs. J. C.	27			718.20
144 State St.,				
Baton Rouge, La.				
Henderson, Mrs. W. F. Jr.	27¼			461.06
206 E. 67th St.,				
Shreveport, La.				
Henley, Mrs. J. S.	34½	28	581.00	753.90
301 3rd Street,				
Chicksaw, Ala.				
Hines, Mrs. H. B.	16			455.40
R. F. D. Box 175				
Grand Bay, Alabama				
Hoffpauir, Mrs. A. R.	18¼			485.45
727 Lafayette Ave.,				
Gretna, La.				
Hoffpauir, Mrs. L. N.	40¾			1083.95
Box 17, Many, La.				
Holliday, Mrs. J. W.	17¾	17½	318.50	325.15
Route 2, Ripley, Miss.				

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Holliday, Mrs. T. J. Route 2, Ripley, Miss.				
Holmes, Mrs. W. W. 1232 Park Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.	38½			$1024.10
Hughes, Mrs. C. M. Box 1175, Leesville, La.	19			320.11
Johns, Mrs. Henry S. Rt. 4, Lukfin, Texas	24*			651.70
Johnson, Mrs. H. M. 519 Fondren Place, Jackson, Miss.	26*	6	105.00	650.30
Jordan, Mrs. W. H. 202 Belleview Dr., Baton Rouge, La.	25½	11	188.30	574.00
Lahey, Mrs. C. W. 1621 N. W. 20th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.	19			505.40
Lay, Mrs. John L. c/o Mrs. C. W. Self 1806 4th St., Leesville, La.	25			665.00
Lee, Mrs. J. W. 432 Atkins Ave. Shreveport, La.	27¼			724.85
*Lewis, Mrs. J. H. (died 11-21-45)	25			332.50
Lowrey, Mrs. Perry O. Box 168, Mansfield, La.	26¾			711.55
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S. Greenwood, La.	34½			917.70
Mangum, Mrs. Wm. A. Zachary, La.	7¾			206.15
Marlin, Mrs. H. D. 3431 So. Kirkman St. Lake Charles, La.	18½	10		327.50
McCormack, Mrs. J. A. Mer Rouge, La.	35			931.00
McLean, Mrs. C. E. 104 Colvin Ave., Ruston, La.	27½			731.50
McVey, Mrs. J. T. Box 738, McComb, Miss.	25	14		309.12
Pickett, Mrs. Robt. T. 306 Mahler St., Houma, La.	39¾	15	262.50	920.85
Pfost, Mrs. H. E. 3348 Halsey St. Alexandria, La.	28½	5	99.40	724.50
Purcell, Mrs. Geo. D.	32½			864.50

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
950 McCormick Shreveport, La.				
Pynes, Mrs. R. T. 813 Iberia St., Franklin, La.	40			1064.00
Raulins, Mrs. D. B. Box 7535 L.S.U Baton Rouge, La.	34½	4	88.20	$ 933.75
Rickey, Mrs. H. W. Rt. 2 Box 442 Biloxi, Miss.	44	12	262.50	1113.70
Roberts, Mrs. S. D. 504 Collegt St. Jackson, Miss.	11½			305.90
Roberts, Mrs. W. F. P. O. Box 486, Jena, La.	32			851.20
Robinson, Mrs. Chas. R. 2402 So. Trost Ave. Tulsa 5, Okla.	43¼			1150.45
Rogers, Mrs. B. F. 280 So. Oakland Pasadena 5, Calif.	19¼	8	216.00	515.25
Rutledge, Mrs. J. S. c/o Mrs. Eric R. Milton Denham Springs, La.	25¾			684.95
Sayers, Mrs. Newton L. c/o Mrs. E. L. Martin 530 Royal St. New Orleans, La.	15			399.00
Shaw, Mrs. A. M., Sr. c/o A. M. Shaw 157 Ardmore Shreveport, La.	43	21	441.00	1026.20
Sensintaffar, Mrs. Jas. C. Jonesville, La.	9½			120.04
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H. Box 266, Jena, La.	33			877.80
Sheppard, Mrs. C. F. 2122 Cecille St. Dallas, Texas	33	3	63.00	861.00
Smith, Mrs. C. K. Magnolia Springs, Alabama	26½			704.90
Smith, Mrs. Ellis 720 Colquitt St. Houston, Texas	17			452.20
Steel, Mrs. S. A. 2003 North Locust Denton, Texas	21¾	18¾	381.15	460.95
Tucker, Mrs. Robt. W. 609 So. Monroe St.	17			452.20

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Ruston, La.				
Turner, Mrs. T. P.	37	25	506.10	$ 825.30
6824 Ajan Ave.				
Bell Gardens, Calif.				
Ware, Mrs. R. T.	33			877.80
3516 W. College St.				
Shreveport, La.				
Weldon, Mrs. R. L.	34¼	15	367.50	879.55
Rt. 5 Box 149-A				
Lufkin, Texas				
Wier, Mrs. Chas. C.	2¾			73.15
Franklin, La.				
Williams, Mrs. John B.	20¾			551.95
Box 83, Many, La.				
Wilson, Mrs. Luther C.	39¾	3¾	78.75	1036.35
Box 152, Iuka, Miss.				
Wynn, Mrs. R. H.	34¼			911.05
3822 Overbrook Lane				
Houston, Texas				
		TOTAL PAID WIDOWS		$49,340.36

AMOUNTS PAID CHILDREN

NAME AND ADDRESS OF MOTHER OR GUARDIAN		Amount	
Boyd, Mrs. A. P.	(1 child)	$116.50	
Plank Road at Monarch St.			
Baton Rouge, La.			
Mrs. A. E. Barrett	(2 children)	264.64	
2910 Perkins Road			
Baton Rouge, La.			
*Mrs. C. H. Singletary	(4 children of	580.37	(Mary Catherine
Belmont, La.	R. A. Bozeman)		was 20 on 1-15-52)
Mrs. J. W. Holliday	(3 children)	348.39	
Rt. 2, Ripley, Miss.			
*Mrs. H. M. Johnson	(1 child)	228.14	(Frances was 20
Jackson, Miss.			on 4-21-52)
Mrs. C. E. McLean	(2 children)	522.50	
104 Colvin Ave.			
Ruston, La.			
Mrs. H. D. Marlin	(1 child)	205.55	
Lake Charles, La.			
Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar	(2 children)	151.66	
Jonesville, La.			
		TOTAL PAID FOR CHILDREN	$2417.75

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your committee on District Conference Records, report five record books present and two accounted for.

The records are being kept neatly and in good order.

The permanently bound record books are highly recommended for keeping the minutes and records of our District Conferences.

We suggest that some form of reminder be sent to the secretaries of the District Conferences prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference in order to assure the presence of all the District Conference Record Books.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Matthews, Jr., Chairman
Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 1
REPORT OF CENTENARY COLLEGE

The Enrollment:

Although the U. S. Office of Education predicted an average drop in college enrollments of 15% for last fall, Centenary's statistics reveal no loss in total enrollment. Registration of full-time students decined 14%; enrollment of special students increased 10%. For the 1951-52 session 492 were men. There were 1121 special students enrolled of which 313 were women and 808 were men. This gave a total overall enrollment of 1873, of which 573 were women and 1300 were men.

More students were registered in Centeary's summer session last year than ever before in the history of the College, and the 10% loss in full time male enrollment was partially offset by a 20% gain in the registration of women students in the evening division.

The Office of Education predicts three more lean years in college attendance. After 1956 the college population will increase because of larger high school graduating classes — the boom babies and the war babies that are now in junior high school.

Religious Activities:

The dormitory hostesses state that they have never seen as wide and representative participation in religious activities since they have been with the College. Attendance at the daily vesper service has been excellent all year. The five religious clubs have enjoyed a most successful year utilizing the facilities of the religious center, formerly the South Hall building which was re-decorated last summer for this purpose. The little chapel on the second floor is in constant use.

Ninety-two students are studying for the ministry or a related field of Christian service. The majority of these are Methodist students. There are only thirty-five students preparing for full time Christian work in all other colleges in Louisiana served by Wesley Foundations. Centenary is glad to make this contribution to the life of the Church. We have found that these students have excelled in scholarship and campus life. One of the two seniors graduating Summa Cum Laude will be in full time Christian service.

The past student body president, vice president, and treasurer were ministerial students, as is the present president and treasurer. One of this group was selected to represent the College as the Centenary Gentleman. Members of this group are on the varsity basketball, baseball and track teams. They have been prominent in debating, theatre, choir and social activities.

Some 300 students were enrolled in courses in Bible and religion this semester.

Under the leadership of Dr. Bowdon and an advisory committee appointed by the Women's Society of Christian Service, the Shreveport District decorated and furnished a Methodist Student Center for the campus.

One Sunday school class gives an annual donation of $500.00 for ministerial student aid. A layman's banquet was sponsored under the direction of Mr. Robert Lay, Conference Lay Leader, in honor of the ministerial students at the College. Fellowship teams of students have been active in visiting churches in the vicinity of the College and assisting in services.

Choir:

The choir has had a remarkably fine year, traveling approximately 7,000 miles and appearing before approximately 100,000 persons. Their appearance in the great religious drama, "A Faith is Born", both in Dallas and in San Francisco brought much favorable publicity to the College. We have every reason to be proud of their accomplishments.

Other Activities:

Other activities of the College were carried on with vigor and enthusiasm, and we believe with improvement.

The College had its Commencement Exercises May 25, 1952, and was pleased to honor three ministers with honorary degrees as follows:

Rev. D. L. Dykes, Jr.	Doctor of Divinity
Rev. Bentley Sloane	Doctor of Divinity
Rev. C. B. White	Doctor of Humanities

On the financial side, the College operated without deficit, but was able to do so only because of the increased income received from the Haynes Endowment which was turned over to the College in December, 1951, together with accumulated interest. Even with the Haynes endow-

ment income further support is badly needed for the College operating account. Last year, the total amount received from the Conference, from all sources, for our operating account was approximately $12,000. Centenary College spent on ministerial scholarships something over $18,000.

It is the hope of the College that this Conference will not only vote its approval of the action of the General Conference in San Francisco to raise the support of your college up to a minimum of 50c per member per year, but that some actual steps will be taken toward this end. I am happy to report that Noel Memorial Methodist Church in Shreveport has already placed Centenary in its budget for an amount equal to 50c per member per year. I cannot emphasize too strongly that this plan of support cannot possibly succeed unless it receives the enthusiastic support of the Bishop, of the District Superintendents and of the ministers in the Conference. I do not believe it can succeed unless this amount is actually written into the budgets of the churches of the Conference and kept there year after year.

Centenary is in need of new buildings, particularly better dormitory space for both men and women. In our Greater Centenary College program we are pleased to report the magnificent gift from the T. L. James Company of Ruston of some $260,000, which brings the total of the T. L. James memorial fund on hand up to more than $360,000. The College feels honored that it is to have upon its campus a building bearing the name of and erected in memory of a great man in Lounsiana Methodism, Mr. T. L. James.

We deeply regret the death of Dr. Ruth Nuttall, whom many of you knew and loved. She was a careful and conscientious Christian teacher whom all held in the highest regard.

We wish to request the Bishop to re-appoint Wm. P. Fraser and George F. Ivey to their present positions with the College.

The Board of Trustees of the Cellege on May 24, 1952, nominated to the Conference the following for election to the Board of Trustees, with terms expiring in 1955. Two new names appear among these, that of Rev. James T. Harris and Edwin F. Whited:

Lamar Baker
J. Henry Bowdon
S. Perry Brown
W. H. Giles
James T. Harris
G. W. James
Justin R. Querbes
John L. Scales, Sr.
B. C. Taylor
Henry S. Weisman
Edwin F. Whited

Respectfully submitted,
Joe J. Mickle, President

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 2

In the Louisiana Conference there are 255 pastoral charges, 499 preaching places, and 417 church schools, an increase of 26 church schools during the quadrennium. Present total church school enrollment is 66,119, a gain of 8.2% during the quadrennium, but short of our four-year goal of 73,500.

Two other significant gains need to be pointed out: At present our church schools have 5,713 teachers, a gain of 18% during the quadrennium. During the same period, while youth enrollment was declining in Methodism at large, Louisiana Conference recorded a 5% gain.

Incomplete reports indicate a rapid expansion of educational buildings throughout the Conference. Among the outstanding buildings completed are: First Church of Monroe, Haynesville, DeRidder, Munholland Memorial of New Orleans, First Church of Baton Rouge, Springhill, Pineville, and many others. New buildings bring new challenges to our program and leadership.

Our Conference Staff has cooperated in all phases of the Advance for Christ and His Church. Thirty-eight (38) delegates from Louisiana attended the National Family Life Conference in Chicago in October, and various sub-district meetings have been held to receive their reports. Much emphasis is now being placed on a Family Life Program in the local church.

A growing number of churches are now using the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship, a new type of program developed during the quadrennium to reach all age groups on Sunday night.

To give expert guidance in our many Conference programs during the year, we brought 15 special workers from the General Board Staff and other Conferences.

A series of Church School Literature Institutes was held to inform our people of the wide variety of Methodist materials available. Miss Sara Bagley was sent to Louisiana for these institutes to represent the Methodist Publishing House. Eight hundred (800) workers were reached.

A new venture in the form of a Conference Recreation Workshop was launched this year. Larry Eisenberg of the General Board Staff directed the Workshop and the Rev. Henry Rickey served as dean. Ninety-four (94) young people and adults were enrolled.

The Annual Church School Superintendents' Conference brought together 75 superintendents from large and small churches for a stimulating weekend at Camp Brewer. Miss Mary Elizabeth Bunch represented the General Board Staff.

The staff of the Board of Education cooperated in the Annual Pastors' School and School of Missions, held at Centenary College. The Pastors' School enrolled 92 and the School of Missions, 204.

Leadership Training:

Training leadership for the local church is a major concern of the Conference Staff. Leadership schools are the best answer to this problem. During this conference year:

32 Leadership schools were completed.

2,629 Pupils were enrolled.

85 Courses were offered.

210 Churches were reached (in addition to the 150 represented in the School of Missions)

25 Out of State instructors were secured.

450 In honoraria furnished by Board of Education.

21 District and local church workers attended the Jurisdictional Leadership School at Mt. Sequoyah.

15 Attended the Mt. Sequoyah Youth Workshop.

In addition to Leadership Schools many district, sub-district, and Conference workshops were held.

In the Louisiana Conference there are 135 certified instructors, and increase of 10 during the year.

Children's Work:

For the second time in three years, we have lost our Conference Director of Children's Work. However, we have been fortunate in having the assistance of Mrs. C. E. Mahaffey while we are looking for a full-time Director of Children's Work.

Two Children's Workers' Conferences were held last August, enrolling 119 workers. The work of Leadership Training is growing in effectiveness and in numbers reached. However, we recommend that while we seek to train more of our local teachers, that, in addition, every pastor in the Conference take a course in children's work at the annual training school for their church.

Vacation Church Schools deserve more careful preparation than our Vacation School Institutes can afford, though 871 workers from 147 local churches were helped through such institutes this year. We, therefore, urge that all who plan annual Leadership Training Schools present in their schools a course on Vacation Church Schools so that more thorough preparation can be made by those who work in our Vacation Church Schools.

The District Directors of Children's Work have rendered excellent service holding numerous sub-district workshops, asisting in Leadership Training Schools, and working in Junior Camps and other projects.

Youth Work:

Miss Bettie Rea Fox, our Conference Youth Director, works directly with Methodist youth and also with adult leaders of youth. The future of the church cannot be made secure unless we are able to enlist and train a sufficient number of adult leaders who are concerned with the problems of youth.

In various Leadership Schools, 21 courses were offered for youth leaders, reaching a total of 607. Miss Clarice Bowman of the General Board Staff came to the Conference in February and conducted a number of workshops for district directors, counselors, and other youth leaders.

The Conference Youth Council has met regularly and planned projects such as the Summer Assembly, the Annual Conference of the M.Y.F., the Centenary Spiritual Life Retreat, and the Recreation Workshop.

At present there are 25 sub-district M.Y.F. organizations in the conference.

Methodist youth cooperated in "The Call to United Christian Youth Action", sponsored by the National Council of Churches. Jonesboro received national recognition in this program.

The Annual Essay Contest on Alcohol, sponsored by the Board of Education an dthe Board of Temperance, was promoted through all the local churches and sub-districts. There were 150 contestants.

A Methodist Youth Caravan served seven weeks in Louisiana during the summer. Miss Eloise Mounger is the counselor for this youth group. This project reached 475 young people in the seven churches.

Fourteen (14) delegates attended the Youth Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah in July and 40 delegates attended the National Convocation in Lafayette, Indiana. Two young people left for Japan to serve in the J-3 program there.

Nearly $5,000 was contributed by Methodist youth during the year for the Methodist Youth Fund, the Advance Special in missions for Methodist youth.

During the next eight years, the enrollment of the youth division of the Methodist Church will increase 300% if we only keep our present percentage of American youth as members of our church. For Louisiana, that means in increase from 11,500 to approximately 35,000 by 1960.

With this in mind, we recommend:

1. Those who are planning to erect or remodel Educational Buildings during the next quardennium provide adequate facilities for the Youth Division.

2. A program of leadership training for adult workers with youth in the local church, sub-district, and district.

Referring to youth in the Episcopal Address, Bishop Paul Kern said: "They have never known a peaceful and stable world. The youth of today

were born in a depression, they grew to adolescence amid the sufferings and anxieties of World War II, and in their later years they are surrounded by the instabilities and the threats of a cold war which for them may at any moment suddenly become hot." These youth, members of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, desperately need a firm faith to live by. Because of the increased number of our young men and women in service, we recommend that the pastor and members of the local church minister to these young people who are away by sending personal letters, newsletters, devotional literature, church bulletins.

Adult Work:

Miss Elizabeth Thompson, our Director of Rural Work, replaced the Rev. G. W. Dameron as Conference Director of Adult Work. The district directors met with the Rev. Robert Clemmons of the Nashville office for a planning session in February. The Young Adult Conference Council has met for planning and carried forward the Conference Young Adult Assembly in August. Six of the districts have organized Young Adult Fellowships. This work is rapidly growing in the local church, district, and Conference.

A new program for older adults is being developed. Last summer one experimental camp for people over 65 years of age was held. This year three such camps are planned to cover the Conference.

Adult study groups have been added to the Sunday Evening Fellowship in churches.

There is a growing sense of the need for a simpler church school literature for adult classes in certain levels of culture throughout our church. Also for a greater emphasis upon the training of adult leaders and teachers.

Student Work:

Miss Lillian Hay replaced the Rev. Clifford Zirkel as Conference Director of Student Work. Our student program, on nine college campuses, developed rapidly. An employed director now serves each Wesley Foundation and Centenary College looks forward to employing a full-time director for Methodist student work when funds are available.

There are approximately 2500 Methodist students on the campuses of L.S.U., Tulane-Newcomb and six state colleges. This figure does not include Centenary College. A student center building serves each campus, except Tulane-Newcomb. Six of the buildings are owned by the Methodist Church, and two are being planned.

Because of the rapid expansion of student work, the conference must consider some plan to provide adequate financial support for this program in addition to the Five Dollar Plan.

The Methodist Student Movement Council met at regular intervals for planning and promotion. The Annual MSM Conference focused attention on Christian action with Dr. Albert Outler of Southern Methodist University, as leader. The annual Retreat, at Camp Brewer, brought Dr. Mack Stokes of Emory University as the Platform speaker.

Students are volunteering to participate for a month in a Work Camp at MacDonnel Methodist Center, Houma, and the Methodist Mission at Dulac. The Board of Missions is cooperating in this project.

On Methodist Student Day in June the Louisiana Conference raised $1,184.00, for the National Student Loan and Scholarship Fund. Six Methodist students from Louisiana are using scholarships from this fund.

Camping:

The Methodist Church owns three camp sites in Louisiana. Beautiful Caney Lake ranks as one of the best in the nation. Camp Brewer is our Conference Assembly Grounds, and great improvement has been made there in recent years. A deep well and a concrete swimming pool are now ready for the current season. Bluff Creek is used chiefly by the Baton Rouge District. Seashore Camp Grounds at Biloxi, Mississippi, are used by various Methodist groups from the Louisiana Conference.

The annual training program for camp leaders has become a major project of the Conference. The following statistics indicate the size of our camping program for the 1952 season:

Summer projects	Attendance
25 District Camps (Junior, Intermediate, Senior)	1,775
Conference Youth Assembly	139
Conference Young Adult Assembly	60
Methodist State Student Retreat	80
Older Adult Camp	51
2 Children's Workers' Conferences	90
Total Attendance	2,247

Audio Visual:

Rev. A. W. Townsend has served as Director of Audio Visual Education and has rendered valuable assistance throughout the conference. The film, "Cross Roads" has had wide showing all over the state and is still available for use in local churches. As soon as the film on the life of John Wesley is released for general distribution, we hope to lease it for use in the Louisiana Conference.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 3

CONFERENCE STAFF

Rev. Bentley Sloane, Executive Secretary
Mrs. D. D. Bell, Office Secretary and Bookkeeper
Miss Bettie Rea Fox, Director of Youth Work
Miss Lillian Hay, Director of Student Work
Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Rural Worker- Director of Adult Work
Mrs. Edgar E. Cayard, Director of Camping
Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr., Director of Audio-Visual Education

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Rev. Allen O. Jernigan, Louisiana State University
Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Tulane-Newcomb.
Miss Pearlye Maye Kelley, La. Tech
Miss Ann Adams, Northwestern
Miss Lillian Hay, Southeastern
Miss Betty McKnight, Centenary (Methodist Student Movement)

CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Mrs. Howard Carter,
Miss Geraldine Rash, First Methodist Church, Shreveport
Miss Tennie V. Severtson, Noel Memorial Methodist Church
Miss Mary Searles, First Methodist Church, Minden
Miss Sybil Durbin, Broadmoor Methodist Church.

FOR TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTERS SEE "TRUSTEES"
RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPOINTMENTS:

Executive Secretary, Dr. Bentley Sloane.
Associate Professor in Centenary College, Rev. William P. Fraser
Professor Emeritus in Centenary College, Dean R. E. Smith
Vice-President Centenary College, Rev. George F. Ivey.
Professor Emeritus in Emory University, Dr. Franklin N. Parker
Director Wesley Foundation, Louisiana State University, Rev. Allen O. Jernigan
Conference Rural Worker, Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Director Wesley Foundation Louisiana Tech, Miss Pearlye Mae Kelley

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. **Area Emphases** (Arkansas, North Arkansas, Louisiana)

   Conference Year 1952 - 1953 emphasis on Christian Education program on all levels in cooperation with Boards of Evangelism and Lay Activities.

   September, 1952:
   Interpret local church organization as changed by Last General Conference. Visitation.
   September 28 — Church School Day (Bible in Christian Education)
   September 28 — October 5 — Christian Education Week. Cooperating with other churches on Tuesday night in community service on Revised Standard Bible.

   October, 1952: Leadership Training Month.

   November 23, 1952 Centenary College Day

   January, February, March, 1953: Christian Education and Evangelism.

   April, 1953: Youth Month — Student Month

2. **Use of the Bible**

We urge every Methodist Church to cooperate with the National Council of Churches in promoting the use of the Revised Standard Version of the Holy Bible to be released to the world in September, 1952.

BOARD OF EDUCATION
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR
JUNE 1, 1951 THROUGH MAY 15, 1952

ANNUITY BOND ACCOUNT

Amount Received from Conference Treasurer June 7, 1951 (.6%)	$ 434.00	
Balance in Bond Account in Commercial National Bank, June 1, 1951	500.60	934.60
Paid to Bondholders, December 6, 1951		336.00
Balance in Bond Account, May 15, 1952		598.60

GENERAL FUND

Centenary College (15%)		10,830.00

Check made by Conference Treasurer to Centenary College — and did not pass through our Bank Account.

INCOME:

Amount Received from Conference Treasurer, June 7, 1952		
Administration and Promotion (25.4%)	18,338.00	
Methodist Student Work (8%)	5,776.00	24,114.00
Balance in General Fund, May 31, 1951		10,234.09

OTHER INCOME:

Church School Rally Day Offerings:		
From Conference Treasurer, June 7, 1951	537.49	
From Conference Treasurer, July 2, 1951 — May 1, 1952	1,579.16	2,116.65
W.S.C.S. for Youth Worker's Salary		600.00
Youth Council for Youth Worker's Salary		200.00
TOTAL INCOME TO GENERAL FUND PLUS BALANCE OF 1951		37,264.74

EXPENDITURES:

Methodist Student Work:

L.S.U.	1,500.00	
Louisiana Tech	600.00	
Tulane-Newcomb	675.00	
Southwestern	600.00	
Northwestern	550.00	
Southeastern	450.00	
Northeast La. State College	450.00	
McNeese	450.00	
Centenary College	200.00	
Director's Fund & Miscellaneous	301.00	5,776.00

Administration & Promotion:

Staff Salaries:

Executive Secretary	6,000.00	
Office Secretary	3,000.00	
Director of Children's Work	450.00	
Children's Worker	829.86	
Youth Director	2,700.00	
Rural Worker	720.00	13,699.86

Staff Travel:

Executive Secretary	755.98	
Children's Worker	251.22	
Youth Director	375.82	
Rural Worker	280.00	
Extra Travel	50.00	1,713.01

Office Operating Expense: 1,033.04

Office Supplies, Postage, Janitors, Fees, Telephone & Telegraph, Miscellaneous

Books, Publications, and Pamphlets: 259.54

Leadership Training:

Training Schools	326.14	
Camp Leaders' Training Conf.	204.80	
Delegates to Conferences	101.00	630.94

Conference and District Director's Fund: 825.61

Conference Projects:

Youth Caravans	60.00	
Christian Vocations Conference	37.50	
Pastors' School	100.00	
Gen. Church School Supts. Conf.	15.00	
General Board Visitors	52.32	
Adult Conferences	104.17	
Children's Workers' Conferences	39.46	
Other Conference Projects	223.26	631.71
Christian Education Bulletin		894.62
Mt. Sequoyah:		90.00
Board Expenses:		140.83
Visual Aids:		68.98
Insurance, Staff:		209.70
Social Security:		40.15
Executive Secretary's Residence:		
Upkeep	244.21	
Furniture	307.78	551.99
		26,565.99

EXTRA EXPENDITURES AUTHORIZED:

Executive Secretary's Residence:			
Addition, one room and bath			
Labor, materials, extra	3,081.53		
Furniture	672.79	3,754.32	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FROM TOTAL FUND			30,320.31
Balance in General Fund, May 15, 1952			6,944.43
			37,264.74

Insurance on Executive Secretary's Residence:
Three Year Policy, Expiring, July 14, 1954
$10,000.00 Fire and Extended Coverage on Residence
$ 3,000.00 Fire and Extended Coverage on Household Goods and Personal Property

R. H. NELSON, Treasurer

NOTE: Extra Expenditures on Executive Secretary's Residence were authorized by the Board of Education, September 28, 1951, on recommendation by Executive Committee.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, AUDITOR'S REPORT

FROST AND FROST
Accountants and Auditors
Commercial Building
Shreveport, Louisiana

May 19, 1952

Dr. Guy M. Hicks, President
Board of Education of the Methodist Church
Louisiana Conference
Shreveport, Louisiana

Dear Sir:

We have made an audit of the Board Treasurer's records for the Conference Year June 1, 1951 through May 15, 1952 and as a result present the following statements, together with comments thereon.

Exhibit A — General Fund Receipts and Disbursements

Schedule A-1 — Analysis of General Fund Disbursements

Exhibit B — Bond Fund Receipts and Disbursements

COMMENTS

All recorded cash receipts were traced to the Bank. Cancelled checks were examined and the bank account was reconciled to May 15, 1952. All invoices and authorizations were examined and are on file to support disbursements. Cash in bank consists of the following:

Bond Fund	598.60
General Fund	6,944.43
Total on Deposit	7.543.03

The residence and furniture of the Executive Secretary are covered by an insurance policy for $13,000. The Treasurer of the Board, Mr. R. H. Nelson, is covered by a bond in the amount of $10,000.00.

Very truly yours,

FROST and FROST

By R. H. FROST, JR.,
C. P. A.

RHF,Jr.:a

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Board of Evangelism is happy in the wonderful response given to the Evangelistic program of our Church.

Our area-wide Visitation program was a huge success. Over 10,000 members were added to the local churches of this area. The Louisiana Annual Canference, and the three districts of Arkansas that were in our division reached more than 5,000. We rejoice in this victory — in the spiritual experiences of those reached for Christ, and also for the visitors. Methodism has been Baptized again in its primary concern — a religious experience and evangelistic fervor. Out of our work in Arkansas came a wonderful fellowship with the brethren that we shall never forget. Our greatest recommendation is that we follow through with the established program; that of a local organization of Visitation of Evangelism, like The Fisherman's Club. All of the wonders accomplished will fade into mediocrity if this is not done.

The general theme for this quadrennium, "The Stewardship of Life", will have specific recommendations for evangelistic procedure. We recommend that you report to your District Secretary of Evangelism your plan or program. He in turn will keep the Conference Secretary informed. We also recommend that the District Secretaries and the Conference Secretaries hold an extra session at the Pastors' School for organizational and promotion purposes. It is our deepest desire to keep alive the same enthusiasm and spirit which made our area-wide program such a success. A number of our ministerial students are being trained in pulpit and visitation evangelism. We recommend that you use them in your summer program. Your District Superintendent will inform you about this plan.

We wish to commend and express our deep appreciation to Rev. Staples for the wonderful job done and fine spirit manisfested in his leadership as Conference Secretary of Evangelism through the past several years. We recommend to the new Board The Rev. R. M. Bentley as the Secretary for the coming year. Methodism is once again fulfilling its Evangelistic Mission, and as good ministers of Jesus Christ, let us all keep this forward step and carry on His wonderful work.

Respectfully submitted,
R. M. Bentley, Chairman
C. W. Quaid, Secretray

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, REPORT NO. 1

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes has adopted the same policy for the new quadrennium that has been in effect for the past four years, governing the use of Golden Cross Funds for the support of Hospital Chaplains in the several districts of the Conference. This policy is in keeping with legislation, continued by the General Conference of 1952, affecting the administration of said fund.

(a) (The District Golden Cross Treasurers are to be recognized as agents of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and are responsible to said Board, as well as to the District Superintendents of the several districts in which they serve. They shall make annual reports to the District Superintendent and to the Conference Board at the same time of the meeting of the Annual Conference, as to the amounts and disposition of all funds for the chaplain's support handled by them.

Each District Golden Cross Treasurer shall remit to the Treasurer of the Conference Board the sum of $50.00 per annum for the use of the Board in meeting responsibilities with which it is charged.

This working agreement with the District agencies, has enabled the Board to discharge its duties in a satisfactory way.

We insist that the District Superintendents urge the District Treasurers to have their reports in the hands of the Board on the first day of the meeting of the Annual Conference.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, REPORT NO. 2

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes had before it the Report of the "BOARD OF DIRECTORS" of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, submitted by the Board Chairman, Mr. Floyd B. James.

Also the report of the Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, Rev. C. B. White, together with a copy of the auditors report.

These reports are most gratifying. This has been a good year for the Home. Last year we reported a 10% reduction in the contributions to the Orphanage. But this year it is a different story. The operating account for the year shows a small surplus. This report shows a little better than eleven thousand dollars increase in contributions over last year. This was made possible by the fine cooperation of our pastors and Church School Superintendents throughout the Conference.

During the year we have had 146 children in the home. The turnover of enrollment in the Home changed quite a bit. During the year 44 children left the home while 34 new children entered.

The main building on the campus will soon be replaced with three smaller units. This old building has been condemned by every agency which has seen it. The new buildings will add much to the Home.

Your Conference Board submits the request of the Board of Directors to the Annual Conference for its actions on the following items:

1. The election to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for a two-year term, W. H. Brumfield; and for a three-year term, R. W. Vaughan, Ben R. Downing, B. H. Rainwater and J. C. Ritchie.

2. The reappointment of Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent, and R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus.

3. Continued observance of the regular Orphanage days, Easter Sunday,

or a day as near thereto as possible, and Harvest Day in the Fall, which is the second Sunday in October.

Your Board begs leave to file herewith without reading the full report of the Directors, the Superintendent and the Auditors.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, REPORT NO. 3

We recommend:

1. That the Board of Directors nominate a superintendent for the Methodist Home Hospital, as soon as a suitable person can be secured.

2. That during the interval between June 1st, and date a superintendent is secured, the Board of Directors, through its duly elected officers, or a member of the Board, duly designated by the Board, serve as acting superintendent of the Methodist Home Hospital, and that said Board or its designated member, be authorized to fulfill all duties and functions of a duly elected superintendent.

Luman E. Douglas, Chairman
R. R. Branton, Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE RUSTON, LOUISIANA

To: Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes
Louisiana Annual Conference
In Session at Shreveport, Louisiana
Beginning May 27, 1952

Last year we reported a 10% reduction in contributions to the Orphanage. Our urgent appeals have been heeded this year, so that our contributions have substantially increased. Our Operating Account for the year showed a small surplus. We are deeply grateful for this fine response of our people.

There has been no new building on the campus for the year, but we are at present renovating the three boys' buildings. It is necessary that we replace the main building as quickly as possible, since this has been condemned by every agency which has seen it recently. We expect to replace the main building with three smaller units, building first two one-story buildings, one on each side of the present main building, then tear down the main building and replace it with a two-story building. We have special funds on hand which, we believe, are sufficient to construct the two smaller units, which work we expect to undertake this year. Funds are not on hand to replace the main building, but we hope that such funds will be available in the near future from bequests that have been made to the Home.

At our invitation a planning committee from the General Board of Hospitals and Homes visited our campus in January. They made a thorough study of plant, program and personnel, which is most helpful to the Board. We are putting into effect several of their recommendations, and hope to be able to put into effect other recommendations later. We extend our grateful thanks to this committee and the General Board.

We are all saddened by the death of Mr. W. T. Murray of Alexandria, who died May 2, 1952. He had rendered outstanding services for many years and was Vice-President of the Board.

The Superintendent's Annual Report and the Auditor's Annual Report, attached hereto, give you more detailed information concerning the past year's operations. Folio 13 of the Auditors Report gives a comparative statement of income and expenses.

The Board of Directors requests affirmative action of the Annual Conference on the following items:

1. The election to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for a two-year term, W. H. Brumfield; and for a three-year term, R. W. Vaughan, Ben R. Downing, B. H. Rainwater, and J. C. Ritchie.

2. The reappointment of C. B. White as Superintendent, and R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus.

3. Continued observance of the regular Orphanage days, Easter Sunday in the Spring and Harvest Day in the Fall, which is the second Sunday in October.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd B. James, President

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE RUSTON, LOUISIANA

FORM MARCH 1, 1951 THROUGH FEBRUARY 29, 1952

To: Mr. Floyd B, James, President, and Members of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in regular session, Thursday, April 3, 1952, Ruston, Louisiana.

Dear Board Members:

This is my fifteenth annual report as Superintendent of our Orphanage, and covers the period of our fiscal year, March 1, 1951 through February 29, 1952.

This has been a good year for the Home, and God has blessed us in our efforts. Our children have progressed nicely in every way. They have been blessed with unusually good health and no epidemic diseases have been among the group. Our many friends have been generous and kind in their cooperation and help. The 263 pastors and 437 Church School Superintendents throughout our Conference have certainly been nice and helpful in making possible the success of the Home. The cost of operation is higher

today than it has been at any time, but the response to our needs has been good and so far we have been able to operate without going into debt.

During the year, we have had 146 children in the Home. The turnover of our enrollment is more rapid than it used to be, for during this year 44 children left the Home while 34 new children entered. We have had five to graduate from Ruston High School and one from Louisiana Tech. Our children get along splendidly in their school work and we are very thankful indeed that our church makes it possible for them to attend college.

The Planning Committee of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes visited us in January. We invited the committee to make a study of the Home and its program, which was done and a detailed report was made by the committee to our Board of Directors. We feel that the recommendations made will, when carried out, mean a great deal to us.

Even though no new buildings have been added this year, we have kept our present buildings in as good repair as possible. Our future building program calls for the replacement of the Main Building, which we trust can be carried out soon. The Planning Committee has urgently recommended this particular change.

The interest in this great work is good. We have had many visitors from our Churches and Church Schools, classes and other groups as well as individuals who have come by to see something of the Home.

We are making plans for the regular Home Coming Day on the second Sunday in June. This occasion is becoming quite an attraction to those who were reared in the Home.

We feel that our Church is thankful to God for the fine work of the Home. The many children who have passed this way rise up to call us blessed. The response of our individual children is good and highly gratifying. The religious life of our children is most jealously guarded and guided, as well as that of their public education. The care and attention they receive physically, morally and mentally and spiritually provide the best.

Our financial condition is shown in the attached Audit Report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage
Ruston, Louisiana
April 3, 1952

LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE
RUSTON, LOUISIANA
AUDIT REPORT, FEBRUARY 29, 1952

Board of Directors
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage
Ruston, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

We have audited the records of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for the year ended February 29, 1952, and submit our report consisting of

the statements listed in the Table of Contents and the following comments.

COMMENTS

CASH

The Petty Cash Fund and all cash in banks were verified.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE – EMPLOYEES

The amounts due from employees at February 29, 1952, are compared below with the balances owed a year ago.

	BALANCE 2-29-52	BALANCE 2-28-51
Teab Clemens	$	$198.50
Alonzo Wafer	276.58	316.08
Uncollected Employee's Hospital Insurance	11.00	3.60
	$287.58	$518.18

A balance of $169.50 on the account of Teab Clemens at 2-29-52, was charged off as a bed debt since he is no longer employed by the Orphanage.

BONDS

Bonds and other securities of all funds controlled by the Orphanage have been examined. Those purchased are carried at cost. Those contributed are carried at issue price with the exception of stocks in the Kilgore Fund for which value at January 10, 1950, was used.

PREPAID EXPENSES

On August 1, 1950, all fire and extended coverage insurance on buildings and other property of the Orphanage was rewritten in a group of blanket coverage policies for a term of five years. As the $15,791.58 total premium on these policies was spread over five annual payments by financing with the Inter-America Corporation of Philadelphia, Penn., the amounts of the premium and interest represented in the unpaid installments are carried as Prepaid Expense.

PLANT ASSETS

The General Property Account was increased by the following charges:

Dirt Hauled	$135.00
Culverts	93.64

Additional cost of $426.10 on the Infirmary Building, was paid from the New Building Fund.

Sundry items of furniture and equipment were purchased. These consist of a power lawn mower and furniture for the Infirmary Building.

BUILDING FUNDS

In addition to a description of the assets in each building fund, we have included in the report a statement of receipts and disbursements for the Regular Building Fund, New Building Fund and the R. J. Wilson Trust Fund.

The R. J. Wilson Trust Fund cash has been received from a perpetual fund established by Mr. R. J. Wilson of Shreveport, Louisiana. The trust agreement provides that all income of the trust fund remaining after payment of $1,600.00 per year to other beneficiaries is to be paid to the First Methodist Church of Shreveport, Louisiana, to be used for the benefit of the Orphanage. The income received by the Orphanage amounted to $3,129.84 in the past fiscal year. From this and the balance on hand at the beginning of the year, the loan of $5,000.00 owed to the Brownell and Sexton Funds was repaid.

OTHER SPECIAL FUNDS

Assets of other special funds are described in Schedule A-4. The Investment Account in the First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana, and a lot of $12,000.00 of U. S. Bonds are participated in by various funds.

The railroad stock and bonds owned by the Sexton Fund are carried at cost.

The Ellen McGill Sullivan Memorial Fund is being contributed for a special purpose as yet not designated by the donor.

The total amount in the Child Consultant Fund, $1,250.00, was refunded to the donor at her request, since no Child Consultant had been employed. We were unable to find an authorization for this in the minutes of the Board of Directors.

The R. D. Shelley Fund has come to the Orphanage from the estate of R. D. Shelley. The real estate and mineral interest have been placed on the books at estimated value.

The Kilgore Fund consists of cash and stocks received from the estate of Miss May E. Kilgore and accumulated income. The fund is to be used for some suitable memorial. The stocks are shown at the value January 10, 1950, the approximate date of their receipt by the Orphanage.

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

No accounts payable appear in the balance sheet as the Superintendent, according to his usual practice, paid all current bills before closing the books.

The Orphanage owes the Inter-America Corporation of Philadelphia, Penn. a total balance of $10,233.00 on notes payable in three equal installments due annually on September 11. Interest is included. Unearned insurance premiums are pledged as security on the obligation.

An analysis of surplus is included in our report.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

We have shown details of cash receipts and disbursements of the Operating Fund for the current year and also a statement comparing the cash revenues and expenses for the last five fiscal periods, which included four full years and one five-month period.

INSURANCE

A description of insurance in force at February 29, 1952, is given in Exhibit E.

SCOPE OF WORK

All recorded cash receipts were traced to the banks.

All available statements and invoices covering disbursements were examined. Disbursements from Petty Cash and cash allowances to children were not supported by receipts.

Respectfully submitted,
COX, FRAZER AND WEBB
By W. O. WEBB
Certified Public Accountant

BALANCE SHEET FEBRUARY 29, 1952

ASSETS

OPERATING FUND			
Cash (Sch. A-1)			$ 17,564.87
Accounts Receivable — Employees			287.58
U. S. Bonds, Series G — Emergency Fund			40,000.00
TOTAL OPERATING FUND ASSETS			$ 57,852.45
PREPAID EXPENSES			
Insurance		$ 9,474.96	
Interest		758.04	10,233.00
PLANT ASSETS (Sch. A-2)			364,141.28
BUILDING FUNDS (Sch. A-3)			
Regular Building Fund — Cash		$ 3,754.55	
New Building Fund:			
Cash	$ 22.21		
U. S. Bonds	1,296.00	1,318.21	
R. J. Wilson Trust Fund — Cash		222.85	5,295.61
OTHER SPECIAL FUNDS (Sch. A-4)			
Cash		$91,778.92	
U. S. Bonds		12.000.00	
Notes Receivable		3,200.00	
Railroad Stocks and Bonds		7,225.20	
Other Stocks		5,785.00	
Real Estate		98,630.00	
Royalties		800.00	219,420.05
TOTAL ASSETS			$656,942.39

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Employees' Income Tax	$ 618.30
Employees' F.I.A.C. Tax	88.00
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	706.30
LONG-TERM LIABILITIES	
Notes Payable — Insurance	10,233.00
SURPLUS (Sch. A-5)	646.003.09
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS	$656,942.39

OPERATING CASH FUND, FEBRUARY 29, 1952

Petty Cash	$ 50.00
First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana:	
Treasurer's Account	9,704.19
Superintendent's Account	3,311.28
Part of Investment Account	4,499.40
	$17,564.87

PLANT ASSETS, FEBRUARY 29, 1952

General Property — Land, Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures and Farm Equipment	$190,766.96
Chapel Building	31,592.00
Chapel Building Furniture and Fixtures	467.78
New Girls' Dormitory	73,954.97
Furniture and Fixtures — New Girl's Dormitory	8,410.18
Recreation Building	14,927.76
Furniture and Fixtures — Recreation Building	1,276.50
Infirmary Building	25,119.11
Furniture and Fixtures — Infirmary Building	2,014.24
Dental Equipment	450.00
Camera	74.00
Motion Picture Projector	515.49
Barber Chair	75.00
Four Power Mowers	1,216.62
New Laundry Equipment	1,656.98
Farm Trucks	2,944.16
Tractor	2,550.51
Auto	3,293.65
School Bus	2,835.37
	$364.141.28

BUILDING FUND ASSETS, FEBRUARY 29, 1952

REGULAR BUILDING FUND	
Cash — First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	$3,754.55

NEW BUILDING FUND

Cash — Part of Investment Account		
First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	$ 22.21	
U. S. Bonds — Series G	1,000.00	
U. S. Bonds — Series F	296.00	1,318.21

R. J. WILSON TRUST FUND

Cash — Part of Investment Account		
First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana		222.85
		$5,295.61

OTHER SPECIAL FUNDS, FEBRUARY 29, 1952

SEXTON FUND

Cash — Part of Investment Account		
First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana		$ 4,956.21
U. S. Bonds — Series G — Part of $12,000.00		1,700.00
Stock — First Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n.		
Shreveport, Louisiana — 20 Shares		2,000.00
Stocks and Bonds of Chicago & Northwestren		
Railway Company:		
Second Mortgage 4½% Conv. Income		
Bonds — Series A	$1,864.00)	
5% Preferred Stock, Series A	)	
$100.00 Par Value	24 Shares)	6,725.20
No Par Common Stock	38 Shares)	
Stocks and Bonds of Chicago, Milwaukee,		
St. Paul and Pacific Railroad:		
5% Preferred Stock, Series A, $100.00		
Par Value	5 Shares)	500.00
		$ 15,881.41

BROWNELL FUND

Cash — Part of Investment Account,		
First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana		$ 2,213.96
U. S. Bonds — Series G — Part of $12,000.00		10,300.00
		$12,513.96

ELLEN MCGILL SULLIVAN MEMORIAL FUND

Cash — First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana		$ 16,400.00

R. D. SHELLEY FUND

Cash — First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana		$ 60,967.90
Monclova Plantation — Tensas Parish, La.	(½ Interest)	83,640.00
Eldershade Plantation — Tensas Parish, La.	(½ Interest)	12,240.00
Mineral Interest — Tensas Parish, La.	(½ Interest)	800.00
Apartment House — Natchez, Mississippi	(½ Interest)	2,750.00
		$160,397.90

TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD $205,193.27

TOTAL BROUGHT FORWARD	$205,193.27

OTHER SPECIAL FUNDS, FEBRUARY 29, 1952

KILGORE FUND	
Cash — Part of Investment Account, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	$ 1,548.67
Cash — Part of Building Fund Account First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	400.00
Cash — Savings Account, First Federal Savings and Lioan Ass'n., Shreveport, Louisiana	5,292.18
Notes Receivable — Ruston District Board of Trustees of The Methodist Church	3,200.00
Stock — General Electric Company, No-Par Common — 22 Shares	946.00
Stock — Republic Steel Corporation, No-Par Common — 39 Shares	955.50
Stock — Investors' Mutual, Inc. — 162.311 Shares	1,884.43
	$14,226.78
GRAND TOTAL	$219.420.05

SUMMARY OF ASSETS

Cash	$ 91,778.92
U. S. Bonds	12,000.00
Notes Receivable	3,200.00
Railroad Stocks and Bonds	7,225.20
Other Stocks	5,785.93
Real Estate	98,630.00
Royalties	800.00
	$219,420.05

STATEMENT OF SURPLUS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 29, 1952

BALANCE, BEGINNING OF YEAR			$493,506.06
CREDITS			
Assets received from			
Income added to Special Funds		$ 1,221.58	
Contributions to Special Funds:			
Building Fund		4,664.00	
R. D. Shelley Estate:			
Cash	$43,582.91		
Real Estate	98,630.00		
Mineral Interest	800.00	143.012.91	
Income from R. J. Wilson Trust Fund		3,129.84	
Excess of Cash Revenues over Cash Expenses — Operating Fund (Exhibit C)		1,888.20	153,916.53
			$647,422.59

CHARGES		
Refund of Child Consultant Fund	$ 1,250.00	
Bad Debt charged off	169.50	1,419.50
BALANCE, END OF YEAR		$646,003.09

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 29, 1952

CASH ON HAND, BEGINNING OF YEAR		$ 15,831.01
RECEIPTS		
Contributions	$110,078.19	
Income from Farm and Dairy	2,218.78	
Income from Emergency Fund Investments	1,000.00	
Oil Royalties	7.74	
Social Security Benefits for Children	946.80	
Rent	15.00	
Collections of Employees' Accounts Receivable	68.50	
Employees' Payroll Taxes deducted in Excess of amounts remitted during year	215.90	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		114,550.91
		$130,381.92
DISBURSEMENTS		
Expenses (Sch. B-1)	$112,378.31	
Employees' Hospitalization Insurance not yet collected	7.40	
Cash Paid in Purchase of Lawn Mower	202.70	
Cash Paid in Purchase of Dirt	135.00	
Cash Paid in Purchase of Culverts	93.64	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		112,817.05
CASH ON HAND, END OF YEAR		$ 17,564.87

SCHEDULE B-1

EXPENSES PAID, YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 29, 1952

ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries — Superintendent	$ 7,000.00	
Salaries — Office	2,060.00	
Auto Expense	1,294.63	
Traveling	326.00	
Auditing	433.15	
Printing and Office Expense	2,476.83	
Telephone	689.29	
Bank Service Charges and Exchange	148.85	
Social Security Taxes	241.59	
Miscellaneous	165.04	$ 14,835.38

CARE OF CHILDREN

Household:			
Salaries	$24,683.94		
Supplies and Expense	8,642.51		
Fuel Gas	2,876.86		
Laundry and Boiler Room Supplies	484.63	$36,687.94	
Clothing		3,696.48	
Food:			
Purchases	$14,799.64		
Farm and Dairy Salaries	5,939.00		
Stock Feed	7,112.28		
Truck and Tractor Expense	1,756.53		
Farm and Dairy Expense	1,805.23	31,412.68	
Health Expense:			
Hospitalization and Drugs		1,766.98	
Education:			
Salaries	$ 5,670.00		
Supplies	923.15		
School Bus Expense	785.87		
Cash	1,215.00	8,594.02	
Recreation:			
Supplies	$ 598.96		
Salaries	375.00		
Cash for Children	2,723.19	3,697.15	85,855.25

PLANT MAINTENANCE

Repairs		6,950.04	
Insurance:			
Sundry Premiums		1,326.64	
Payment on Insurance Contract	$ 3,158.32		
Interest on Insurance Contract	252.68	3,411.00	11,687.68
TOTAL			$112,378.31

EXHIBIT C

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND CASH REVENUES AND EXPENSES FOR THE FISCAL PERIODS ENDED IN THE YEARS 1948 TO 1952

	Five Months Ended 2-29-48	Year Ended 2-28-49	Year Ended 2-28-50	Year Ended 2-28-51	Year Ended 2-29-52
CASH REVENUES					
Contributions	$39,378.68	$107,910.43	$108,425.06	$ 98,702.54	$110,078.19
Income from Farm and Dairy	31.60	339.86	82.01	1,090.72	2,218.78
Income from Investments	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Refund of Expense of Moving Farm Managers Dwelling	3,000.00				
Insurance Premiums Refunded				5,884.01	
Miscellaneous	44.22	107.50	497.42	7,350.49	969.54
TOTAL CASH REVENUES	$42,954.50	$109,357.79	$110,004.49	$108,027.76	$114,266.51
EXPENSES					
Administration	$ 4,679.73	$ 12,020.12	$ 12,959.24	$ 14,113.30	$ 14,835.38
Care of Children:					
Household	$ 9,688.17	$ 24,750.00	$ 29,962.29	$ 32,804.77	$ 36,687.94
Clothing	1,888.13	4,483.95	4,312.48	5,421.40	3,696.48
Food	13,830.41	28,385.47	27,654.14	30,078.84	31,412.68
Health Expense — Hospitalizaiton & Drugs	489.66	1,276.62	1,204.54	1,590.16	1,766.98
Education	3,769.56	6,877.99	8,329.73	9,699.51	8,594.02
Recreation	1,891.61	2,782.57	3,411.89	3,387.61	3,697.15
	$31,557.54	$ 68,556.60	$ 74,875.07	$ 82,982.29	$ 85,855.25
Plant Maintenance:					
Repairs	$ 3,220.47	$ 6,756.00	$ 9,420.54	$ 7,988.68	$ 6,950.04
Insurance	1,190.02	4,797.56	4,868.55	* 4,864.84	* 4,737.64
Moving Farm Manager's Dwelling	$ 5,856.22	$ 11,553.56	$ 14,289.09	$ 12,853.52	$ 11,687.68
TOTAL EXPENSES PAID	$42,093.49	$ 92,130.28	$102,123.40	$109,949.11	$112,376.31
EXCESS CASH REVENUES OVER CASH EXPENSES — OPERATING FUND	$ 861.01	$ 17,227.51	$ 7,881.09	$ (1,921.35)	$ 1,888.20

*Includes annual payment of principal and interest on five-year insurance financing contract.

EXHIBIT D

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BUILDING FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 29, 1952

REGULAR BUILDING FUND

CASH ON HAND, BEGINNING OF YEAR		$1,104.79
RECEIPTS		
Contributions for Infirmary Building	$4,000.00	
Contributions for Infirmary Furniture	664.00	4,664.00
		$5,768.79

DISBURSEMENTS		
Purchase of Infirmary Furniture & Fixtures		2,014.24
CASH ON HAND, BEGINNING OF YEAR		$ 423.31

NEW BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS		
CASH ON HAND, END OF YEAR		$3,754.55
U. S. Bond Interest		25.00
		$ 448.31
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payment on Infirmary Building		426.10
CASH ON HAND, END OF YEAR		22.21

R. J. WILSON TRUST FUND

CASH ON HAND, BEGINNING OF YEAR		$2,093.01
RECEIPTS		
Income from R. J. Wilson Trust		3,129.84
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payment of Loan from Brownell Fund	$1,000.00	
Payment of Loan from Sexton Fund	4,000.00	5,000.00
CASH ON HAND, END OF YEAR		222.85

EXHIBIT E

INSURANCE IN FORCE, FEBRUARY 29, 1952

		AMOUNT
All Property of Orphanage, Real, Personal or Mixed — Blanket Coverage	Fire & Ext. Coverage	$479,025.00
Tenant House — Monclova Plantation	Fire & Ext. Coverage	2,000.00
Boiler	Accident	1,000.00
Employees	Workmen's Compensation Personal Injury	Statutory
Superintendent	Position Fidelity Bond	10,000.00
Treasurer	Position Fidelity Bond	10,000.00
Secretary	Position Fidelity Bond	10,000.00
Autos and Trucks:	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
1945 Ford School Bus	Property Damage	5,000.00
1949 International Truck	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
4-Wheel Trailer	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
1947 Ford Pickup	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
Tractor	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00

1950 Buick Sedan	Property Damage	5,000.00
	Comprehensive	A. C. V.
	Collision — $100.00 Ded.	A. C. V.
	Personal Injury	25/50,000.00
1950 Buick Sedan	Property Damage	5,000.00
(Owned by Superintendent)	Comprehensive	A. C. V.
	Collision — $50.00 Ded.	A. C. V.

No policy was found covering the apartment house located in Natchez, Mississippi.

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans 13, La.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT:

The Methodist Home - Hospital Report to the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Mississippi Conferences:

The dream is being realized. The goal of adequate facilities for our Methodist Home-Hospital is partially obtained and the complete goal is in sight. The first three-fifths of our new building was dedicated — debt free — last October 16th and has been put into full use since that time.

This has only been possible because of the generous hearted and loyal support of our Methodist people throughout Louisiana nad Mississippi. Under the fine leadership of our Bishops, District Superintendents and Pastors the response to the needs of The Methodist Home-Hospital has been a most heartening one and leads us to believe that the same fine spirit of cooperation will continue.

The second and last phase of our building program is now under way. The U. S. Government has assured us of the needed priorities, the architect is now completing the final plans and the Board of Directors has voted to proceed with the actual building as soon as funds are available.

This last part of our building will be of the same fire-proof construction as our present building and will be a two-story unit occupying the entire corner lot of our property. On the first floor the plans include a chapel, social work offices and conference rooms, a file room, laundry, kitchen, dining room and living area. The second floor will provide living quarters for the housemother and resident nurse and ten dormitory rooms for twenty patients. When completed our building will be one of the finest and most complete maternity home-hospitals in the South and will accomodate forty adult patients and thirty babies. This is indeed a social agency that every Methodist, especially those of Louisiana and Mississippi, can well be proud of!

Naturally, as our facilities are expanded to care in a better way for the girls and babies who are served by this institution our Maintenance needs increase. Although the receipts for Maintenance this past twelve months have held up remarkably well there is still a great need for churches to

include the Maintenance asking of 4% of the pastor's salary in their budgets. A recent survey of the present situation, on the basis of incomplete reports, indicates that less than one-fourth of our churches have included maintenance for the Home-Hospital in their local church budget. An increasing number of churches are taking a Special Day Offering by means of which they pay the Maintenance quota. This special day is usually the Sunday closest to Christmas.

Your Methodist Home-Hospital is a member of the American Hospital Association, is a maternity home and child-placing agency licensed under the laws of the State of Louisiana to serve unwed mothers and their babies.

We have an important task to complete. We dare not stop at this critical but encouraging point. The second and last phase of our building program should follow immediately, and we ask for your enthusiastic support in the completion of this last stage. The plan for the completion of our building which has been recommended by the Board of Directors of the Home is as follows:

1. That the overall goal of $212,000.00 which has been approved by the three Conferences and the allocations as established be reaffirmed and that whatever steps are necessary to raise these amounts be taken. The accepted allocations are as follows:

Louisiana Conference	$117,000.00
Mississippi Conference	50,000.00
North Mississippi Conference	45,000.00

2. That wherever possible the plan of solicitation of individuals or groups who will either give or be responsible for raising one or more units of One Hundred Dollars each will be used. It is felt that such a plan, well organized and carried out within each District, would result in reaching the District Goals on the Building Fund and might secure many gifts which would not be available to a congregational appeal. It is clearly understood throughout the three Conferences that any amounts thus paid on the second phase of the Building Fund will be credited toward the District and Conference goals.

3. That an intensive publicity campaign featuring the above $100 Dollar Unit plan and stressing work and needs of The Methodist Home-Hospital be conducted throughout each Annual Conference, and that a financial campaign for the Building, best suited to each District, be carried forward as soon as possible.

We Recommend:

1. That the Bishop and Cabinet nominate the Directors, with terms as stated in the Charter, and that these nominations be referred to the Board of Hospitals and Homes and through them to the Conference for election.

2. That the Bishop and Cabinet nominate the same group of Lay Commissioners for each District or make whatever changes may be necessary to provide a strong Home-Hospital Committee in each District.

3. That on every charge an effort be made to provide Maintenance support for The Methodist Home-Hospital in an amount not less than 4% of the pastor's salary and that this be paid, whenever possible, on a monthly or quarterly basis. It is also recommended that special emphasis be made on Christmas Sunday, December 21, 1952, which shall be designated as "The Methodist Home-Hospital Sunday" in the Annual Conference Calendar of Special Days.

4. That the Conference grant the Board of Directors the privilege of presenting to the Churches the information needed regarding the budget of the institution and the financial needs of the maintenance and building programs, following the plan used in recent years for the Maintenance Fund, and the plan adopted in this Conference for the Building Fund.

We especially request that the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance recommend:

1. That the Conference grant the Board of Directors the privilege of presenting to the Churches the information needed regarding the budget of the institution and the financial needs of the maintenance and building programs, following the plan used in recent years for the Maintenance Fund, and the plan adopted in this Conference for the Building Fund.

2. That the plan recommended by the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home-Hospital, herein set forth, be heartily endorsed by this Commission and be officially approved as the Building Fund plan for this Home during the coming year.

3. That payments to The Methodist Home-Hospital by the charges be on a 4% basis and be paid monthly or quarterly, in so far as possible, and that special emphasis of the needs of this Home be made on Christmas Sunday, December 21, 1952.

4. That the World Service allocation granted The Methodist Home-Hospital Maintenance Program for the past several years, be allocated for the coming year in at least the same amount as last year.

Your attention is also called to Appendix A-STATISTICS and Appendix B-FINANCIAL REPORTS.

In conclusion we want to again very warmly thank everyone who has contributed to and participated in the success of this Home-Hospital during the past year. We invite you to visit us when you come to New Orleans and see the accomplishment which you have helped to make possible.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. JOHNS,
President, Board of Managers

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL,
Superintendent

THE METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL
SOCIAL WORK STATISTICS COVERING 12 MONTHS PERIOD
JUNE 1, 1951 — MAY 31, 1952

MOTHERS:

In home — beginning of period	29	
Admitted during period	62	
Total patients served		91
Discharged during period	76	
Number remaining in home May 31		15

Of those discharged:

11 — Left before delivery
20 — Took their babies
21 — Surrendered their babies for adoption
2 — Babies were still-born or died
22 — Babies were left for care pending final decision of mother

Note: A total of 27 babies were surrendered during this period.

BABIES:

In nursery — beginning of period	25
Born during period	60
Total babies to be accounted for	85
Less babies still-born or died	2
Total babies for disposition	83
Disposition of Babies: Total	75
35 — Taken by mother or relatives	
38 — placed in adoptive homes	
2 — placed in foster-home	
Number in home — May 31st	8

THE METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL
OPERATING FUND REPORT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED, APRIL 30, 1952

JOHN F.HARTMAN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants
National Bank of Commerce Buildign
New Orleans

To The President And Officers,
The Methodist Home-Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have examined the books and records of THE METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL, OPERATING FUND, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, for the year ended April 30, 1952, and have made such adjustments as were found necessary.

We herewith submit our report consisting of the following:

EXHIBITS:

"A" Balance Sheet, April 30, 1952
"B" Analysis Of Surplus
"C" Statement Of Income And Expense
"D" Summarized Statement Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements

SCHEDULE:

"1" Cash Disbursements

The financial position of the Operating Fund at April 30, 1952, is presented in the Balance Sheet, herein submitted as Exhibit "A".

A summarized comparison of the financial position of the fund at the close of the current and preceding year is submitted in the following:

	April 30, 1951	April 30, 1950	Increase **Decrease**
ASSETS			
Current Assets	$10,002.22	$ 9,891.40	$110.82
Fixed Assets	13,396.09	13,933.19	**537.10**
	$23,398.32	$23,824.59	**$426.28**
LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH			
Current Liabilities	$ 610.17	$ 445.30	$164.87
Net Worth	22,788.14	23,379.29	**591.15**
	$23,398.32	$23,824.59	$426.28

From the foregoing presentation, it will be noted that there was an increase of $110.82 in Current Assets and an increase of $164.87 in Current Liabilities.

Cash in Bank was reconciled with the depository's statement, supplemented by direct communication with the depository. A single bank account is maintained for both the Operating Fund and the Building Fund and the balance in the joint bank account was reconciled with the balances in the two funds as shown by the books of account.

In our examination of the duplicate receipts from which we traced the deposits, we found that certain contributions designated on the duplicate receipt as being for the Operating Fund should have been for the Building Fund, and others designated for the Building Fund should have been for the Operating Fund. This was usually caused by contributors failing to designate the fund at time of remittance. Numerous transfers between funds were caused by contributors requesting a change in designation after receipts had been entered in the books of account.

All recorded receipts were properly accounted for, however, and the proper allocations are now reflected in the books of accounts and we have furnished your Treasurer with the adjustments showing that the receipts of the Building Fund had been originally overstated by $290.04 and the Operating Fund understated by the same amount.

The Cash On Hand was verified by actual count or traced as deposits made subsequent to the balance sheet date.

Fixed Assets acquired more than ten years ago are recorded at their appraised values. Subsequent acquisitions were recorded at cost. During the period under review Equipment amounting to $61192 and Furniture And Fixtures in the amount of $22471 were purchased. Adequate reserves for depreciation have been provided.

No inventory of foodstuffs and surgical supplies was taken and no values of Inventories are shown on the Balance Sheet The unpaid bills covering these items have not been recorded and are not reflected in this report The liability is considered an approximate offset of the inventory of foodstuffs and surgical supplies on hand at the Balance Sheet date The practice of not recording Inventory or Unpaid Bills has been consistently followed in previous years

Liability On Old Outstanding Checks remains the same as last year and covers checks long outstanding and not presented for payment.

An analysis of surplus is presented in Schedule "B".

Exhibit "C" details Income and Expenses for the year under review. The operations of the year under review resulted in a loss of $683.82 as compared with a profit of $9,777.73 for the preceding year, or a decrease in income of $10,461.55.

A summarized comparison of the income and expense of the two years is as follows

	Year Ended April 30, 1952	Year Ended April 30, 1951	Increase Decrease
Income	$72,161.24	$62,345.85	$ 9,815.39
Expenses, Including Depreciation	72,845.06	52,568.12	20,276.94
Net Income Or Loss	$ **683.82**	$ 9,777.73	**$10,461.55**

A comparison of the expenses of the two periods is as follows:

	Year Ended April 30, 1952	Year Ended April 30, 1951	Increase Decrease
Administrative Expenses	$18,398.06	$ 9,020.76	$ 9,377.30
Dietary	13,929.06	16,175.06	**2,246.00**
Household And Linen Expenses	3,916.10	1,782.86	2,133.24
Laundry	4,393.15	2,913.37	1,479.78
Heat, Light, Power, And Water	2,843.58	2,328.77	514.81
Maintenance And Repairs	4,636.41	2,308.75	2,327.66
Motor Service	699.09	798.01	**98.92**
Medical Fees	539.00	606.00	**67.00**
Nursing Service	7,178.15	5,550.73	1,627.42
Medical And Surgical Supplies	2,262.52	1,908.26	354.26
Drugs	1,926.28	1,798.44	127.84
X Ray	887.50	20.00	67.50
Case Work And Placement	10,569.76	5,987.49	4,582.27
Interest On Bank Loans	.....	32.63	**32.63**
Depreciation	1,466.40	1,336.99	129.41
	$72,845.06	$52,568.12	$20,276.94

As in the past, no accruals for uncollected income or unpaid expenses have been considered in the preparation of this report. However, cash in the amount of $1,011.75 received prior to April 30, 1952, but entered and deposited on May 2, 1952, is shown on the attached Balance Sheet as Cash On Hand.

Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the year under review are detailed in Exhibit "D" and its supporting Schedule "1".

After you have reviewed this report, we shall be pleased to discuss the contents with you, or to furnish any additional information you may desire.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. HARTMAN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1950

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS:			
Cash In Bank		$ 8,590.47	
Cash On Hand:			
Petty Cash Fund	$ 400.00		
Undeposited Receipts	1,011.75	1,411.75	
Total Current Assets			$10,002.22

FIXED ASSETS:

	Cost	Reserve For Depreciation	Book Value	
Land	$ 6,645.16	$	$ 6,645.16	
Building And Improvements	18,473.77	17,423.55	1,050.22	
Equipment	6,843.30	3,021.26	3,822.04	
Furniture And Fixtures	5,499.58	4,070.96	1,428.62	
Station Wagon	1,800.20	1,350.15	450.05	
	$39,262.01	$25,865.92		
Total Fixed Assets				13,396.09
				$23,398.31

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Withholding Tax Payable	$ 285.96	
Liability On Old Outstanding Checks	324.21	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 610.17
NET WORTH:		
Operating Surplus (Exhibit "B")	$13,638.27	

Surplus Contributed From Special Improvements (Exhibit "B")	9,149.87	
Total Net Worth		22,788.14
		$23,398.31

Note: The above Balance Sheet does not include any inventory of foodstuff and surgical supplies, nor does it include the liability for open accounts unpaid at April 30, 1952.

Exhibit "B"

ANALYSIS OF SURPLUS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1952

ADDITIONS:	Operating Surplus	Surplus Contributed For Special Improvements	Total
Balance, April 30, 1951	$14,229.42	$ 9,149.87	$23,379.29
Adjustment To Reserve			
	$14,322.09	$ 9,149.87	$23,471.96
DEDUCTIONS:			
For Depreciation	92.67		92.67
Net Loss For The Year, Exhibit "B"	683.82		683.82
Total Deductions	683.82		683.82
BALANCE, APRIL 30, 1952	$13,638.27	$ 9,149.87	$22,788.14

Exhibit "C"

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1952

INCOME:		
Patients' Care:		
Co-Operative Fees	$ 1,890.00	
Baby Board	30.00	$ 1,920.00
Special Day Offerings:		
Louisiana Conference	$29,487.54	
Mississippi Conference	14,149.02	
North Mississippi Conference	6,439.84	50,076.40
Conference Assessments:		
Mississippi Conference	1,420.44	
Louisiana Conference	$ 5,776.00	
North Mississippi Conference	983.78	8,180.22
Contributions:		
Miscellaneous	$ 3,235.12	
Social Work Expenses	8,120.00	11,355.12
Miscellaneous Income:		
Coupon Bonuses	$ 172.00	

Sale of Furniture, Fixtures And Equipment	449.50		
Miscellaneous	8.00	629.50	
EXPENSES:			
Total Income			$72,161.24
Administrative:			
Superintendent's Salary	$ 4,499.95		
Worker With Unmarried Mother's Salary (One Half)	787.50		
Social Work Supervisor's Salary (One Half)	1,950.00		
Office Salaries	2,339.00		
Office Expense	2,478.08		
Postage	891.04		
Advertising	424.85		
(Forwarded)	$13,370.42		$72,161.24

Exhibit "C" (Continued)

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1952

(Brought Forward)			$72,161.24
EXPENSES: (Continued)			
Administrative: (Continued)	$13,370.42		
Auditing And Accounting	850.00		
Dues And Subscriptions	364.86		
Board Meeting Expenses	178.61		
Travel Expense	469.73		
Telephone And Telegraph	824.56		
Insurance	1,396.94		
Exchange And Bank Charges	44.30		
Miscellaneous Expense	898.64	$18,398.06	
Dietary:			
Food	$13,317.51		
Expense	611.55	13,929.06	
Household And Linen Expenses:			
Salaries	$ 2,157.14		
Expense	1,758.96	3,916.10	
Laundry:			
Salaries	$ 1,281.57		
Expense	3,111.58	4,393.15	
Heat, Light, Power, Ice And Water Maintenance And Repairs:			
Salaries	$ 3,039.88		
Expense	1,596.53	4,636.41	

Motor Service:			
Car Expense And Repairs	$ 645.96		
Ambulance And Taxi	53.13	699.09	
(Forwarded)		$48,815.45	$72,161.24

Exhibit "C" (Continued)

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1952

(Brought Forward)		$48,815.45	$72,161.24
Medical Fees:			
Pediatrician	$ 264.00		
Externes' Salaries	275.00	539.00	
Nursing Service:			
Salaries		7,178.15	
Medical And Surgical Supplies		2,262,52	
Drugs		1,926.28	
X Ray		87.50	
Case Work And Placement:			
Worker With Unmarried Mothers' Salary (One Half)	$ 787.50		
Social Work Supervisor's Salary (One Half)	1,950.00		
Child Placement Worker Salaries	5,376.17		
Expense	2,456.09	10,569.76	
Total Expenses			71,378.66
Excess Of Income Over Expenses			$ 782.58

OTHER DEDUCTIONS:

Depreciation On Building And Improvements	$ 222.25	
Depreciation On Equipment	531.97	
Depreciation On Furniture And Fixtures	262.13	
Depreciation On Station Wagon	450.05	
Total Other Deductions		1,466.40
Net Loss For The Year		$ 683.82

Exhibit "D"

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1952

CASH BALANCE, MAY 1, 1951		$ 9,891.40
RECEIPTS:		
Patient Care:		
Co-Operative Fees	$ 1,890.00	

Baby Board	30.00	$ 1,920.00	
Special Day Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$29,487.54		
Mississippi Conference	14,149.02		
North Mississippi Conference	6,439.84	50,076.40	
Conference Assessments:			
Louisiana Conference	$ 5,776.00		
Mississippi Conference	1,420.44		
North Mississippi Conference	983.78	8,180.22	
Contributions:			
Miscellaneous	$ 3,235.12		
Social Work Expenses	8,120.00	11,355.12	
Miscellaneous:			
Coupon Bonus	$ 172.00		
Sales of Furniture And Equipment	499.50		
Miscellaneous	8.00		
Withholding Tax Collected	2,950.30	3,579.80	
Total Receipts			75,111.54
			$85,002.94
DISBURSEMENTS: (Schedule "1")			75,000.72
CASH BALANCE, APRIL 30, 1952			$10,002.22
COMPOSITION OF CASH BALANCE:			
Cash In Bank			$ 8,590.47
Cash On Hand:			
Petty Cash Fund		$ 400.00	
Undeposited Receipts		1,011.75	1,411.75
			$10,002.22

Schedule "I"

CASH DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1952

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:	
Superintendent's Salary	$ 4,499.95
Worker With Unmarried Mother's Salary (One Half)	787.50
Social Work Supervisor's Salary (One Half)	1,950.00
Office Salaries	2,339.00
Office Supplies	2,478.08
Postage	891.04
Advertising	424.85
Auditing And Accounting	850.00

Administrative Expense	543.47	
Traveling	469.73	
Telephone And Telegraph	824.56	
Insurance	1,396.94	
Exchange And Bank Charges	44.30	
Miscellaneous Expenses	898.64	$18,398.06
DIETARY EXPENSES:		
Food	$13,317.51	
Expenses	611.55	13,929.06
HOUSEHOLD AND LINEN EXPENSES:		
Salaries	$ 2,157.14	
Expenses	1,758.96	3,916.10
LAUNDRY EXPENSES:		
Salaries	$ 1,281.57	
Expenses	3,111.58	4,393.15
HEAT, LIGHT, POWER, ICE AND WATER		2,843.58
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS:		
Salaries	$ 3,039.88	
Expenses	1,596.53	4,636.41
TRANSPORTATION EXPENSE		699.09
MEDICAL FEES:		
Pediatrician	$ 264.00	
Externes' Salaries	275.00	539.00
NURSING SERVICE:		
Salaries		7,178.15
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES		2,262.52
DRUGS		1,926.28
X RAY		87.50
CASEWORK AND PLACEMENT:		
Worker With Unmarried Mothers' Salary (One Half)	$ 787.50	
Social Work Supervisor's Salary (One Half)	1,950.00	
Child Placement Worker Salaries	5,376.17	
Expense	2,456.09	10,569.76
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Furniture And Fixtures Purchased	$ 224.71	
Equipment Purchased	611.92	
Payments On Bank Loans	11.03	
Withholding Tax Paid	2,774.40	3,622.06
Total Cash Disbursements		$75,000.72

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND

New Orleans, Louisiana

CASH AUDIT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1952

To The President And Officers,
The Methodist Home Hospital,
Building Fund,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your request, we have examined the books and records of THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL, BUILDING FUND, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, for the year ended April 30, 1952.

In Exhibit "A", the Balance Sheet, is presented a detail of the financial condition of the Fund at April 30, 1952.

The Cash In Bank is carried in a joint account with that of the operating Fund. The total shown by the depository's statement was reconciled with the books of account. Cash received for the Building Fund, in the amount of $374.13, prior to April 30, 1952, and deposited on May 2, 1952, appears on the attached Balance Sheet as Cash On Hand.

United States Treasury Bonds, Series "F", carried at a cost of $44,400.00 at May 7, 1951, were redeemed on August 2, 1951, for $44,940.00 including interest of $540.00

All amounts paid to the Contractor, Architect, Demolisher of Old Building, etc. have been capitalized. In addition, payments for alterations to the remaining wing of the old building, paid from this fund, have been capitalized.

Final payments have been made to the Contractor, Architect, etc. for work on the first section of the new building now occupied by the institution; however, it is the desire of Board of Directors, as expressed by the Treasurer, to leave the asset accounts representing the new building and its equipment in the Building Fund until the entire building program is completed, at which time these assets will be incorporated in the regular Operating Fund books of account.

In Exhibit "B" we have detailed the Receipts and Disbursements of the year ended April 30, 1952.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. HARTMAN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

BALANCE SHEET APRIL 30, 1952

ASSETS

FIXED ASSETS:			
Cash In Bank		$ 22,748.56	
Cash On Hand		374.13	
Total Current Assets			$ 23,122.69
CURRENT ASSETS:			
Land		$ 10,000.00	
New Building:			
Contractor	$223,729.87		
Architect's Fees	16,427.77		
Demolishing Old Buildings	4,675.89		
Insurance, Survey, etc.	3,030.68		
		247,864.21	
Total Cost Of Land And New Buildings		$257,864.21	
Equipment And Furnishings		16,675.33	
Alterations To Old Buildings		2,467.00	
Total Fixed Assets			277,006.54
			$300,129.23

FUNDS

BUILDING FUND	$300,129.23

Exhibit "B"

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1952

BALANCE, MAY 1, 1951			$ 45,815.45
RECEIPTS:			
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONFERENCES:			
OTHER INCOME:			
Louisiana Conference	$ 25,413.89		
Mississippi Conference	12,169.83		
North Mississippi Conference	13,582.94	$51,166.66	
OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS:			
Miscellaneous		634.50	
Redemption of U. S. Bonds, Series "F"	$ 44,400.00		
Interest On Bonds Redeemed	540.00		
Refund On Demolishing Of Building	177.00	45,117.00	
Total Receipts			96,918.16
			$142,733.61

DISBURSEMENTS:

Payments To Contractor	$97,755.97	
Architect's Fees	5,966.94	
Miscellaneous Building Payments	130.46	
Alterations To Old Building	2,467.00	
Equipment And Furnishings	12,379.13	
Promotion	68,36	
Janitorial Supplies	513.20	
Dedication Expenses	329.86	
Total Disbursements		$119,610.92
BALANCE, APRIL 30, 1952		$23,122.69

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GROUP LIFE AND HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Report No. 1

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1951	$ 3,354.87	
Premiums from Ministers & Churches	19,894.53	
Returned by Company	1,049.68	$24,229.08
Premiums paid Lincoln National Life Insurance	$ 8,890.55	
Hospitalization	11,307.59	
	$20,198.14	
Refund to Ministers	418.17	
Postage and Printing	59.71	
Travelers Insurance Company	100.00	
Committee Meeting	5.00	$20,781.02
Balance on Hand, May 8, 1952		$ 3,518.06

$7,000.00 in death claims have been paid during the Conference year and $8,467.03 in hospital claims, with several claims yet pending.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GROUP LIFE AND HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Report No. 1

Your Conference Committee on Group Life and Hospitalization Insurance has felt the necessity of recommending the changing of carriers for our Conference insurance program. We are, therefore, pleased to announce that the Travelers Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut, one of the oldest and largest insurance companies of America has offered to underwrite our entire Conference insurance program.

This recommendation is made after a very careful consideration of our insurance program and the Committee feels that it is to the best interest of the members of our Conference.

Several changes have been made both in coverage and premiums which are to our advantage. Moreover, we are assured that with a wider participation (a minimum of 75%) and a better experience as regards death and hospitalization claims there will be further reductions of premiums in the future.

Another feature of our new plan with Travelers is that one has only to present his policy to the hospital following hospitalization and the Company will deal directly with the hospital in payment of expenses incurred for which the Company is responsible.

After a careful analysis, we felt also that the daily coverage could be reduced to $6.00 thus helping to reduce the premium. At the same time, however, we have increased the coverage where experience indicated it can best be used; in allowing $150.00 instead of $105.00 for medicines, x-rays, drugs and extra hospital expenses.

Your Committee further recommends that the local church pay the entire premium when due (July 15)_ deducting the minister's portion each month from his salary thereafter. This will enable the Conference to meet its annual premium on time and at the same time it will relieve the minister from the strain of an immediate payment of his entire premium.

The policy of a "package proposition" must be continued in order to insure the future of our insurance program. That is, each member who participates will do so in both the Life and Hospitalization plans.

No evidence of insurability will be required in order to obtain the coverage now offered if enrollment cards are signed during the present solicitation.

When your dependency status changes, or your salary schedule is changed from one classification to another, report these changes to the Conference Treasurer in order that you may be properly insured and classified.

A brochure is available which will explain in detail the Group Insurance plan now being offered to the members of our Conference.

Following is the schedule of coverage and premium for the several classifications of our Conference:

Life:

Policy for	Paid by Minister	Paid by Church	Total
$1000	9.23	9.23	18.46
$2000	18.47	18.47	36.94
$3000	27.70	27.70	55.40
Hospitalization			
Single Minister	9.66	9.66	19.32
Minister and Child (no wife)	22.73	22.73	45.46
Minister and Wife	31.87	31.87	63.74
Minister, Wife, and Child or Children	45.43	45.43	90.86

From the above schedule it will be noted that there has been a substantial reduction in the combined premiums for each classification.

We further recommend that the premium for $1000 life coverage for our retired ministers be paid as in the past out of our reserve insurance fund.

In order to make this program successful and to provide the necessary benefits for which the plan is intended, it is necessary to have the cooperation and participation of every member of the Conference. The insurance Company requires at least 75% participation in order to put the plan into force but indicated that the successful and economical operation of the plan depends on the highest percentage of participation possible.

The Committee has taken into consideration every suggestion that has come to it regarding a better contract and we feel that herewith is submitted an improved plan of Conference insurance.

We request the Conference Treasurer to send every member of the Conference a statement of the premiums as soon as the exact amounts have been determined.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman
A. A. McKNIGHT
K. G. McDOWELL
J. F. STONE
R. L. COOKE
J. W. MATTHEWS
FRANK RAU
L. M. McGRAW
P. H. CHAFFIN
HAROLD RIGGS
H. V. GREENSLIT
C. O. HOLLAND
P. P. LOY

REPORT OF THE INTERBOARD COUNCIL

The Interboard Council met twice during the conference year to prepare a calendar of special days and events. In March, a special meeting was called to study the report of the Survey Commission which was presented to the Annual Conference.

We commend the District Superintendents, Conference Boards, and Commissions for their fine cooperation in making the function and purpose of the Interboard Council possible.

The new Interboard Council will be convened and organized at the Pastors' School.

Respectfully submitted

BENTLEY SLOANE, Chairman
B. A. GALLOWAY, Secretary

REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE INC. FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1952

Brethren:

There has been no change in the invested funds during the year. We would like to file the report of The National Bank of Commerce of New Orleans, our financial agent, without reading.

J. HENRY BOWDON, Chairman

THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE
In New Orleans
June 2, 1952

Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, President
Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference of the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
839 Monrovia Street
Shreveport, Louisiana

In re: Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South — Custodian.

Dear Mr. Bowdon:

We are enclosing herewith 6 copies of assets for the above-captionad account for the annual period ending May 31, 1952.

We trust you will find the enclosures in proper order.

Yours very truly,

F. C. DOYLE,
Vice President and Trust Officer

md
Encls.

List of Assets Held by

THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS
In Account With
Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference of the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South — Custodian.
As of May 31, 1952.

Four Erlanger Theatre Bldg. 1st Mtge. and L/H Ser. Gold 7% Bds. dtd. 4-1-27 due 4-1-37 No. 87/90 inc. for $1000. each bearing end. of $41.71 paid thereon.

Certified Copy of act of sale by Civil Sheriff, Parish of Orleans to Leon Lavedon, dated 9-8-1887.

Miscellaneous papers and Correspondence. Removed from Safety Deposit Box No. 1676 in The National Bank of Commerce in N. O.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

We, your Commission on Minimum Salary, express our appreciation to the ministers and charges for your support of the Minimum Salary fund. As the following financial report will indicate, the Minimum Salary fund has not only rendered invaluable service to the recipient pastors and charges but also has been a contributing factor in expanding the field of service in Louisiana Methodism.

Your continued support will insure the ongoing of this program without interruption and will maintain this expression of Christian Brotherhood.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on hand, June 4, 1951	$16,896.41
Received from pastors and charges	15,089.62
Paid out	17,241.58
Balance	$14,744.45

In accordance with provisions of paragraph 806 of the 1948 Discipline of The Methodist Church, we, your Commission on Minimum Salary make the following recommendations:

1. That every effective preacher in full connection, on trial, and all supplies who have given two years of acceptable service to an annual conference, be assessed an amount equal to 1% of his total Church income. This shall include base salary, expense account, mission appropriations from all sources, and minimum salary fund.

2. That each Church pay an amount equal to 1% of pastor's base salary and expense.

3. That no minister who fails to pay the required 1% into the Minimum Salary Fund share in this fund.

4. That the minimum salary including expense allotment of married ministers be $2400.00, and that of single ministers be $1800.00.

5. That no minister receive more than $500.00 from this fund in order to bring his salary up to the minimum fixed by the Annual Conference.

6. That all members of the Annual Conference and those on trial along with all supplies who have given two years of acceptable service to the Annual Conference, and whose salaries are below the minimum, be eligible to share in the minimum salary fund.

7. That no minister who is not giving full time to the work of the Church share in this fund, provided that a minister who is in charge of a Church and attending school be counted as giving full time.

8. That no minister participate in this fund whose charge reduces the salary below that paid the previous year unless approved by the Conference Commission on Minimum Salary.

9. As soon as feasible after Annual Conference the District Superin-

tendents shall certify to the Commission on Minimum Salary the amount each eligible minister is to receive.

10. That the Minimum Salary Fund paid by both pastor and the Church be reported in Table II of the Conference Journal.

11. That all payments be made to the Conference Treasurer.

12. That the amount paid by each Church and each minister be published in the Conference Journal.

W. D. BODDIE, Chairman
JACK COOKE, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION, Report No. 1

Alexandria District:	
Melville Parsonage	$200.00
Natchitoches Church	500.00
Oak Grove Church	300.00
Baton Rouge District:	
Meadows Chapel Church	300.00
Lake Charles District:	
DeRidder New Church (Wesley)	500.00
New Orleans District:	
Lockport Parsonage	200.00
Donaldsville Educational Bldg.	400.00
Monroe District:	
St. Joseph Church	300.00
Ruston District:	
Lakeview Church	500.00
Downville Church	400.00
Cross Roads Church	200.00
Athens Church	300.00
Bienville Church	300.00
Shongaloo Parsonage	300.00
Grace Church	500.00
Shreveport District:	
Bethany Church	150.00
Morningside	500.00

LUMAN E. DOUGLAS, Chairman
R. R. BRANTON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
MISSIONS SECTION REPORT NO .2

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension submits the following report:

We desire, first of all, to commend the District Superintendents, pastors and laymen for the interest manifested in the missionary program of the

church. The response to the Advance program in the last four years indicates a growing interest in the missionary cause. We urge that the gains made in the support of missions be continued and increased.

We urge the organization of new churches in unchurched areas and the re-opening of abandoned churches where such is expedient.

The requests for both mission and church extension aid usually exceeds by a considerable amount the money available for appropriation. We suggest that the district superintendents and pastors make application for the very minimum of aid from the Board. We request that all applications for aid to be considered during the Annual Conference be sent in at least two weeks before the meeting of the Conference.

We urge the organization of a District Board of Missions in each District.

We commend the Reverend B. A. Galloway, Conference Missionary Secretary, for his leadership in the cultivation and promotion of the missionary cause in the conference.

The Treasurer's report is attached hereto, and is submitted without reading, if there is no objection.

The missionary appropriations for the year 1952-53 as follows:

Alexandria District:	
Second Church Natchitoches	$600.00
LaSalle (Larger Parish)	400.00
White's Chapel	300.00
Simmsport	300.00
Marksville	400.00
Baton Rouge District:	
Angie-Varnado	$300.00
Fisher	300.00
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	300.00
Pine Grove Circuit	300.00
St. Helena	300.00
Lake Charles District:	
Oak Park, Lake Charles	$600.00
Wesley, Crowley	400.00
Wesley, DeRidder	900.00
Ebenezer	200.00
Monroe District:	
Crowville-Baskin	$900.00
Monroe Mission	900.00
Vidalia	300.00
New Orleans District:	
Donaldsville	$300.00
Golden Meadow	200.00
Morgan City	200.00
Pearl River	200.00
Thibodaux	300.00
John Wesley (Chalmette)	450.00
Kenner	400.00
Lake Vista	300.00
Ruston District:	
Grace Church, Ruston	$900.00
Lake View Church Minden	700.00
Eros	200.00
Dodson	200.00
Shreveport District:	
Wesley Church, Shreveport	$900.00
Blanchard	600.00
North Highlands, Shreveport	300.00
Oil City	200.00
Total	$14,050.00

L. E. DOUGLAS, Chairman
IRA. W. FLOWERS, Secretary

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSION AND CHURCH EXTENSION TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Conference Year 1951-52

MISSION SECTION

RECEIPTS:		
Balance from Previous year	$ 2,606.79	
From Conference Treasurer	15,884.00	
General Board Advance	6,978.31	
General Board Regular	13,916.66	
		$39,385.76
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Appropriations	$16,600.00	
Advance Funds	6,978.31	
General Board Regular	13,916.66	
Expense (List Attached)	494.46	
		$37,989.43
May 31st 1952 Bank Balance		1,396.33

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

RECEIPTS:		
Bank balance from previous year	$ 1,466.33	
From Conference Treasurer	7,220.00	
General Board Advance	25.43	
Refund from Jamestown	125.00	
		$ 8,836.76
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Appropriations (List Attached)	$ 7,975.00	
Advance Funds Disbursed	25.43	
		$ 8,000.43
May 31st 1952 Bank Balance		$ 836.33

Respectfully submitted
T. H. ARNOLD, Treasurer

MISSION SECTION APPROPRIATIONS CONFERENCE YEAR 1951-52

ALEXANDIRA DISTRICT:		
Marksville	$ 300.00	
White's Chapel	300.00	
Grant Parish	600.00	
Natchitoches Larger Parish	600.00	
La Salle	600.00	
Melville	300.00	$ 2,700.00

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

Angie	$ 300.00	
Winbourne	600.00	
Deerford	300.00	
Fisher	300.00	
St. Helena	300.00	
Pine Grove	300.00	
Greenburg	300.00	$ 2,400.00

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

Oberlin	$ 300.00	
Wesley in Crowley	600.00	
Oak Park Lake Charles	1,200.00	$ 2,100.00

MONROE DISTRICT:

Vidalia	$ 100.00	
Trails End	200.00	
Goodwill	200.00	
Lapine	150.00	
Gibson's Chapel	200.00	
Grayson	300.00	
Collinston	300.00	
Brownsville	150.00	
Jonesville	300.00	$ 1,900.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

Donaldsonville	$ 200.00	
Bayou Mission	200.00	
Pearl River	300.00	
Jefferson	500.00	
Kenner	300.00	
Lake Vista	300.00	
St. Luke's	300.00	
St. Bernard	1,200.00	$ 3,300.00

RUSTON DISTRICT:

Grace Church, Ruston	$1,200.00	
New Church, Minden	1,200.00	
Lisbon	300.00	$ 2,700.00

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

North Highlands	$ 600.00	
Hall Summit	600.00	
Trinity	300.00	$ 1,500.00

T. H. ARNOLD, Treasurer

GENERAL BOARD ADVANCE MISSION SECTION

DISTRICT:

Alexandria	$1,348.54
Baton Rouge	685.25
Lake Charles	1,086.51

New Orleans	1,614.54	
Monroe	1,452.29	
Ruston	433.02	
Shreveport	357.76	$ 6,978.31

GENERAL BOARD REGULAR MISSION SECTION

DISTRICT:

Alexandria	$1,400.00	
Lake Charles	2,650.00	
Monroe	1,566.66	
New Orleans	6,000.00	
Ruston	1,800.00	
Shreveport	500.00	$13,916.66

GENERAL BOARD ADVANCE CHURCH EXTENSION

DISTRICT:

Baton Rouge	$ 25.43	$ 25.43

EXPENSE ACCOUNT, CONFERENCE YEAR 1951-52

MISSION SECTION

T. H. Arnold	$ 7.50
Rev. Karl Tooke	16.82
Garrett Insurance Agency	25.00
Laura Dunham (Conf. Meals)	67.50
Alex. Meth. Church (Board Member's Meal)	118.81
Haynesville News	1.53
Rev. L. E. Douglas (Natl. Meth. Conf.)	120.50
Clarence Snelling	25.00
Glen Rorie	25.00
E. J. Barksdale	25.00
Rev. L. E. Douglas	11.70
Rev. B. A. Galloway	28.25
Rev. L. E. Douglas, Telephone	6.65
Ritchie Gro. Co., Stamps and Stationery	15.20
Total	$494.46

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION APPROPRIATIONS CONFERENCE YEAR 1951-52

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

Ball Parsonage	$ 200.00
Ville Platte Church	300.00
Wesley Church, Alexandria	500.00
New Church, Natchitoches	200.00
Atlanta Parsonage	300.00
New Church, Natchitoches	500.00

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:		
Tunica	$ 200.00	
Huff Chapel	150.00	
Magnolia Church	200.00	
Greensburg Church	300.00	$ 850.00
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:		
Hornbeck Parsonage	$ 50.00	
Oak Park Church	500.00	$ 550.00
MONROE DISTRICT:		
Ferriday	$ 200.00	
Sterlington	50.00	
Brownsville	200.00	
Bonita Church	500.00	$ 950.00
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:		
Jefferson	$ 250.00	
Kenner	250.00	
New Project in New Orleans	500.00	$ 1,000.00
RUSTON DISTRICT:		
New Church, Minden	$ 500.00	
Grace Parsonage	300.00	
Bernice Church	400.00	
Antioch Church	300.00	
Clay Church	100.00	
Heflin Church	125.00	
Alabama Church	200.00	
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:		
Hall Summit Church	$ 300.00	
Blanchard Church	300.00	
Wynn Church	100.00	$ 700.00

T. H. ARNOLD, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

We are happy to report that the first annual campaign for the "Louisiana Methodist" was a great success and that the publication is achieving great success and appreciation among our people. There are at present 8,600 subscribers to the "Louisiana Methodist."

1. We recommend that Dr. E. T. Wayland and Rev. Ewing T. Wayland be appointed to share jointly the responsibility as editors and business managers of the "Arkansas Methodist" and "The Louisiana Methodist."

2. We recommend that support of the 'Louisiana Methodist" for this year be in accord with the plan adopted in the report last year, which provided that during the first full year (1952-1953) $2,000 be appropriated and that the appropriation be increased $1,000 per year until the yearly appropriation reaches $4,000.

3. That the campaign goal for 1953 be 35,000 for the combined publications with a quota for each pastoral charge of one subscription for each seven active members.

4. We recommend that the conference adopt the same general plan for the circulation campaign as used last year, and that the date of the campaign be January 11-18, 1953.

5. We recommend that effective following the annual conference sessions, the subscription price of the "Louisiana Methodist" be fixed at $2.00.

6. We recommend that the executive committee be empowered to act for the Joint Commission of the "Arkansas-Louisiana Methodist" in the interim except as herein stated otherwise.

7. We recommend the election of the following to serve as Commissioners of the "Arkansas Methodist-Louisiana Methodist" during the quadrennium 1952-1956: H. L. Johns, R. R. Branton, V. D. Morris, George Ivey, Harry Squires, J. N. Fomby, and Charles W. Price.

8. We are enclosing for filing without reading a copy of the auditor's report for the "Arkansas Methodist-Louisiana Methodist."

VIRGIL D. MORRIS, Chairman
MINNS S. ROBERTSON, Secretary

ARKANSAS METHODIST – THE LOUISIANA METHODIST

Financial Statement January 1, 1951 – December 31, 1951

Balance on hand January 1, 1951			$ 1,036.26
RECEIPTS:			
Subscriptions		$32,550.93	
Advertising		3,727.74	
Conference Benevolences:			
L. R. Conference	$ 3,751.70		
N. A. Conference	4,292.21	$ 8,043.91	
Interest Stock Dividend		105.00	
Rent, Apt. House, 1018 Scott St.		2,588.01	
First Federal Sav. & Loan Ass'n		1,000.00	$48,015.59
			$49,051.85
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Salaries:			
Editor, Sr.	$ 5,600.00		
Editor, Jr.	4,600.00		
Asst. to Editors	2,059.40		
Office Help	950.08	$13,209.48	
Withholding Tax		610.50	
Social Security		26.22	
Group Insurance, Editors		72.00	

Editors Annuity			624.00	
Traveling Expense			497.84	
Rent, Allowance, Sr. Editor	$	600.00		
Jr. Editor		600.00	1,200.00	
Office Expense, Rent	$	1,140.00		
Postage		226.15		
Telephone		323.26		
Stationery		218.10		
Audit of Books		40.00		
Lock Box Rent		10.80		
Bank Charges		29.26	$ 2,077.89	
Equipment and Furnishings			433.14	
Publication Costs:				
Printing and Paper	$	22,576.25		
Engraving		456.63		
Postage		1,444.97		
Address and Mail Paper		1,160.31		
Mailing Supplies		135.15		
Addressograph Supplies		486.99	$26,260.30	
Manuscript Expense:				
News Service	$	239.69		
Sunday School Lessons		180.00		
Magazine Subscriptions		158.10		
Photo Expense		113.66	$ 691.45	
Circulation Campaign Expense			416.52	
Commission Meeting Expense			126.92	
Advertising Commission			221.25	
Miscellaneous Items			112.87	
Ecumenical Conference Expense			750.00	
1018 Scott St. Apt. Taxes	$	200.10		
Utilities		643.85		
Maintenance		141.24		
Insurance		69.50		
Imp. and Fur.		187.90	$ 1,242.59	$48,572.97
Balance December 31, 1951				478.88
PROOF:				
Cash on hand December 31, 1951			61.07	
Balance in Union National Bank			$ 417.81	$ 478.88

JOE A. GOETZ, Auditor

RESOLUTION – CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

WHEREAS, The Greenwood Methodist Church of Greenwood, Louisiana, through its Board of Trustee, by warranty deed dated October 16, 1950, and recorded in Book 627, Page 719 of the Conveyance Records of Caddo Parish, Louisiana, sold to Perry L. Midyett, husband of Claudia

Claydine Anderson Midyett, the following described property located at Spring Ridge, Louisiana:

> The West eight (8) acres of a tract of land described as beginning at the intersection of the Greenwood and Keatchi road where the center line of said road crosses the North line of Section 7, Township 15 North, Range 15 West, then run East 56 rods; thence South 30 rods; thence West parallel wit hthe North line of said Section to said Greenwood and Keatchi road, thence Northwestly along said road ot point of beginning, all of said property being in Section 7, Township 15 North, Range 15 West, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

WHEREAS, The purchaser of said property, Perry L. Midyett, now desires to obtain a mortgage loan on said property in order to build a home but the attorney for the lending agency will not approve the title to said property due to the fact that the deeds of record show that part of said property was acquired in the name of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church South in Ward 3 of Caddo Parish and part of said property was acquired in the name of John T. Fullilove, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Caddo Circuit, Shreveport District, Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and there is nothing recorded in the Conveyance Records of Caddo Parish to show how this property came under the jurisdiction of the Board of Trustees of the Greenwood Methodist Church;

WHEREAS, It is the desire of all parties concerned that this situation in the title of said property be removed so that the title will be good, valid and merchantable;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in the Annual Conference assembled at Shreveport, Louisiana, this 29th day of May, 1952:

(1) That this Conference recognizes that under the laws and Discipline of the Methodist Church the above described property was at the time of the sale to Perry L. Midyett under the jurisdiction of the Board of Trustees of the Greenwood Methodist Church.

(2) That this Conference hereby ratifies and confirms the sale of this property to Perry L. Midyett.

(3) That the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, be authorized to sign a quitclaim deed in favor of Perry L. Midyett in order to ratify and confirm the above described sale of this property by the Greenwood Methodist Church to Perry L. Midyett.

RESOLUTIONS – REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

To the official Board and to the membership of the First Methodist Church, and especially to Mr. Don Easterwood and all of his committees, we express our genuine gratitude for their gracious and unending hospitality. To our host pastor, Dr. Guy Hicks, and to his equally hard working and helpful members of the Church Staff, we express our appreciation. To the pages and ushers, to those who have refreshed us by serving coffee, and to all who have labored for our comfort we acknowledge a lasting obligation.

For the services and courtesies performed by the Reverend Henry Bowdon and the pastors of Shreveport we voice sincere thanks. For the leadership in worship contributed by the First Methodist Church Choir, the Centenary College Choir, and the Mangum Memorial Choir we are deeply grateful.

Renewed dedication to our missionary and educational tasks must be the means of expressing our thanks to our guest speakers, Dr. Ferrell Pledger and Dr. Merriman Cunninggim. To those of our own Conference fellowship who have added insight and inspiration to the program we express our thanks.

We desire that the press know of our appreciation of the splendid coverage which they have given our sessions.

The usual gracious manner in which Bishop Martin presides over our business sesions, his patience and thoroughness in dealing with each issue, his fairness and good judgment, delightfully dispensed with sparkling humor, have reminded us to reiterate our expressions of last year that he be returned again as our presiding Bishop.

Respectfully,

W. E. TRICE, Chairman, and
CARL LUEG, Secretary.

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

1. MEMBERSHIP

1	Infants presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	1981
2	All others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults	2176
3	Preparatory Members: (Including Baptized Children)	6247
4	Total full Members Reported last year—Active and Inactive	108270
5	Received from Preparatory Membership and Profession of Faith	3863
6	Received from other Denominations	1333
7	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	7554
8	Removed by Death	780
9	Removed to other Denominations	686
10	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	7087
11	Total full Members – Active	89321
12	Total full Members – Inactive	23373
13	Total full Members – Active and Inactive	112467
14	Total Local Preachers	123

2. CHURCH SCHOOL

15	Number of Church Schools on Charge		412
16	Officers and Teachers		5571
17	Nursery Home Members		3915
18	Children (not included in nursery home members)		19573
19	Youth Division (12-23 Years)		11117
20	Adults Home Members		4069
21	Adults (not included in home members)		22111
22	Total Church School Membership		66354
23	Total Church School Membership (included in line 22)		58670
24	Average attendance at Sunday School		32947
25	Average attendance — additional meetings — Children		2928
26	Average attendance — aditional meetings — Youth		4099
27	Average attendance — additional meetings — Adults		3191
28	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools		13938
29	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Church Schools		605
30	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith		2231
31	Are all Lesson Materials Used approved by the Methodist Church		
	Number of Churches answering — Yes		381
	Number of Churches answering — No		18
32	Church School offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences		17837

3. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

33	Number of Societies		308
34	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)		14365
35	Amount Paid for Local Work		121,854
36	Number of Subscribers to the Christian Advocate		3,372

4. PROPERTY

37	Number of Preaching Places		444
38	Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equipment and Land		14,765,043
39	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land		2,261,522
40	Estimated Value of other Property (including cash, bonds etc.)		774969
41	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses		1,241,599

5. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

42	Paid on Principal of old Indebtedness		320,707
43	Cash paid out for Building and Improvements		1,393006
44	Paid other Current Expenses and Incidentals		799,826
45	Paid for Church School Administrations, Supplies, etc.		154,346

5. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

46	Salary estimated, Minister and Associate Minister		807,850
47	Salaries Paid		
	(a) Pastor	796,850	
	(b) Associate Pastor	20,775	
	(c) Total paid Pastor and Associate Pastor		817,625
48	District Superintendent Fund — Apportioned	71,191	
	(a) District Superintendents Paid		71,612

49	Episcopal Fund — Apportioned	13,741	
	(a) Episcopal Fund Paid		13,776
50	Superannuates Fund — Apportioned	110,810	
	(a) Superannuates Fund Paid		110,157
51	Minimum Salary Fund — Apportioned	7,864	
	(a) Minimum Salary Fund Paid		11,821

7. CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

52	General Administration Fund	2,938
53	Jurisdictonal Administration Fund	3,906
54	Annual Conference Fund	10,102

8. WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

55	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	130,622
	(a) World Service and Conference Bene. Accepted	130,810
	(b) World Service and Conference Bene. Paid	129,378
56	Special Gifts to World Service	4,241
57	Advance for Christ and His Church	56,101
58	Week of Dedication	11,992
59	Fellowship of Suffering, and Overseas Relief	7,537
60	Group Insurance	13,656
61	Methodist Student Day	1,229
62	Church School Rally Day	2,214
63	Methodist Youth Fund	6,005
63	Race Relation Sunday	2,508
65	W. S. C. S. (Including W. S. G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurer	109,288
66	Wesley Foundation	17,637
67	Golden Cross	10,948
68	The Methodist Home Hospital	30,013
69	Orphanage	117,498
70	Schools and Colleges	17,175
71	District and City Missions	26,051
72	District Work	10,053
73	Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	6,622
74	All other Benevolences	37,557
75	GRAND TOTAL	4,327,525

9. OTHER FACTS

76	Number of Districts	7
77	Number of Pastoral Charges	262
78	Number of Preaching Places	444
79	Educational Statistic: Number of Schools	1
80	Orphanage Statistic: Number of Orphanages	1
81	District Parsonages: Number	7
	(a) Value	138,500
	(b) Indebtedness	3,000
	(c) Insurance	88,500

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE, Report No. 1

1. We heartily endorse the efforts of the church people of Caddo and Bossier Parishes, in sponsoring the Local Option Campaign, calling for a vote to get rid of the curse of the liquor traffic.

We call upon every Methodist to actively support this campaign.

2. We ask the Louisiana Legislature to pass Senate Bill No. 115, introduced by Senator Gove Davis, of Olla, which would allow a voting unit in Louisiana to vote out beer, if it contained as much as one-half of one per cent alcohol.

We ask every Methodist to urge their senators and representatives ot take this action.

We urge the adoption of this report, by a rising vote.

Respectifully submitted,

HENRY A. RICKEY, Chairman,
FRANK C. COLLINS, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE, Report No. 2

The General Conference of The Methodist Church, in 1952, took a definite stand on every question relating to Temperance.

We recommend that every Church in the Louisiana Annual Conference begin at once to put this General Conference legislation concerning Temperance into effect. It includes the following:

1. In nominating and electing members of the Official Board, the utmost care shall be taken by the Nominating Committee, that only morally disciplined persons shall be so nominated, with special reference to total abstinence from alcoholic beverages.

2. No member shall be nominated or appointed to any official capacity in the Church, or Church School, who is not a morally disciplined person, with special reference to total abstinence from alcoholic beverages.

3. Other communions are looking to the Methodist Church to lead in a new movement against the forces of liquor. Therefore, we recommend that the cause of Temperance shall be one of the chief emphases, throughout the Methodist Church, in the quadrennium of 1952-1956.

4. There shall be a district secretary of Temperance, in each district, a member of the District Staff, appointed by the District Superintendent, after consultation with the Conference Board of Temperance, and publicly assigned by the Bishop.

5. The following questions shall be asked at the First Quarterly Conference:

1. How many persons signed Commitment Day cards, pledging themselves to abstinence from the use of beverage alcohol?
2. How many supplemental or renewal commitments?

3. What are the plans for pressing the work in the area of temperance, this coming year?

6. The chairman of the temperance committee, in the local church, shall be a member of the Board of Education, or the Commission on Eduducation.

7. To enlist Methodists, and encourage others to commit themselves to personal abstinence from alcoholic beverages, there shall be a special Day of Commitment on the 4th Sunday in January, in each year.

8. Specific teaching on abstinence from the use of beverage alcohol, shall be included in classes for church membership, and in pastoral premarital counseling.

We close with a quotation from the new disciplinary statement on Temperance and Morals:

"Our Church re-asserts its long established conviction that intoxicating liquor cannot be legalized without sin. The Church of Jesus Christ, from its very nature, stands at variance with the liquor traffic. For it to be silent in its opposition, would be to be disloyal in its function. Therefore, to be true to itself, the Church must be militant in opposition to the liquor traffic."

Respectifully submitted,

THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE
HENRY A. RICKEY, Chairman,
FRANK C. COLLINS, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE, Report No. 3

To the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The project that probably brought greatest success last year was the continuation of the M. Y. F. Essay-Speech Contest. In cooperation with the Board of Education and Conference Youth Director, Miss Betty Rae Fox, approximately 150 young people of high school age gave their essays to 50 local churches. The three winners repeated theirs to an audience of 200 young people at Northwest State College on May 4 on the invitation of the L. M. and C. F.

The state-wide winner of this contest, Miss Betty Willis, who is to give her essay after this report, has been selected by the General Board of Temperance to go ot Bloomington, Ill., to the Methodist School of Alcohol Studies with all expenses paid.

We commend this essay speech contest for young people as a means of interesting both the young people and their parents on the evils of alcohol and other narcotics, as well as to arouse the whole church on this important question. The subject for next year will be: "What Beverage Alcohol or Other Narcotics Might Do to Me, If I Indulge in Them."

The dates for the contest will be Committment Day, March 1, 1953, for the local church. Other contests may be set three weeks later.

We urge all our pastors to encourage their young people to enter this contest.

This Board urges the pastors to preach a suitable sermon on the evils of narcotics on Commitment Day and to present the total abstinence cards on beverage alcohol for all who will to sign, and then report the number signing to this Board.

We recommend that each district be organized with a District Secretary of Temperance appointed by the Cabinet and approved by the chairman of the Board. That district seminars or institutes on alcohol studies be held in each district. That a local committee be formed in each church composed of interested people capable of dealing with the alcohol problems from the standpoint of education, legislation and rehabilitation. That a five-minute talk be given by a member of this committee every quarter on the fifth Sundays to the church congregation, the Church School and the M. Y. F. That a film be shown quarterly on Temperance or Alcohol Study. Our Board of Education distributes these films for the asking.

We highly recommend the fine work of Dr. W. Earl Hotalen as director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and urge each church to contribute 20c per each active member. We ask the Conference to continue Dr. Hotalen as director of this organization which he so effectively directs in the interest of temperance and local option. This week seven out of eight units voting went into the dry column.

Respectifully submtited:

THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

HENRY A. RICKEY, Chairman,
FRANK C. COLLINS, Secretary

REPORT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The Town and Country Commission wishes to take this opportunity to express appreciation for all the interest shown by the various departments of the Church in the Rural Church and the Rural Field.

We wish to commend the Board of Education for the interest shown in promoting literature and helps for the small churches over our conference.

We appreciate the work done through the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Rural Churches of the Conference.

We appreciate the work done through the W. S. C. S. in setting up the rural Center in the Houma school for the training of rural workers.

During this year the Town and Country Commission sponsored the sending of delegates to the National Rural Life Conference held last summer in Sioux City, Iowa. We feel that the Conference was of utmost value to our rural workers. We had a fine delegation attending this conference. Some fine results have already been shown in this conference in

that some of the ministers have begun to put into practice the results of the planning of the National Conference.

This summer we are planning a school for the Rural Workers of our Conference which will be held August 4-7 in the Rural Center of the School at Houma. We hope to have every Rural Worker of the conference in this school. Rev. Jolly Harper, the dean, is working out a fine program. Through the help of the Board of Finance we hope to make it possible for the Rural Men to attend this school without great sacrifice on their part.

The Commission recommends the continued observance of Rural Life Sunday. On this day every church, city and rural, has a wonderful opportunity to express thanks ot God for His blessings in the countryside, and to say in unison: "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof."

Several of our larger city churches have given help to small rural churches near them. We appreciate this. You of the city will only profit by reaching out with a helping hand to the small churches around you.

Again, we ask you to remember that Louisiana is basically a Rural Conference. The majority of our people have a rural background. We need to strengthen the Rural Church. By so doing we strengthen Methodism in Louisiana, and the Kingdom of God.

We, the commission, recommend the election of John Sewell as Secretary of Town and Country Work for the coming year.

Sincerely submitted,

C. B. KRUMNOW

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Conference Year, from June 4, 1951 - May 30, 1952

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

Cash on hand June 4, 1951			$ 502.48	
Receipts.				
Conference Administration Fund		$ 10,104.80		
From World Service		500.00		
Conference Journals Sold		17.62	10,622.42	$ 11,124.90
Disbursements:				
Treasurer's Salary		4,000.00		
Rev. R. W. Vaughan		300.00		
Printing and mailing Journals		2,652.00		
Editor: Honorarium	$200.00			
Editor: Expenses	53.68	253.68		
Camp Brewer		1,000.00		
Commissoin on Ministerial Training		500.00		
Annual Conference Entertainment		500.00		
Office rent		120.00		
Office Equipment and Supplies		795.80		
Postage		181.00		
Bank Exchange		225.97		
Audit: Treasurer's Books		175.00		
Insurance premium: Treasurer		60.62		
Treasurer's Bond		12.50		
Bank box rent		6.00	10,782.57	
Balance in Account			342.33	11,124.90

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Receipts!			
Bishops		$ 13,797.88	
Conference Claimants, from Churches	$110,028.45		
Conference Claimants, from preachers	7,330.55	117,359.00	
District Superintendents	71,710.37		
Balance from last year	23,034.44	94,744.81	
Total money in hand during year			225,901.69
Disbursements:			
Bishops, to General Treasurer		13,797.88	
Conference Claimants, to Judge Robert J. O'Neal, Treasurer		117,359.00	
District Superintendents:			
Salary	50,400.00		
Expenses	12,600.00		
Money refunded to Church	21.00		
Balance cash on hand	31,723.81	94,744.81	225.901.69

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Cash on hand, June 4, 1951	$ 16,896.41	
Received from preachers and churches	15,089.62	
Total cash in hand		31,986.03
Disbursements		
Paid Claimants	17,241.58	
Balance Cash on hand	14,744.45	31,986.03

ADMINISTRATION FUND

Received from charges:		
Conference Administration	10,104.80	
General Conference Administration	2,892.07	
Jurisdictional Conference	3,954.47	
Total cash in hand		16,951.34
Disbursements:		
Annual Conference Administration Fund	10,104.80	
General Treasurer	2,892.07	
Jurisdictional Treasurer	3,954.47	16,951.34

WORLD SERVICE

Balance June 4, 1951		4,817.75	
Received from Charges:			
General		117,790.04	
Fourth Sunday		12,118.12	
Total received			134,725.91
Disbursements:			
General Treasurer		48,153.61	
Conference Benevolences:			
Board of Education:			
Administration	18,338.00		
Centenary College	10,830.00		
Student Work	5,776.00		
Annuity Bond	434.00	35,378.00	
Board of Misions and Church Extension:			
Missions	15,884.00		
Church Extension	7,220.00		
Commission on Student Centers	6,137.00		
Methodist Home Hospital	5,776.00		
Board of Lay Activities	722.00		
Board of Temperance	722.00		
Board of Evangelism	361.00		
Jurisdictional Fund	1,800.00		
Methodist Evangelistic Mission	1,000.00		
Annual Conference Administration Fund	500.00		
Total Disbursements		11,072.30	
Balance in Account		11,072.30	134,725.91

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE

Received from Charges		63,246.69
Disbursements to General Treasurer:		
Advance for Christ	42,205.21	
Week of Dedication	11,542.98	
Fellowship of Suffering	5,748.23	
Overseas Relief	1,702.33	
Kansas Area — Flood Fund	2,021.00	
American Bible Society	26.94	63,246.69

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from Charges		19,254.69
Centenary College, Greater Centenary	2,900.00	
Methodist Youth Fund, one half to Board of Education of The Methodist Church	3,027.75	
Methodist Youth Fund, one half to Treas., W.S.C.S.	3,027.74	
Race Relation; to Board of Education	2,055.34	
Student Day; to Board of Education	1,212.96	
Rally Day, to R. H. Nelson, Treasurer	2,280.75	
Wesley Foundation, to District Superintendents and Student Centers	611.61	
S. M. U. Fund, to District Superintendents	357.52	
Ministerial Education Fund:		
One half to Centenary College	1,890.51	
One half to Board of Ministerial Training	1,890.51	19,254.69

GROUP INSURANCE

Cash on hand, June 4, 1951	3,354.87	
Receipts:		
Premium paid	19,975.18	
Premium refunded by Company	1,049.68	
Total cash in hand		24,379.73
Disbursements:		
Paid to Company	20,198.14	
Refunds	453.87	
Printing and Postage	59.71	
Paid Town and Country Commission	250.00	
Advanced to Travelers Insurance Company	100.00	
Expense for Committee meeting	5.00	
Balance in Account	3,313.01	24,379.73

SHERMAN MINISTERIAL STUDENT FUND - -RUSTON DISTRICT

Cash on hand, June 4, 1952	435.00
Paid to Ministerial Students	435.00

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

Received from Charges		25,467.53
Disbursements:		
Methodist Home Hospital:		
Maintenance	9,349.68	
Building Fund	168.00	
District Interests:		
District Missions	2,427.62	
District Work	4,173.79	
Golden Cross	2,538.85	
Orphanage	3,416.63	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	2,683.45	
Caney Lake	577.25	
Bluff Creek	132.26	25,467.53

RECAPITULATION

Cash on hand, June 4, 1951		49,040.95	
Received from all Sources		493,827.76	
Total cash in hand			542,868.71
Disbursements:			
Conference Interests	349,628.09		
Connectional Interests	132,044.72	481,672.81	
Cash on hand:			
Annual Conference Administration Fund	342.33		
District Superintendents	31,723.81		
Sustentation	14,744.45		
Group Insurance	3,313.01		
World Service	11,072.30		
Total cash in hand		61,195.90	542,868.71

J. E. HEARN, Treasurer

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, Report No. 1

We recommend that $200.00 of the funds on hand be transferred to The Board of Pensions and credited to Trustees Conference Endowment Fund for Superannuates.

We recommend the election of Rev. B. C. Taylor, E. L. Walker and Robert J. O'Neal, as trustees for the term ending in 1955, vice themselves, terms expired.

B. C. TAYLOR, Chairman
ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, in accordance with action at the general Conference, recommend that an amount equal to fifty cents per member of each local church, be adopted for the support of Centenary College; and that this amount be placed in the budget of each local church. It is further recommended that the Ministerial Education-Centenary College Day be discontinued as a conference special.

We recommend that the percentage of Conference Benevolences heretofore allocated to Centenary College be added to the percentage now given to student work. This total percentage amount will bring the Louisiana Annual Conference into accord with the fifteen cents per member for student work as recommended by the General Conference. In addition, we recommend the continuance of the Five Dollar Plan and of all other means now used for the support of the Wesley Foundatoins.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. FREEMAN, Chairman
W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

ENDORSEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

No. 1 We recommend that all apportionments be distributed to the several districts on a decimal derived from the following factors:

a. One third on the basis of active membership.
b. One third on the basis of total non-building giving. (i e., total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts, buildings, and improvements), and
c. One third on the basis of World Service and Conference Benevolences given for the conference year 1950-51

The District Apportionments are allocated so that no District receive less than 10% increase nor more than 35% increase.

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, endorse the plan of the Planning Committee of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital for the raising of $117,000.00 to complete the building requirements of that Home and that district apportionments be assigned acording to the percentage basis fixed by the Annual Conference, namely:

No. 3. We further recommend that the "Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of the Home to each church with a suggested amount to be raised by that church; with the suggestion that said amount be included in the budget of the local church. It is further recommended that Christmas Sunday, December 21, 1952, be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday and that the offering for maintenance be received on that day, unless otherwise planned by the local church. All unpaid balances on the building fund should be paid as soon as possible.

No. 4. It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference give its continued endorsement to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and that Dr. W. Earl Hotalen, State Director, be given every moral and financial support and every opportunity to present the claims of the Foundation to our congregations.

No. 5. It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference grant permission to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed $600.00 as a "Pastors Expense Account," in accordance with paragraph 180, Section 3 of the 1948 Discipline. The attention of the Conference is also hereby called to the fact that this enabling act was passed by the General Conference primarily for the purpose of relieving circuit pastors of undue hardship caused by excessive traveling required to cover the extended territory of such charges. It is urged that all charges in so far as possible, include all compensation for pastoral support as salary assessed.

No. 6. It is further recommended that all Boards and Commissions receiving funds through the Commission on World Service and Finance, be requested to submit a financial statement at the end of each conference year, together with plans, programs and askings for the coming year; that these reports and requests be in the hands of the Secretary on World Service and Finance Commission forty-eight hours before the opening date of the Annual Conference.

No. 7. We recommend that the Rev. J. E. Hearn, Conference Treasurer, be paid a salary of $4,000.00 and that he be paid $25.00 per month for office space provided in his home.

No. 8. We recommend that the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" for 1952-53 be $10,000.00 and that it include the following items:

Treasurer and Statistician Salary		$ 4,000.00
Office Rent		300.00
Office Expense		300.00
Editor of Conference Annual (Honorarium & Expense)		250.00
Conference Annual (Printing, Wrapping and Mailing)		3,000.00
Camp Brewer (Maintenance)		1,000.00
Lake Charles District	15.10%	$12,343.50

Alexandria District	10.55%	18,345.60
Baton Rouge District	15.68%	17,667.00
Monroe District	13.82%	16,169.40
New Orleans District	14.23%	16,649.10
Ruston District	13.00%	15,210.00
Shreveport District	17.62%	20,615.40
Total		$117,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment		500.00
Expense of Cabinet		50.00
Louisiana Advocate Account		200.00
Miscellaneous		400.00
Total		$10,000.00

No. 9. We recommend that the "Conference Administration Fund" of $10,000.00 be apportioned to the several districts according to the percentage basis fixed by the Annual Conference, namely:

Alexandria District	10.55%	$1,055.00
Baton Rouge District	15.68%	1,568.00
Lake Charles District	15.10%	1,510.00
Monroe District	13.82%	1,382.00
New Orleans District	14.23%	1,423.00
Ruston District	13.00%	1,300.00
Shreveport District	17.62%	1,762.00
Total		$10,000.00

It is urged upon all ministers and District Superintendents to promote the payment of this claim in full.

No. 10. It is recommended that the salary and expenses of the treasurer, together with such other obligations as may fall due before sufficient amounts are realized for the "Administration Fund" to meet these obligations be paid from any existing balances. Amounts thus used shall be repaid from the "Administration Fund" as soon as receipts of this fund be sufficient to make this repayment.

No. 11. We recommend that the percentage for the payment to the "District Superintendent Fund" be set at 9 per cent of the cash salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving authorized to pay each District Superintendent an anual salary of $7,200.00 and an expense account of $1,800.00. The Treasurer of the Conference is hereby directed to pay each District Superintendent $600.00 at the end of each month of service as salary and $150.00 per month at the end of each month of service as expenses. The Treasurer is hereby empowered to draw on the surplus in in the "District Superintendent Fund" when necessary to make such payments, it being understod that money thus used be repaid from the "District Superintendent Fund" as soon as receipts for this Fund are sufficient to make this repayment.

No. 12. We recommend that the Secretary of the Conference also serve as editor of the Conference Annual.

No. 13. We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the

Drake Co., of Shreveport, La., for the printing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Annual at $2,775.00.

No. 14. The Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. B. Myatt Company, C. P. A., and a copy is filed with the Secretary of the Commission.

No. 15. The percentage of the "Episcopal Fund" is an amount equal to 1¾% of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

No. 16. The assessed percentages based on the salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving the Louisiana Annual Conference during the Conference Year 1952-53 are as follows:

District Superintendents Fund	9%
Episcopal Fund	1¾%
Conference Claimant Fund	14%
Conference Claimant Fund (Minister)	1%
Sustentation Funds (Now Mandatory) (On the Church)	1%
Sustentation Fund (Minister)	1%

We recommend that the District Superintendents call the disciplinary requirements of paragraph 1624, Section 1, and paragraph 1630, Section 1, and Paragraphs 763 and 803 of the 1948 Discipline to the attention of the First Quarterly Conference in the churches affected.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. FREEMAN, Chairman
W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

No. 1. We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $148,800 of its "Benevolent Acceptance" for World Service and Conference Benevolence for the year 1952-53 and that the same be allocated on a ratio of 47.05% for World Service and 52.95% for Conference Benevolences.

World Service	$70,000.00
Conference Benevolences	78,800.00

No. 2. World Service apportionments to the several districts according to the fixed percentage basis are as follows:

Alexandria District	10.55%	$ 7,385.00
Baton Rouge District	15.68%	10,976.00
Lake Charles District	15.10%	10.570.00
Monroe District	13.82%	7,674.00
New Orleans District	14.23%	9,961.00
Ruston District	13.00%	9,100.00
Shreveport District	17.62%	12,334.00
Total		$70,000.00

No. 3. Conference Benevolences apportionments to the several districts according to the fixed percentage basis are as follows:

Alexandria District	10.55%	$ 8,229.00
Baton Rouge District	15.68%	12,230.00
Lake Charles District	15.10%	11,778.00
Monroe District	13.82%	10,780.00
New Orleans District	14.23%	11,099.00
Ruston District	13.00%	13,744.00
Shreveport District	17.62%	10,140.00
Total		$78,000.00

No. 4. The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $5,500.00 for the "General Administration Fund." This amount is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria District	10.55%	$ 580.25
Baton Rouge District	15.68%	862.40
Lake Charles District	15.10%	830.50
Monroe District	13.82%	760.10
New Orleans District	14.23%	782.65
Ruston District	13.00%	715.00
Shreveport District	17.62%	969.10
Total		$5,500.00

No. 5. The apportionment for the Jurisdictional Conference Fund is $5,575.00, and is apportioned as follows:

Alexandria District	10.55%	$ 588.16
Baton Rouge District	15.68%	874.16
Lake Charles District	15.10%	841.83
Monroe District	13.82%	770.46
New Orleans District	14.23%	793.32
Ruston District	13.00%	724.75
Shreveport District	17.62%	982.32
Total		$5,575.00

No. 6. The apportionment for the Interdenominational Fund is $4,400.00 and is appropriated as follows:

Alexandria District	10.55%	$ 464.20
Baton Rouge District	15.68%	689.92
Lake Charles District	15.10%	664.40
Monroe District	13.82%	608.08
New Orleans District	14.23%	626.12
Ruston District	13.00%	572.00
Shreveport District	17.62%	775.28
Total		$4,400.00

No. 7. The Conference Benevolent Fund totals $78,800.00. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the following allotments be made:

To the Louisiana Arkansas Methodist	$3,250.00
To the Board of Methodist Information	1,000.00
To the Town and Country Commissoin	500.00
Contingency Fund	1,000.00
Total	$5,750.00

The allotment for Conference Work is $73,050.00, and we recommend that it be allotted as follows:

A.	Board of Education:		
	1. Administration	25.4%	$18,555.00
	2. Student Work	22.5%	16,436.00
	3. Annuity Bonds	.5%	365.00
	Total		$35,356.00
B.	Board of Missions and Church Extensions:		
	1. Missions	21.6%	$15,779.00
	2. Church Extension	10. %	7,305.00
C.	Commission on Student Centers	8.5%	$6,209.00
D.	Methodist Home Hospital	8.0%	5,846.00
E.	Board of Lay Activities	1.0%	730.00
F.	Board of Temperance	1.0%	730.00
G.	Board of Ministerial Training	1.0%	730.00
H.	Board of Evangelism	.5%	365.00
	Total		$14,620.00
	Grand Total Conference Work		$78,800.00

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. FREEMAN, Chairman,
W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary.

Directory

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, PROBATIONERS, SUPPLIES, LOCAL PREACHERS

With Record of Attendance at 107th Session

Abbreviations: AF Armed Forces; A Alexandria; BR Baton Rouge; LC Lake Charles; L Lafayette; M Monroe; NO New Orleans; S Shreveport; SS Superannuate Supply. ASTERISK INDICATES PRESENT THE FIRST DAY; NUMERALS SHOW DAY PRESENT LATER.

HONORARY MEMBER

Bishop Dana Dawson, 810 National Bank of Topeka Building, Topeka, Kan.

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, James W.*	Montgomery, Louisiana	Montgomery
Akin, William E.	Sibley, Louisiana	Retired
Alford, Jason A.*	Rt. 2, Box 138, Minden, La.	SS Pine Grove, Asso.
Alford, Joseph M.*	1132 Leander, Shreveport	Retired
Allen, W. M.*	Box 55, Haughton, La.	Haughton
Alverson, Don W.*	Box 448, Ferriday, La.	Ferriday
Anders, Dan F.*	P. O. Box 296, Ringgold	Ringgold
Atkinson, Charles D.	LeCompte, La.	Retired
Barham, William Carl*	Greenwood, La.	Greenwood
Barksdale, Edwin J.*	310 6th Ave., Oakdale	Oakdale
Beasley, James L.*	Belcher, Louisiana	Belcher-Gilliam
Bell, Clark W.*	Colfax, La.	Colfax
Bengtson, W. H.*	P. O. Box 446, 2209 Pine St. Winnsboro, La.	Winnsboro
Bengtson, Robert William	Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Bentley, R. Mack*	Box 6077, 207 E. 68th St. Shreveport, Louisiana	Cedar Grove
Blakely, Eldred*	264 Wisteria, N. O.	Gentilly
Boddie, D. B.*	Gueydan, Louisiana	Gueydan
Boddie, Wyatt D.*	Box 545, Springhill, La.	Springhill
Bodie, Luther A.*	P. O. Box 184, Pelican, La.	Pelican
Bogan, S. S.*	1538 Creswell St., Shreveport	Retired
Bond, B. E.*	Coushatta, Louisiana	Coushatta
Bonnecarrere, J. P.*	Clermont Harbor, Mississippi	Retired
Booth, Luther L.*	1706 Bodenger Blvd., N.O. 14	Algiers
Bowdon, J. Henry*	First Meth. Church, Alexandria	Alexandria First
Branton, R. R.*	Ruston, Louisiana	Trinity
Brown, Alfred M.*	315 E. 3rd, Crowley, La.	Crowley First
Brown, Robert M.*	Box 297, Lake Arthur, La.	Lake Arthur

Brown, T. A.*	1301 Alvin St., W. Monroe	Brownville
Buck, Elsworth J.	Sibley, Louisiana	Retired
Cagle, George L.*	Vidalia, Louisiana	Vidalia
Cain, A. Jerome*	P. O. Box 1143, Bogalusa	Eliz. Sullivan Mem.
Cain, Leonard Wesley*	Bogalusa, Louisiana	Retired
Cain, Ralph*	411 Sherrouse, Monroe, La.	Memorial
Caraway, Jimmie J.*	5500 Hearne Ave., Shreveport	Morningside
Caraway, P. M.*	P. O. Box 342, Winnfield	Winnfield First
Carley, H. T.	Satartia, Mississippi	Retired
Carlstrom, T. O.*	2527 Burgundy, New Orleans	Second Church, N. O
Carroll, W. H.*	Box 271, Benton, La.	Benton
Carirngton, L. A.	Box 577, Olla, La.	Olla
Carruth, Angus L.	Tangipaho, aLa.	Tangipahoa
Carter, Robert C.*	816 22nd Ave., Covington	Covington
Carter, Van*	Pride, La.	SS Bethel
Cavanaugh, A. B.*	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	Davidson Memorial
Christie, James E.*	MacArthur Drive, Alexandria	Wesley y
Clayton, R. L.*	Box 131, Oak Grove, La.	Oak Grove
Collins, Albert A.*	4643 Winbourne Ave., B. R.	Winbourne
Collins, Frank C.	Plain Dealing, La.	Plain Dealing
Coody, Arby W.*	P. O. Box 605. Gilbert, La.	Gilbert
Cooke, Jack*	110 Beaufont, St., Welsh, La.	Welsh
Cooke, Leonard*	123 Albert, Shreveport, La.	Broadmoor
Corley, E. W.*	Rt. 1, Box 79, Ponchatoula	Wesley Chapel
Corley, Marvin H.	Baker, La.	Baker
Corry, G. H.*	Conzales, Louisiana	Gonzales Ct.
Cotten, C. J. T.*	Rt. 1, Box 41, Montgomery	Mt. Zion
Crichlow, Robert B.*	Box 712, Jennings, La.	Jennings
Culpepper, Virgil M.*	Box 247, Jonesville, La.	Jonesville
Dameron, George Walton	1404 Military Hwy., Pineville	Pineville
Dampier, Samuel B.*	P. O. Box 212, Athens, La.	Athens
Davis, Clifford E., Jr.*	Watson, Louisiana	Live Oak
Davis, J. J.*	Sicily Island, La.	Sicily Island
Dawson, Dana, Jr.*	232 Elmer Place, N.O. 20, La.	Munholland Mem.
Day, E. W.*	P. O. Box 574, 101 N. Holly St DeQuincey, DeQuincey, La.	
Dean, Garland C., Jr.*	4104 Linwood Avenue, S'port	Caddo Heights
Dickerson, A. Leroy, Jr.*	806 S. Ave. H, Crowley, La.	Crowley, Wesley
Donaldson, Ivan O.*	1710 Park Avenue, Shreveport	Park Avenue
Doss, W. L., Jr.*	P. O. Box 459, Bunkie, La.	Bunkie
Douglas, Luman E.*	Box 357, Homer, La.	Homer
Downs, J. R.	Monroe, Louisiana	Retired
Drake, E. P.*	P. A. Box 655, Abbeville	Abbeville
Dufresne, Edgar C.*	1123 Jefferson, Gretna, La.	Gretna
Durbin, B. P.*	Lisbon, Louisiana	Lisbon
Duren, William L.	2312 Nashville, New Orleans	Retired
Durham, Floyd M.*	Mer Rouge, Louisiana	Mer Rouge-Bonne Id
Emanuel, Samuel Percy*	Grayson, La.	Grayson Ct.
Emmerich, Earl B.*	Box 94, Rayville	Rayville

Faulk, Roland		Chaplain, U.S.N.
Felder, M. David	2900 Gordon Ave., Monroe	Gordon Avenue
Flowers, Ira W.*	303 N. Broadway, Minden, La	Minden First
Flurry, Fred S.*	Box 69, 701 E. Thomas St. Hammond, La.	Hammond
Fontaine, Patrick Henry*	218 N. State St., Jackson, Miss	Retired
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.*	33 Spanish Fort Blvd, N. O.	Lake Vista
Fraser, William P.	Centenary College, Shreveport	Professor, Centenary
Freeman, A. M.*	Box 545, Ponchatoula, La.	Ponchatoula
Freeman, F. M.*	857 Monrovia St., Shreveport	Retired
Fulkerson, Maurice D. (M	Sampson Air Base, Geneva, N.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Fulton, R. V.	Clinton, La.	Retired
Galloway, Benedict A.*	307 Percy St., Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Garrett, J. T.*	Box 443, Chatham, La.	Chatham
George, A. D.	Varnado, La.	Angie-Varnado
Gibbs, Hubert A.*	P. O. Box 64, 308 Myrtle Arcadia, La.	Arcadia
Gieck, John G.*	P. O. Box 453, Waterproof	Waterproof
Giles, Wm. H.*	501 Hilton, Monroe, La.	Dist. Supt., Monroe Dist.
Grambling, James B.*	2603 Merwin St., Shreveport	Wynn Memorial
Gray, W. T.	2318 N. 15th, Waco, Texas	Retired
Griffin, B. J.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Harbuck, George W.*	Box 812, Mansfield	Mansfield
Harkins, George W.*	Box 54, Clinton, La.	Clinton
Harper, Jolly B.*	2027 White St., Alexandria	Dist. Supt., Alex. Dist.
Harper, R. H.*	Pollock, La.	Pollock
Harris, Edward W.*	1003 Government, B. R.	Dist. Supt., B. R. Dist.
Harris, James T.	3175 Scenic Hwy, B. R.	Istrouma
Haug, E. R.*	922 Main St., Franklin	Franklin
Hearn, J. E.*	1206 Chatauqua, Ruston	Conf. Treasurer
Hearne, F. L.*	Calhoun Rd., W. Monroe	Claiborne
Hearne, R. H.*	Rt. 1, West Monroe	SS Beulah—
Hebert, Martin*	118 Lake St., Lake Charles	Indian Village
Hefley, John B.	Univ. Meth. Church, L. C.	West Lake
Hicks, Guy M.*	2222 Fairfield, Shreveport	Shreveport First
Hine, H. R.*	Greensburg, La.	Greensburg
Hoffpauir, Louis*	238 W. St. Peter St. New Iberia, La.	New Iberia
Holladay, Sam S.*	Columbia, La.	Columbia
Holley, H. Preston*	Dubach, La.	Dubach
Hollingsworth, W. B.*	Franklinton, La.	Fisher
Horne, George M.*	Walker, Louisiana	Walker
Hotalen, W. Earl	1936 Myrtledale Ave., P. O. Box 360, Baton Rouge	State Dir. LMCF, INC.
Howell, W. F.*	Iowa, Louisiana	Iowa

Howes, Ted T.*	915 Common, Lake Charles	Lake Chas. Simpson
Hunter, Louis G.*	Box 2483, Maplewood, La.	Maplewood
Hurley, Albert S.*	2023 Milan, New Orleans 15	Napoleon Avenue
Irving, W. R., Jr.*	Jackson, Louisiana	Jackson
Irwing, Samuel W.	Benning Sta., Washington, D.	Retired
Ivey, George F.*	210 E. Lister St., S'port	V. Pres. Cent. Col.
Jamieson, Robert H.*	1130 N. Rampart St., N. O.	St. Mark's, Hanrahan
Jernigan, Allen O.	P. O. Box 8595, B. R. 3, La.	Wesley Fnd. Dir. LS
Johnston, Warren*	1542 Ingleside Drive, B. R.	Baton Rouge First
Johns, H. L.*	First Meth. Church, Monroe	Monroe First
Jones, J. A.*	Sterlington, Louisiana	Sterlington
Jones, Lael Shama*	Box 116, Mangham, La.	Mangham Circuit
Joyner, Lea*	Box 278, Monroe, La.	Monroe Mission
Joyner, Nicholas E.	1005 Jefferson, Minden	Retired
Keasler, E. A.*	Donaldsonville, La.	Donaldsonville
Kilpatrick, John F.*	1308 5th St., Leesville	Leesville
Kleinschmidt, Wm. D *	105 Fourth St., Alexandria	Retired
Knight, James A.*	Box 534, Church Point, La.	Church Point
Koelemay, John B.*	835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	North Highlands
Krumnow, Clarence B.*	RFD 1, Elton, La.	Raymond
LaGrange, George Arthur	Elizabeth, La.	Elizabeth
Lambert, John Nelson, 2	Liverpool, La.	St. Helena
Lancaster, T. M.*	Lake Providence, La.	Lake Providence
Law, Ashley T.	1125 Eleanor, New Orleans	Parker Memorial
Law, H. M.*	Oil City, La.	Oil City
Ledbetter, H. W.	525 Atkins St., Shreveport	Retired
Lee, J. W.*	Rt. 2, Box 59-B, Natchitoches	SS Oak Grove
Lee, Morris G.*	33 Tipton St., Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley*	Farmerville, Louisiana	Farmerville
Lipscomb, T. D.*	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	SS Baton Rouge First Assoc.
Love, Ira A.*	Box 1125, Wisner, La.	Wisner
Lueg, Carl F.*	812 Kirkman St., L. C.	Lake Charles First
Lynch, W. O.*	Box 153, Jonesboro, La.	Jonesboro
Mann, William C.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Martin, A. M.*	1901 Georgia St., Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Mason, W. C.	West Monroe, La.	McGuire
Matthews, J. W., Jr.*	2221 Fillmore, New Orleans	Elysian Fields
Mayne, J. W.*	Vinton, La.	Vinton First
Mayo, William F.*	2325 Alma, Alexandria	Trinity
Melbert, N. H.*	1108 St. Chas. Ave., N. O. 13,	New Orleans First
Merrill, Merlin W.*	4137 Cleveland Ave, N.. O.	Canal Street
Midyett, Jack H.*	420 S. Washington, Bastrop	Bastrop
Miller, Robert R., 2	Canal St., Thibodaux, La.	Thibodaux, La.
Milton, W. D.*	Haynesville, La.	Haynesville
Morgan, G. A.*	Hodge, La.	Hodge
Moreland, L. P.*	610 Tech Dr., Ruston, La.	Retired

Morris, C. M.*	307 E. Beech St. Ville Platte, La.	SS Bayou Chene
Morris, Virgil D.*	1431 Octavia, N. O. 15, La.	Dist. Supt. N. O. Dist
Mouser, E. M.*	Grayson, La.	Retired
Mouser, Roy E.*	Rt. 4, Baton Rouge	Blackwater
McCammon, Charles Rob	411 Church St., Plaquemine	Plaquemine
McCoy, Franklin J.		SS Crowley First, Associate
McDowell, Kenneth G.*	Vivian, La.	Vivian
McGuire, D. L.*	1200 Dubach St., Ruston	Grace
McKay, E. Lee*	Box 385, St. Francisville	St. Francisville
McKeithen, J. P.*	Cotton Valley, Louisiana	Cotton Valley
McKnight, Alton A.*	Box 965, Tallulah, La.	Tallulah
McLean, Spencer J.*	343 Wiltz St., Baton Rouge	Retired
Nader, Sam*	Box 215, Houma, La.	Houma First
Nease, L. R., Jr.		Chap., U.S.A.
Neill, A. S. J.	Rt. 2, Bastrop, La.	Retired
Neuendorffer, Richard		Supernumerary
Norris, John M.	Camacia 282, Buenos Aires Argentina	Missionary to Argent
Oliphint, Benjamin Ray*	500 Erin, Apt. G., Monroe	Monroe Northside
Parker, A. H.	202 Adair, Bossier City	Retired
Parker, Franklin N.	Emory University, Georgia	Prof. Emer. Candler School of Theology
Parker, G. D.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Patton, I. A.	303½ Ludwig, West Monroe	Retired
Pearce, George Jr.*	205 N. Pine St., DeRidder	DeRidder First
Perry, W. W.	5018 Douglas, Baton Rouge	Retired
Petty, Benjamin A.*	Boston University	Graduate Stu. Boston Univ.
Pickett, Ross A.*	306 Mahler St., Houma, La.	Houma Heights
Pinkard, Collins D.*	Lottie, La.	Lottie-Rosedale
Pomeroy, George W.*	609 N. Trenton St., Ruston	Dist. Supt. Ruston D
Pomeroy, Webb D.*	Deerford, Louisiana	Deerford
Poole, David William*	Box 436, Lafayette, La.	Lafayette First
Powell, C. B.	Paradise, La.	Retired
Price, J. C.	Rt. 1, Pelican, La.	Retired
Quaid, Cleburne W.*;	181 Charles St., Box 1134 Shreveport, La.	S'port First, Assoc.
Ragsdale, W. F.*	Box 83, Bonita	Bonita
Rasmussen, John J.*	446 Linden St., Shreveport	Noel Memorial
Reaves, James E.		Chaplain, U.S.N.
Redmon, John T.*	700 Jefferson Park West N.O.	Jefferson
Reid, William J.		Chaplain, U.S.A.
Rickey, Henry A.*	1125 Fern, New Orleans	Carrollton Avenue
Riggins, John C.	Downsville, La.	Downsville
Riggs, S. L.*	1132 Dalzell, Shreveport	Retired

Risinger, Donald M.*	206 E. Mulberry, Amite	Amite
Roberts, A. Don*	2252 1st St., Slidell	Slidell
Robertson, Minns S.	P. O. Box 266, Melville	Melville
Rodgers, Charles W.	Prien Lake Dr., Lake Chas.	Retired
Rorie, Kenneth G.*	Box 146, Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Rorie, T. O., Jr.*	2021 Pauline St., New Orleans	John Wesley
Rother, Charles C., Jr.*	Box 220, Sta. SLI, Lafayette	Lafayette Meth. Student Center
Rousseaux, J. Cude*	Pearl River, Box 627	Pearl River
Sanders, William H.*	Box 142, Merryville	Merryville
Seegers, Sidney A.*	Box 175, Logansport	Logansport
Selfe, James E.	3332 Milton St., Shreveport	Retired
Serex, A. M.*	3900 St. Charles, N. O.	Rayne Memorial
Sewell, John H.*	Franklinton, La.	Franklinton
Shaw, Clyde T.*	Elmer, La.	Melder
Shaw, William B.	Rt. 2, Bo 254, Shreveport	Summer Grove
Shearer, John B.*	612 North Main, Marksville	Marksville
Shows, F. Lyman	Rt. 1, Prescott Lane, B. R.	Retired
Sirman, William V.	Gibsland, La.	Gibsland
Sloane, Bentley*	Box 4156, Shreveport	Ex. Sec. Bd. of Ed.
Smart, L. W.*	217 Edwards St. Bossier City, La.	SS Mangum Mem., Associate
Smith, Addison L.	Westminster Sch. Theology	Student
Smith, Alvin P.	St. Joseph, La.	St. Joseph
Smith, R. E.*	460 Stephenson St., S'port	Dean Emer. Cent. C
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	830 Eighth St., New Orleans	8th St. & St. Bernard
Snelling, John G.	Rt. 1, Bunkie, La.	Retired
Spinks, Otis W.*	P. O. Box 567, Jena, La.	Jena
Spinks, Thurman	403 Muriel St., Shreveport	Retired
Spitzkeit, J. W.	C. Bd. of Mis., 150 5th, N. Y.	Missionary
Squyres, Rex*	Hall Summit, La.	Hall Summit
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.*	Box 293, Zwolle, La.	Zwolle
Staples, R. H.*	103 N. 8nd, Box 3396 West Monroe	West Monroe First
Stapleton, Oliver C.	Rt. 5, Box 108, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Retired
Stockwell, Spencer L.*	2112 Lowerline, N. O.	Sabbatical Leave
Stone, James F.*	Zachary, La.	Zachary
Stout, Ned L.*	Box 846, Eunice, La.	Eunice
Stovall, James L.*	4265 Shelley Dr., B. R.	North Baton Rouge
Strozier, James R.*	Ida, La.	Ida-Hosston
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.*	Lutcher, La.	Lutcher-Reserve
Tatum, Eskel L.*	P. O. Box 28, Morgan City	Morgan City
Taylor, A. G.*	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood
Taylor, B. C.	839 Monrovia, Shreveport	Dist. Supt. S'port Dis
Taylor, Harold S.*	4076 Palm St., Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge 1st, Ass
Thomas, Edward R.*	Box 65, Denham Springs	Denham Springs
Tisdale, W. O.*	Haynesville, La.	Retired
Tooke, Earl*	403 Hodges, Lake Charles	Dist. Supt. LC Dist.

Townsend, A. W., Jr.*	2738 W. College, Shreveport	Mangum Memorial
Trice, William E.*	Univ. Sta. Box 8595, B. R.	W. B. Reily Mem. U
Tucker, Ollie Lea*	308 E. Texas Ave., Ruston	Retired
Tucker, Frank C., Jr.*	1411 Audubon St., Box 5072 Audubon Station, Baton Rouge	Ingleside
Van Valkenburgh, William	174 Sea Shore C. Gr., Biloxi	Retired
Vaughan, Robert W.*	1301 N. Trenton, Ruston	Supt. Emer. Meth. Orph.
Walton, R. E.*	116 N. Lombord, Opelousas	Opelousas
Walton, Robert S.	Rt. 2, Hammond	Retired
Wardlow, Lula*	P. O. Box 123, Montgomery	Retired
Watson, B. D.*	1834 Corbit St., S'port	Shiloh
Watson, Wilson L.*	520 Herndon St., Shreveport	Noel Mem., Assoc.
Weber, Theodore R.*	902 Fifth St., Lake Charles	Oak Park
Wendt, W. R.*	Box 5517, Bossier City	Bossier City First
Whitaker, James C.	Sulphur, Louisiana	Sulphur
White, C. B.*	Box 520, Ruston, La.	Supt. La. Meth. Orp
White, George P.	410 N. Spruce, Hammond, La.	Retired
Williams, Douglas T.*	Rayne, Louisiana	Rayne
Williamson, Harvey G.*	Box 529, Minden, La.	Lakeview, Minden
Wilson, John Fletcher	403 W. 69th, Shreveport	Retired
Wineinger, Donald E.*	Box 53, Delhi, La.	Delhi
Woodward, James Robert	Boyce, Louisiana	Boyce
Wren, W. Spencer*	5875 Canal Blvd., N. O. 14, La	St. Luke's
Wynne, A. M.*	Box 54, Calhoun, Louisiana	Calhoun
Yeager, I. L.*	4405 Jackson, Monroe, La.	Stone Avenue
Yockey, S. H.	Rodeo, California	Retired
York, George D.*	Many, Louisiana	Many

PROBATIONERS

Baker, Arthur Marion	Rt. 1, Palestine, Texas	Student, S. M. U.
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.*	1001 Moissart Dr., Kenner	Kenner
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles	Lake Charles 1st Ass
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Beird, Sherman Lee*	Asbury Seminary	Student, Asbury Sem
Boone, Thomas Burton, Jr	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Cady, Manassel Curtis	Cameron, La.	Cameron
Cook, Chester R.	Emory Univ., Georgia	Stu., Candler Sch. of
Forman, Brady Brock*	P. O. Box 465, Emory Univ., G	Stu., Candler Sch. of
Foreman, Lloyd Andy	1st Methodist Ch., Alexandria	Assoc. 1st Ch., Alex.
Friedrich, Roland K.*	3925 Baudin, New Orleans	Buras-Triumph
Golson, Ollie L.	Emory Univ., Georgia	Student, Emory
Gilbert, Lawrence Lowry	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Hall, Donald J.	612 E. Harrison St., DeQuincy	DeRidder, Mission
Hall, William T.	Centenary College, S'port	Wesley
Harwood, Nollan*	Box 525, Urania, La.	Urania

Hearn, James Woodrow	Boston Sch. of Theology	Stu., Boston Sch. of T
Henkel, Claude Edward	Emory Univ., Georgia	Stu, Candler Sch. of
Holder, James H. Jr.*	Hornbeck, Louisiana	Hornbeck
Hudson, Howard L., Jr*	Vanderbilt University	Student, Vanderbilt
Kellogg, John F.*	Natchitoches, La.	Natchitoches Ct.
Lawton, Bobbie Lee	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Lowry, David Todd	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
McLean, James	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Messer, Glendon R.	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Moreland, Byrl, Jr.	Emory University, Georgia	Candler Sch. of Thec
Parrott, Robert Earl	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Patton, Isaac A.*	Pioneer, Louisiana	Pioneer Ct.
Philbrook, L. E.*	Bienville, Louisiana	Bienville-Castor
Pierson, Raymond E.	Emory University, Georgia	Candler Sch. of Thec
Poole, James Martin*	Oak Ridge, Louisiana	Oak Ridge
Riggins, J. C.	Garrett Biblical Institute	Student, Garrett
Sawyer, Levi M.*	P. O. Box 102, Sibley, La.	Sibley
Soderman, Briscoe Carter	Vanderbilt University	Student, Vanderbilt
Smith, Glen Allen	Pleasant Hill, La.	Pleasant Hill
Taylor, Robert Ed	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Tohline, Dan W.	Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville	Student, Vanderbilt
Welch, Carlos Alvin	Garrett Sem., Evanston, Ill.	Student, Garrett
Wendt, Stephen Frederic	Garrett Sem., Evanston, Ill.	Student, Garrett
Woodland, James P.	Yale University	Student, Yale

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Akin, W. R.	Quitman, Louisiana	Quitman
Anding, W. E.	Rt. 2, Natchitoches	Shamrock
Arnold, Tracy	Centenary College, S'port	Student
Bordelon, Robert L.*	Simmsport, Louisiana	Simmsport
Boyd, J. W.*	Clay, Louisiana	Clay-Ansley
Brock, Edwin L.*	Marion, Louisiana	Marion
Brooks, C. K.*	Rt. 2, Box 253, W. Monroe	Lapine Circuit
Carter, R. E.*	Box 266, Glenmora, La.	Glenmora
Cassels, William P.*	Rt. 4, Minden, Louisiana	Shongaloo
Conerly, Abe M.*	P. O. Box 297, Kinder, La.	Kinder
Crammer, Heaton B.*	Rt. 2, Homer, La.	Summerfield-Alabam
Crofoot, Raymond M.*	Ville Platte, La.	White's Chapel
Davis, M. L.*	Box 500, Choudrant, La.	Choudrant
Deen, D. R.*	Crowville, La.	Crowville-Baskin
Ensenat, Henry G.*	1539 Euterpe St., N.O. 13, La.	Felicity

Fisher, Harvey D.*	Ball, Louisiana	Ball
Frederick, J. P.*	Berwick, La.	Berwick-Patterson
Futch, L. J.	Hodge, La.	
Garrett, Troy	Chatham, La.	Siloam Springs
Gleason, W. E.*	3144 Woodlawn, Shreveport	Bethlehem-Wesley
Goodwin, George P.	Box 280, Rt. 3, Oak Grove	Goodwill
Grant, R. Roy*	P. O. Box 85, Bernice, La.	Bernice
Hearn, J. Woodrow*	Boston School of Theology	Student, Boston Univ
Herrell, David B.*	Collinston, La.	Collinston-Swartz
Keller, John W., Jr.*	Lockport, La.	Golden Meadow
Kelly, Fred	Trout, La.	Trout
Lankford, Frank	Marthaville, La.	Marthaville-Robeline
Lantrip, S. L.*	Gibsland, La.	Heflin-Brushwood
Lapuyade, Calvin O.*	Rt. 4, Baton Rouge, La.	Livingstone-Gonzales
Lipe, Carl L.*	Effie, Louisiana	Effie
Mead, Fred A.*	Doyline, Louisiana	Doyline-McIntyre
McCann, J. B.*	529 Lakeview Ave., Pineville	Palestine
McCann, W. A.	Pineville, La.	Grace
Norsworthy, Hardie C.*	216 Clovis St., Bossier City	Curtis Park
Pallotta, Philip*	2021 Pauline, New Orleans	Aldersgate
Sandel, E. W.*	Lecompte, La.	Lecompte
Shaw, L. G.*	209 N. Grove St., Winnfield	Dodson-New Hope
Sibley, P. W.*	Springfield, La.	Springfield
Smith, Dale*	Slaughter, La.	Slaughter
Smith, T. J.	Pine Grove, La.	Pine Grove
Taylor, L. W.	Greenwell Springs	Magnolia
Thibodeaux, C. J.*	Bell City, La.	Bell City
Vanderpool, Wm. J., Pr.	M4 Faculty Apts., LSU, Station, Baton Rouge	New Roads
Vining, Kirby A.*	Simsboro, Louisiana	Simsboro
Westbrook, V. L.*	Box 412, Oberlin, La.	Oberlin
Wilkes, James M.*	Loranger, Louisiana	Tickfaw
Wilson, William George	Rt. 2, Rayne, La.	Indian Bayou
Wingfield, A. E.*	Box 115, Eros, La.	Eros-Antioch
Wood, Karl D.*	Rt. 1, Prairieville, La.	Carpenters Chapel
Zerrangue, J. C.	Melville, La.	Krotz Springs

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Address	Qt. Conf.
Bordelon, R. L.	Simmsport	Simmsport
Anding, W. E.	Natchitoches	Shamrock

Carter, R. E.	Glenmora	Glenmora
Cannon, Harry, Jr.	Melder	Melder
Crofoot, Raymond	Pollock	Pollock
Lipe, Carl	Effie	Effie
McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine
McCann, W. A.	Pineville	Grace
Sharp, Otis	Glenmora	Palestine Circuit
Zerrangue, J. C.	Melville	Krotz Springs
Bradbury, R. C.	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Lewis, Miss Elizabeth	RFD, Winnfield	Atlanta
Porter, E. C.	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
McCarty, Floyd A.	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Tatum, Robert L.	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Strozier, John	Trout, La.	Belah

Baton Rouge District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
James T. Harris	LP	Baton Rouge	Istrouma
J. W. Harper	LE	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
George M. Hess	LP	Rt. 2, Denham Springs	Live Oak
Wm. M. Jacobs	LP	Centenary	Zachary
Kenneth Jacock	LP	Centenary	Zachary
Donald F. Learner	LP	Centenary	First, Baton Rouge
Chas. H. Linstrum	LP	Tangipahoa	Tangipahoa
R. H. Methvin	LP	Greenwell Springs	Magnolia
T. H. Milby	LP	Perkins	First, Baton Rouge
William Ward Mills	LP	Baton Rouge	Ingleside, Baton Rou
Ben Day Reily	LP	Centenary	First, Baton Rouge
E. Wesley Sandel	LP	Rt. 1, Prairieville	Carpenters Chapel
J. T. Smith	LP	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Robert A. Townsend	LP	Emory University	Istrouma
Cecil M. Watson	LP	Baton Rouge	North Baton Rouge
W. J. Vanderpool, Jr.	LP	Baton Rouge	New Roads
Karl D. Wood	LP	Hammond	Bluff Creek
Dale Smith	LP	Slaughter	Slaughter
P. W. Sibley	LP	Springfield	Springfield
L. W. Taylor	LP	Greenwell Spring	Magnolia
J. Monroe Wilkes	LP	Loranger	Tickfaw

Lake Charles Distriet

Bierd, Sherman Lee	DeQuincy, in Asbury	DeQuincy, La.
Caraway, L. G.	Lake Charles	Simpson
Conerly, Abe M.	Kinder	Kinder
Cox, Prentis Edward	Illif Sch. of Theology	Lafayette, First
Donaldson, Jimmy W.	Centenary	L. C. University
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.	Northwestern	DeRidder, La.
Fairley William Morton	New Iberia	New Iberia
Hanberry, Joseph Merts	McNeese, Lake Charles	DeQuincy
King, Lavern Oliver	Centenary	Lafayette, Davidson
Murphy, Joseph W.	Centenary	Lafayette, Davidson
Poole, Frank Parker	Lafayette	Lafayette, First

Reid, Vernon D., Jr.		Army Air Corps	L. C. University Ch.
Roberts, B. F.	E	Lake Charles	Westlake
Roberts, Bryon Lee		Centenary	L. S. University
Smith, H. W.		DeRidder	DeRidder
Thibodeaux, C. J.	E	Bell City	Bell City
Westbrook, Van Leo	D	Oberlin	Ebenezer
Willson, William George		Crowley, RFD	Crowley, First
Duplantis, E. V.	E	Crowley	Oberlin

Monroe District

Blakeman, Jack		Rayville	Rayville
Brooks, C. K.		Rt. 2, West Monroe	Lapine
Cotton, C. E.		Centenary College	Jonesville
Deen, A. R.		Crowville	Crowville
Farrar, Donald Curtis		Columbia	Columbia
Gieck, Mrs. John		Waterproof	Waterproof
Goodwin, Geo. P.		Rt. 2, Oak Grove	Goodwill
Holladay, Robert		Tulsa Univ.	Columbia
Lankford, Frank C.		1312 Bennie Breece, W. M.	Stone Ave.
Larche, Lucien E.		Bastrop	Bastrop
Nolan, William Earl		Centenary College	Oak Ridge
Patton, Jas. A.		Monroe	Stone Ave.
Pierce, Jos. Lewis, Jr.		S. M. U., Perkins Dorm.	Monroe, First
Reeves, Wallace A.		Monroe	Gordon Ave.
Sanders, Vernon L.		Centenary College	Memorial
Scott, Leon C.		Hattiesburg, Miss.	Wisner
Welch, W. O.		Tulane University	Memorial
Stodghill, T. W.	E	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Woodard, W. T.	E	Sicily Island	Sicily Island

New Orleans District

H. W. Brown	L	5919 Magazine St. N. O.	Napoleon Ave.
Fred W. Campbell	L	1415 Pauline St., N. O.	Lacombe
Earl Paul Cantrelle	L	1239 Chartres St., N. O. 16,	St. Marks
H. W. Dorsey	L	512 Whitney Bldg., N. O.	Rayne Memorial
H. G. Ensenat	E	1539 Euterpe St., N. O. 13,	Felicity
A. Goeddertz	L	1931 S. Lopez St., N. O. 15,	Eighth Street
Harlan M. Guillot	L	Centenary College, S'port	Berwick
H. E. Hoppmeyer	L	223 Atherton Dr., N. O. 20,	Munholland Memo.
John Wm. Keller	L	Lockport, La.	Golden Meadow
O. P. Kiker	E	221 Elmeer Pl., N. O. 20,	Rayne Memorial
Calvin Lapuyade	L	Hiwassee Col., Madisonville	Parker Memorial
Mrs. F. M. Levy	L	McMurray Col., Abilene,	Carrollton Ave.
Sheridan M. Mallotte	L	1316 Burdette St., N. O.,	Carrollton Ave.
A. D. Martin		Houma, La.	Houma Heights
Philip Pallotta	E	611 Esplanade Ave., N. O.	Ch. of Redeemer
J. H. Stafford	D	5255 Camp St., N. O. 15,	Parker Memorial
H. P. Wall	L	915 Pine St., N. O. 18, La.	Carrollton Ave.
John Winn, Jr.	L	Perkins S. of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Algiers

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.	L	Sibley	Quitman
Arnold, Tracy	L	Centenary College	Homer
Bagget, William	L	Marion	Marion
Baker, Jerry Lee	L	Haynesville	Haynesville
Boyd, J. W.	L	Clay	Clay
Branton, Louis Ray	L	Ruston	Ruston
Brock, E. L., Mrs.	L	Marion	Marion
Brock, E. L.	L	Marion	Marion
Cassels, W. P.	D	Minden	Shongaloo
Coleman, Elmo	L	Homer	Homer
Cotton, C. E.	L	Jonesville	Jonesville
Crammer, H. B.	D	Homer	Alabama-Summerf'ld
Davis, M. L.	L	Choudrant	Choudrant
Elmore, R. L.	E	Haynesville	Haynesville
Fordham, Dennis	L	Chatham	Chatham
Fordham, Jerry	L	Chatham	Chatham
Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Chatham
Futch, Ladelle J.	L	Hodge	Ruston, Grace Churc
Garrett, Roy Lee	L	Chatham	Chatham
Garrett, Troy B.	L	Chatham	Chatham
Grant, Roy	D	Bernice	Bernice
Gleason, W. E.	L	Minden	Bethlehem Wesley
Lowe, Terral Terpin	L	McIntyre	McIntyre
Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Moody, Kennon	L	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Mead, Fred	L	Downsville	Downsville
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Dubach-Harmony
Napper, L. M.	L	Hico	Dubach-Harmony
Neisler, James W.	L	Wyatt	Dodson-New Hope
Pixley, John Mervin	L	Homer	Bethlehem-Wesley
Pixley, S. R.	L	Shongaloo	Shongaloo
Reeves, W. A.	L	Monroe	Choudrant
Rousseaux, J. C., Jr.	L	Simsboro	Simsboro
Shaw, L. Grafton	D	Winnfield	Dodson-New Hope
Sims, B. H.	E	Minden	First Church, Minde
Terry, Byrd Lee	L	Gibsland	Gibsland
Tharpe, Jimmy Gid	L	Sibley	Sibley
Vining, Kirby Artis	L	Choudrant	Choudrant
Wingfield, A. E.	E	Eros	Eros

Shreveport District

Bolton, G. W.	L	5919 Southern Ave., S'port	Cedar Grove, S'port
Coppage, Louis	L	112 E. Williamson, S'port	First Church, S'port
Davis, William Hugh	L	3650 Greenway, S'port	Broadmoor, S'port
DeBusk, Robert F.	L	Bethany, La.	Bethany
Dial, Scotty Espy	L	741 Kings Hwy., S'port	First Church, S'port
Edwards, Conrad Paul	L	2927 Exposition, S'port	Mangum Memo., S'p
Greer, Geo. Raymond	L	2929 Milton, S'port	Mangum Memo., S'p
Hilton, Joe H.	L	Mitchell, La.	Pelican

Hancock, Alton	L	403 Olive St., S'port	Noel Memorial, S'po
Hockenhull, Marvin H.	L	3728 Peyton, S'port	Grand Cane
Gynes, Harry Don	L	1641 Claiborne, S'port	Mangum Memorial
Glover, Wm. Edward	L	115 Monroe, Bossier City	Bossier City, 1st Ch.
Isgitt, Henry T.	L	Converse	Converse
Jackson, Joe Hoyt	L	820 E. Kings Hwy., S'port	Broadmoor, S'port
Johnson, Henry Poston	L	Centenary College	Mangum Memo., S'p
Lantrip, S. L.	L	Belcher, La.	Belcher-Gilliam
Lee, John McClain III	L	3019 Alabama, S'port	Mangum Memorial
Mason, Vance	L	Fairhope, Ala.	First Church, S'port
Means, Gerald	L	Ida, La.	Ida-Hosston
Meeks, Gerald	L	3202 Frederick St., S'port	Mangum Memorial
McClung, Wm. Harold	L	514 Commerce, S'port	First Church
McBride, Dan	L	3038 Lindholm	Trinity, Shreveport
Norsworthy, H. C.	E	216 Clovis, Bossier City	Curtis Park, B. C.
Potter, Robert Lee	L	2900 Darien, Shreveport	Mangum Memorial
Shirley, Robert Arlen	L	2700 Hardy, Shreveport	Mangum Memorial
Shoulders, R. D.	L	S. M. U., Perkins	Mangum Memorial
Williams, Sarto Otho	L	434 Ockley Dr., S'port	First Church, S'port

LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alexandria District

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Alexandria:		
First	J. N. Fomby*	
Trinity	T. W. Holloman*	Ray McIntyre, W. M. Spicer, Claude Posey
Wesley	Mrs. W. S. Parkhill*	Mrs. L. B. Grant
Ball	Wesley Robinson*	C. L. Pickins
Boyce	E. L. Stracener*	
Bunkie	Mrs. Philip Stanley (2)	C. M. Elliott
Colfax	R. C. Bowers	E. E. Davis
Elizabeth	Mrs. Burl Williams	Marvin Houston
Glenmora	J. I. Morrison	Mrs. R. H. Andrews
Effie		
Jena	Dr. E. L. Miller*	Clayton Taylor
Lecompte	Dave Hoyt	Mrs. H. G. Hawthorne
Marksville	Mrs. Lee Berlin*	Mrs. J. W. Wilson
Melville	Mrs. B. C. Taylor*	Mrs. C. C. Artigue
Montgomery	Melvin Hall	Mrs. Melvin Hall, Jr.*
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Lucy Key	Mrs. E. L. Strickland
Natchitoches	R. S. Fly*	C. C. Dethloff
Oakdale	Mrs. H. O. Cain	Mrs. E. J. Barksdale*
Olla	Mrs. D. A. Muirhead*	
Opelousas	Ira Burleigh*	Herschel McLeod
Palestine	W. E. Boyett*	W. E. Connerley
Pineville	R. M. O'Neal	Mrs. R. M. O'Neal
Pollock	Charles W. Cook	Miss Mollye Stewart*
Rock Hill	Henry Pinkard*	Ruth Brown

Trout	Mrs. T. E. Watts	Mrs. J. P. Pipes
Urania	O. N. Jones	C. E. Tannehill
Winnfield	J. H. Heard*	J. W. Collins*
Whites Chapel	Mrs. M. O. Malloy	

Baton Rouge District

Amite	Mrs. Don Risinger	W. H. Brumfield
Angie-Varnado	Mrs. A. D. George*	
Baker	Winston McVea*	Mrs. Winston McVea*
Baton Rouge		
First Church	Roy Field*	Merle Welsh
Ingleside	J. A. Bankhead*	R. C. Bethea
Istrouma	B. B. Forman, Jr.*	Mrs. T. M. Ellis
North Baton Rou	Frank Causey	
Reiley Mem. Uni	Mrs. W. D. Curtis*	F. J. Mechlin
Winbourne	John H. Cazort	Mrs. John H. Cazort
Bethel	Miss Gladys Hubbs	Mrs. Van Carter*
Blackwater	Charles D. Morgan*	Mrs. H. H. Edwards
Bluff Creek	Mrs. N. N. Hatcher	Mrs. Karl D. Wood*
Eliz. Sul. Mem., Bo	H. T. Hill*	H. H. Lavinghouse
Carpenters Chapel	Howard Stafford*	Mrs. Howard Stafford*
Clinton	Mrs. W. J. Roberts	
Deerford	Conrad Peairs*	Mrs. Sarah Michael
Denham Springs	W. A. Hall	Dr. T. W. Morgan
Fisher	C. B. Rogers	John Ott
Franklinton	Frank Reedy (4)	Mrs. J. P. Richardson
Gonzales Circuit	O. A. Lowe*	O. D. Felder
Greensburg	Clayton Adams	Hollis Rabon (2)
Hammond	Ray Alford, Jr. (2)	
Jackson	Woods McGraw*	Mrs. J. V. Kent
Kentwood	J. M. Breedon	Richard Roper
Live Oak	T. W. Ott	E. V. Robinson
		B. L. Kinchen
Livingstone Circuit	Mrs. T. W. Hano	
Lottie-Rosedale	Mrs. W. S. Lowe	Roman Long*
		Mrs. Roman Long*
Magnolia-Gonzales	R. H. Methvin	H. E. Ambrose
New Roads		
Pine Grove	Pearl Sibley	Mrs. Pearl Sibley
Plaquemine	Mrs. J. S. Darby*	Mrs. H. C. Daigre
		J. Kenneth Bishop*
Ponchatoula	J. B. Coburn	
St. Francisville	Mrs. E. E. Spillman	Mrs. E. Lee McKay*
		John Peterson
St. Helena	Mrs. Ruth Venable	J. P. Caruth
Slaughter	M. W. Dunn	Miss Wilda Dunn
Springfield	Percy Lee	Henry Kennedy
Tangipahoa		
Tickfaw	Ollie Brown*	
Walker	W. L. Peak	Mrs. P. E. Fletcher

Wesley Chapel	L. H. Edwards*	Martin Penn
Zachary	R. Preston Kennedy*	W. H. Wicker

Lake Charles District

Abbeville	Stanley Pearson	Harvey W. Schriefer
Bell City	Mrs. Shirley Ellender*	
Bayou Chene	Emille Mendoza	Mrs. Clyde Verret
Cameron	Mrs. Lee R. Nunez*	L. B. Welch
Church Point		
Crowley, First	B. J. Earles*	H. Cowen
Crowley, Wesley	Enos Spell (2)	Frank Morgan
DeQuincy	H. W. Hamilton*	Mrs. S. H. Reed*
DeRidder	A. J. McGrede	C. L. Youngblood*
Ebenezer	Elmer Jeffries	Elzy Faulk
Eunice	N. J. Amy*	I. W. Ussery
Gueydan	Mrs. Ethel Merritt*	Mrs. Vernon Hair*
Hornbeck	W. B. Hughes*	Mrs. E. B. Zuber*
Indian Bayou	Clafey Boulet	Mrs. Edva Foreman
Iowa	Ed Barnes*	B. L. Pugh
Jeanerette	L. K. Wallace	Robert Legnon
Jennings	David Morgan	Lowell Moore
Kinder	James Blanchet	Mrs. Myrtle King
Lafayette, Davidson	J. Ward Cappel, Jr.	L. G. Allbritton
Lafayette, First	B. Noble*	Mrs. A. Guidry
Lake Arthur	Mrs. Burtis V. Todd	
Lake Charles		
First	Claudius A. Mayo*	
Simpson	Curtis Cady*	R. W. Hayden
Oak Park	Mrs. George Young*	
University	A. J. Ihle*	
Leesville	H. B. Sartor (2)	G. C. Woods
Maplewood	Mrs. L. G. Hunter*	R. M. Blomquist, Jr.
Merryville	G. L. Heard	
New Iberia	John W. Trotter*	Guyton H. Watkins
Oberlin	Bray Sibley	Mrs. G. C. Meaux
Raymond	Joseph Tupper*	George Walton
Rayne	R. S. Johnson	John Tubbs
Sulphur	Mayo Foreman*	H. G. Patterson
Vinton	L. O. Campbell*	Mrs. Sam R. Holder*
Welsh	Irvin Hayes	R. E. Abell
Westlake	Mrs. Mildred Grout	Mrs. Annie B. Pomeroy*

Monroe District

Bastrop	Joe Rolfe White*	Douglas Bickley*
Bastrop Ct.	Mrs. D. J. Loyd*	Herman Miller
Bonita Cit.	Mrs. W. L. Pugh	Mrs. Dewey Brown
Brownville	Miss Majorie Ewing*	B. L. Ewing
		Mr. & Mrs. O. E. Leehy
Claiborne	Frank Wimberly*	D. L. Thrasher
Collinston	H. B. Hopgood	T. F. Elridge

Columbia	Judge V. M. Mouser*	
Delhi	B. P. Mangham	Will Coats
Ferriday	Albert Forrester	Charles Campbell
Gilbert	Dr. John Bostick	Mrs. William Clinton
Goodwill	Mrs. George Goodwin	Mrs. Albert Gleason
Grayson	William Shell	Mrs. Roy Miller
Jonesville	Hazel Crawford	Talford Jones
Lake Providence	Dr. J. P. Davis (2)	F. A. Barb (3)
Lapine C't	J. J. Crowell	Mrs. N. L. Coon*
Mangham C't	Mrs. F. B. Hatch	Mrs. Tom McKay
McGuire	James D. Vance*	Mrs. J. D. Vance
Mer Rouge	L. T. Snider	M. W. Phillips Mrs. W. M. Cox, Sr. (Bonne Idee)
Monroe, First	E. C. Gibson*	Dwight Pettey
Memorial	Robert H. Wing (2)	Mrs. H. W. Williams
Gordon Avenue	A. M. Hobbs	W. C. Sullivan*
Northside	L. Slade Brown*	Chevis Sherrouse
Stone Avenue	Mrs. I. L. Yeager*	Mrs. J. E. Petty
Oak Grove	Mrs. S. H. Campbell*	D. B. Fiske
Oak Ridge	H. H. Henry*	Mrs. W. M. Nolan
Pioneer C't	Miss Ruth Holley*	Otis Coody
Rayville	W. D. Cotton	
St. Joseph	Clarence Johnston	Mrs. C. Johnston or Mrs. H. D. Worthy
Sicily Island	E. W. Chishom, Jr.	Mrs. E. W. Chishom, Jr.
Sterlington	R. E. Britt*	Scott Horton
Tallulah	Archie Stewart	R. N. Graves (2)
Vidalia	Mrs. Clifford Reeves	Mrs. D. R. Deen or Mrs. D. R. Johnston
Waterproof	Dan B. Justice	Mrs. Nell Chennault* or Mrs. R. C. Lancaster or W. W. Kelley
West Monroe, First	Warren Harker*	J. H. Reinhart
Winnsboro	T. W. Stodghill	Rebecca Guice
Wisner	C. D. Coburn*	C. W. Foster

New Orleans District

Berwick-Paterson	Harlam M. Guillot	Mrs. Harlan M. Guillot
Buras-Triumph: Trinity	Allie Mae Carter	Mrs. J. I. Edgecombe*
Covington	Mrs T. E. Bruning, Sr.	Mrs. F. M. Dodge
Donaldsonville	Mrs. H. L. Baker, Jr.*	
Franklin	W. C. Gordon	Ralph Stoufflet, Marvin Norris, Jr.
Golden Meadow	Harry Hunter	Mrs. M. E. Brossette
Houma, 1st Church	Chas. R. Patterson, Sr.*	Mrs. C. R. Patterson, Sr. Mrs. J. H. Thatcher Miss Nettie Brunette
Houma Heights	Marion Solito*	J. R. Randall*

Lacombe	Frank Cappel*	Mrs. C. Keller*
		Mrs. Eva Derx
		Eva Mae Chabreck
Lutcher-Reserve	Mrs. E. E. Sylvest	
Morgan City	J. L. Sanders*	
New Orleans		
Aldersgate	Mrs. Peter Onofry	Peter Onofry
Algiers	T. J. Williams	Mrs. C. E. Dunbar
Canal Street	L. E. Ray*	Harold Francis
Carrollton Ave.	Rev. H. P. Wall*	Walter P. Harris*
Ch. of Redeemer	Mrs. A. A. Richerand	Mrs. P. Pallotta
Eighth Street	Miss Ethel Mittelstaedt	Mrs. A. S. Sontag
Elysian Fields		
Felicity	Jules F. Peytral, Jr.*	John Lipscomb
First Church	D. M. Hayes*	Mrs. N. H. Melbert
Gentilly	Rufus Webb*	Mrs. W. M. Clarke
Gretna	L. A. Haley	Jack Womack
		Frank Van Hees
Harahan	George Kirtland	Mrs. R. H. Jamieson
Jefferson	Mrs. John T. Redmon*	
John Wesley	Mrs. Betty Arceneaux	Mrs. T. O. Rorie
Kenner	Mrs. L. H. Bailey*	Mrs. David T. Lowry
Lake Vista	Dr. Paul M. Cook	
Munholland Men	W. N. Ellis*	George D. Williams
Napoleon Ave.	Norwood Hingle, Jr.	Mrs. S. L. Stockwell*
Parker Memorial	C. R. Prescott*	Leo Terry
Rayne Memorial	Mrs. C. I. Jones*	George Gammill
		Walter I. Fish
St. Bernard	David P. Boltz	Mrs. Antoinetta P. Boltz*
		Mrs. Wm. H. Parker
St. Luke's		
St. Marks'	Mrs. Jos. Mandelbaum*	Miss Fae Daves
		Mrs. C. J. Tackaberry
Second Church		
Pearl River	Mrs. J. G. Holcomb*	Mrs. Pearl W. Rousseaux*
Slidell	W. A. Baker*	Ewell Packer, Sr.*
Thibodaux	Thomas Lowe	Miss M. Babington

Ruston District

Arcadia	R. H. Madden, Jr.*	R. L. Taylor, Jr.
Athens	S. M. Pickett	Mrs. O. E. Baker*
Bethlehem-Wesley	Mrs. J. B. Moreland	Mrs. L. H. Peterson
Alabama-Summerfi	Mrs. George Lindsay, Jr.*	Mrs. C. V. Palmer
Bienville-Castor	Mrs. E. F. King	Mrs. C. K. Collingsworth
Calhoun-Wilhite	Mrs. Alma Hale*	Mr. Ralph Woodward
Chatham	C. E. Thompson*	Leon Wilder
Choudrant	Kirby A. Vining	H. F. Downs
Clay-Ansley	James Ellis	G. E. Mays
Cotton Valley	Mrs. O. M. Hooten*	John A. Moody
Dodson-New Hope	Mrs. Greely Stewart*	C. H. Rushing

Dubach	J. W. Ossenbeck, Jr.*	Miss Verne Morrow
Downsville	Lucius McGehee	Mrs. W. H. Wilson
Doyline-McIntyre	Terral Lowe*	Mrs. R. G. Kemper*
Eros-Antioch	Mrs. J. O. Manning (2)	Mrs. Sam Head
Farmerville	A. C. Dykes, Sr.*	W. A. Downs
Gibsland	J. P. Nelson, Sr.*	W. D. Harrison
Haynesville	C. W. Camp*	Lannie Lowe
Heflin-Brushwood	D. H. Pace	Webb Perryman
Hodge	Albert Wilson*	Buford Hathaway
		E. C. Knobloch
		R. B. Jones
Homer	B. Jason Smith*	Gaynor Dawson
		O. P. Pinson
Jonesboro	C. H. Garrett*	Mrs. C. H. Garrett
Quitman	C. B. Waldrip	J. D. Waldrip
Lisbon	G. T. Dawson*	B. D. Bailey
Marion	J. E. Roark*	Mrs. K. S. Thompson
Minden, First	H. G. Williams*	
Minden, Lakeview	V. L. Robinson*	H. E. Mason
Ringgold	H. E. Davis	A. A. Burkett
Ruston, Grace	Ragan Madden*	J. V. Hinton*
Ruston, Trinity	J. C. Love*	R. E. Holladay (4)
Shongaloo	Mrs. Grace Reeves*	Mrs. C. O. Bailey, Jr.*
Sibley	Jimmy Tharpe	Mrs. M. D. Dunn, Sr.*
Simsboro	Frank Trussell	Leroy Skinner
Springhill	R. A. Smith	Charles McConnell*

Shreveport District

Benton	George Nelson	Marvin Greer
Belcher-Gilliam	Mrs. Robley W. Davis*	Mrs. W. A. Sawyer
Bethany-Keithville	H. L. Westmoreland	Pugh Pennywell
Blanchard	Mrs. L. Kent*	Mrs. C. M. McCoy
Bossier City, First	W. T. Waller	L. H. Mares*
Bossier City Curtis	H. H. Hollinshead	Mrs. Travis Carroll
Converse	Mrs. Rita McWilliams	Billy Vines
Coushatta	Parker Strange*	Frank Robertson
Grand Cane	Mrs. H. P. Dowling*	R. E. Nicholson
Greenwood	Mrs. J. T. Dunn*	Mrs. Florence Prosper
		S. O. Lawton
Hall Summit	Mrs. Joe Price*	C. L. Kennington
Haughton	I. E. Tyner*	O. Q. Ellis
Ida-Hosston	Mrs. R. M. Litton	R. H. Fuller*
Keatchie	Chas. E. Gehron*	Mrs. S. E. Johnson
Logansport	Miss Maude Caraway*	Mrs. S. A. Seegers
		I. D. Hilton
		Mrs. Homer Wells
Mansfield	J. F. Knott*	P. E. Dixon
Mooringsport	A. L. Crowson	Mrs. P. J. Stevens
Oil City	J. D. Thacker	Mrs. Tom Weaver*
Pelican	Mrs. Carrie Lee Merritt*	Mrs. Ruby McCuller

Pleasant Hill	J. W. Lilly	Mrs. T. W. Hardy
Rodessa	Don Anderson	Mrs. W. C. McDonald*
Shiloh	Howard Gray	M. F. Timmons
Shreveport		
Broadmoor	W. J. Gillespie*	J. L. Saxon*
Caddo Heights	F. H. Rogers*	Mrs. Frank Giles*
Cedar Grove		
First Church	Don Easterwood*	J. R. Russell*
Mangum Memori	G. C. Floyd*	
Morningside	M. H. Hockenhull*	P. O. McLaughlin
Noel Memorial	P. M. Brown*	M. W. Drake
North Highlands	J. W. Patton	G. Wright*
Park Avenue	T. H. Rowe*	J. E. Channell
Summer Grove	D. R. Sirman*	John B. Cann*
Trinity	Mrs. C. F. Henderson*	Mrs. Dan McBride
Wynn Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Ashworth*	C. H. McClure
Vivian	Maurice Bauer*	E. Wilson
Walker's Chapel	Marguerite W. Garrett*	
Zwolle	Mrs. R. E. Pearson	Mrs. Carl Tyler
		Mrs. A. J. Julian

CONFERENCE ROLL

Prepared by Sidney A. Seegers and W. D. Milton

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Readmitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
			Deacon	Elder		
Ailor, J. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	3	10.5
Akin, W. E.	S	MS, R, Dec. 1909	1895	1898		42
Alford, J. A.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	1	43
Alford, J. M.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902		47
Allen, W. M.	E	FC, June 1951	-------	1951	3	
Anders, D. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	8	28.5
Alverson, D. W.	E	FC, June 1951			3	2
Atkinson, C. D.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903		45
Barham, W. C.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1945	9	10.5
Barksdale, E. J.	E	T, Nov. 1946	1942	1942		9.5
Beasley, J. L.	E	MS, B, Nov. 1938		1931		13.5
Bell, C. W.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1945	1947	4	9.5
Bengtson, W. H.	E	ME,FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	2	28.5
Bengtson, Robert William	E	FC, May 1952	1952			
Bentley, R. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927		28.5
Blakeley, G. Eldred	E	T, June 1951	1942	1944		
Boddie, D. B.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916		39.5
Boddie, W. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943		10.5
Bodie, L. A.	E	MP, 1927	1933	1933		21.5
Bogan, S. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1888	1889		46
Bond, B. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1942	1942	1	9.5
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	3	20.5
Booth, L. L.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1942	1943		10.5
Bowdon, J. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929		25.5
Branton, R. R.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	2	21.5
Brown, A. M.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943		12.5
Brown, R. M.	E	MS, FS, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	2	41.5
Brown, T. A.	E	MP, 1938		1938		16.5
Buck, E. J.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927		9
Cagle, G. L.	E	T, 1949	1925	1924	2	28.5
Cain, A. J.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	2	17.5
Cain, L. W.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1893	1898		38
Cain, W. R.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942		12.5
Caraway, J. J.	E	FC, June 1951		1951	2	3
Caraway, P. M.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923		32.5

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
			Deacon	Elder		
Carley, H. T.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906		42
Carlstrom, T. O.	E	T, June 1948	1919	1921	4	32.7
Carrington, L. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	3	22.5
Carroll, W. H.	E	MP, 1936		1938	1	15.5
Carruth, Angus Lee	E	FC, May 1952	1952			
Carter, R. C.	E	T,	1941	1942		13.5
Carter, Van	S	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1946		8.5
Cavanaugh, A. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1946	1947	1	6.5
Christie, J. E.	E	T, June 1949	1947	1949		6.5
Clayton, R. L.	E	MS, FS, Nov. 1928	1928	1930		25.5
Collins, A. A.	E	T, Nov. 1949	1919	1925	1	18.5
Collins, F. C.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925		29.5
Coody, A. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1945	9	12.5
Cooke, Jack	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943		10.5
Cooke, Leonard	E	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1942		11.5
Corley, E. W.	E	R, Nov. 1943		1916	3	29.5
Corley, Marvin	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1945	1947		8.5
Corry, G. H.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1927	1932		26.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	E	MP, 1930		1933		20.5
Crichlow, R. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	1	9.5
Culpepper, V. M.	E	T, June 1950				3
Dameron, G. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932		21.5
Dampier, Samuel Burl	E	FC, May 1952	1952		5	
Davis, C. E.	E	T, June 1949	1984	1949		5.5
Davis, J. J.	E	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	2	28.5
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5	9.5
Day, E. W.	E	MS, R, Nov. 1926		1921		28.5
Dean, G. C., Jr.	E	FC, June 1948	1949			6.5
Dickerson, A. L., Jr.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950	1	4
Donaldson, Ivan O.	E	T, Feb. 1952				
Doss, W. L., Jr.	E	MS,FC, Dec. 1908				46.5
Douglas, L. E.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1937	1937	1939	3	16.5
Downs, J. R.	S	MP, 1907		1910		32
Drake, E. P.	E	ME, T, Nov. 1939	1917	1919		35.5
Dufresne, E. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	7	24.5
Durbin, B. P.	E	T, June 1950		1932	1	21.5
Duren, W. L.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	1	40
Durham, F. M.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950		5
Emanuel, S. P.	E	T, Nov. 1946	1942	1944		9.5
Emmerich, Earl B.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934		21.5
Faulk, Roland	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935		20.5
Felder, M. David	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1944	1946	3	9.5
Flowers, Ira W.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932		23.5
Flurry, F. S.	E	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1942	2	13.5

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
Fontaine, P. H.	S	MS, T, Jan. 1906	1898	1902		32
Fraser, W .P.	E	T, June 1948				
Frazier, C. C., Jr.	E	T, June 1948	1947	1947		4
Freeman, A. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1911	1913		40.5
Freeman, F. M.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	1	47.5
Fulkerson, Maurice	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940		15.5
Fulton, R. V.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1945		32
Galloway, B. A.	E	FC(Nov. 1943	1943	1945	6	10.5
Garrett, J. T.	E	MP, 1934		1937		17.5
George, A. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	1	38.5
Gibbs, H. A.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1926	1931		25.5
Gieck, J. GG.	E	T, 1947	1929	1931	2	24.5
Giles, W. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922		33.5
Grambling, J. B.	E	ME,FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	1	28.5
Gray, W. T.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903		44
Griffin, B. F.	S	MP, 1912		1918	1	26
Harbuck, G. W.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1941	1945	4	12.5
Harkins, George	E	T, June 1949	1948	1949		6.5
Harper, Jolly B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935		20.5
Harper, R. H.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909		46.5
Harris, E. W.	E	T, June 1951				18.5
Harris, J. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930		25.5
Haug, E. R.	E	ME, MC, 1935	1935	1935		18.5
Hearn, J. E.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932		23.5
Hearne, F. L.	E	MP, 1928		1931		22.5
Hearne, R. H.	S	MP, 1928		1931		21.5
Hebert, Martin	S	MS,MC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904		45.7
Hefley, John Bell	E	T, May 1952				
Hicks, Guy	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927		28.5
Hine, H. R.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1946	1949	4	7.5
Hoffpauir, Louis	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	1	40.5
Holladay, S. S.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		42.5
Holley, H. P.	E	FC, June 1951	1950	1951		3
Hollingsworth, W. B.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1928	1926	1928		25.5
Horne, G. M.	E	T, June 1948	1942	1944		11.5
Hotalen, W. E.	E	T, June 1950				4
Howell, W. F.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935		20.5
Howes, T. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940		15.5
Hunter, Louis G.	E	T, Nov. 1951				
Hurley, A. S.	E	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932		21.5
Irving, W. R., Jr.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1943	1945		10.5
Irwin, S. W.	S	ME, FC, 1910		1911		24
Ivey, G. F.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1940	1942		13.5
Jamieson, R. H.	E	FC, Nov 1946	1944	1948		7.5
Jernigan, Allen	E	T, June 1951				

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Serv. Acc'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
			Deacon	Elder		
Johns, H. L.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	1	30.5
Johnston, Warren	E	T, Feb. 1952				
Jones, J. A.	E	MU, 1927		1933		21.5
Jones, L. S.	E	T, June 1950		1939		
Joyner, Lea	E	MP, 1936		1939		13.5
Joyner, N. E.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897		49
Keasler, E. A.	E	CP, Nov. 1945		1940	6	6.5
Kilpatrick, J. F.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1940		13.5
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	S	MC,FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906		40
Knight, J. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	1	27.5
Koelemay, J. B.	E	T, Nov. 1943	1942	1945		10.5
Krumnow, C. B.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1937		16.5
LaGrange, A. G.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	6	24.5
Lambert, J. N.	E	T, Oct. 1949		1927		27.5
Lancaster, T. M.	E	FC, June 1951				3
Law, A. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		24.5
Law, H. M.	E	T, 1949	1909	1914	2	25
Ledbetter, H. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902		36
Lee, J. W.	S	MP, 1909		1912	2	40.5
Lee, Morris G.	S	MP, 1927	1927		2	15
Lee, Oakley	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935		22.5
Lipscomb, T. D.	S	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	1	42.5
Love, Ira A.	E	T, Nov. 1947		1938		27.5
Lueg, C. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	2	19.5
Lynch, W. O.	E	MP, 1918		1922		32.5
Mann, W. C.	S	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1946		25
Mason, W. C.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	4	12.5
Martin, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	5	24.5
Matthews, J. W., Jr.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1940	1941		13.5
Mayne, J. W.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1906	1908		48.5
Mayo, W. F.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1945	1947		6.5
McCammon, C. Robert	E	T, June 1951				7.5
McCoy, F. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911		37
McDowell, K. G.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1945	1945		7.5
McGuire, D. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1944	1944		7.5
McKay, E. L.	E	R, Nov. 1945	1930	1932		18.5
McKeithen, J. P.	E	MP, 1936		1938	1.3	13.5
McKnight, A. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1934	8	19.5
McLean, S. J.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	3	34.5
Melbert, N. H.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1919	1921		34.5
Merrill, M. W.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1943	1945	1	9.5
Midyett, J. H.	E	MS,FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937		18.5
Miller, R. R.	E	FC, June 1950	1948	1905	1	4
Milton, W. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933		22.5
Moreland, L. P.	S	MS,MP, Dec. 1918		1913		39.5

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
			Deacon	Elder		
Morgan, G. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912		43.5
Morris, C. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911		39
Morris, Virgil D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	1	22.5
Mouser, E. M.	S	MS,MP, Nov. 1929		1906		41.5
Mouser, Roy E.	E	T, FC, June 1948	1948			5.5
Nader, Sam	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944		9.5
Nease, L. R., Jr.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	2	27.5
Neill, A .S. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1894		46
Neuendorffer, Richard	E	FC, June 1951	1951			
Norris, J. M.	E	T, Nov. 1940				
Oliphant, B. R.	E	FC, June 1949	1947	1949		2
Parker, A. H.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1910	1896	1897		24
Parker, F. N.	S	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889		57
Parker, G. D.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903		
Patton, I. A.	S	MP, 1898		1901		41
Pearce, George, Jr.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	4	12.5
Perry, W. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907		45.5
Petty, B. A.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1945	1947		8.5
Pickett, Ross A.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1946	1949		7.5
Pinkard, C. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1947			7.5
Pomeroy, G. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	6	22.5
Pomeroy, W. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1945	1945		6.5
Poole, D. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		24.5
Powell, C. B.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1927		1907		24
Price, J. C.	S	MS,CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908		34
Quaid, C. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	2	10.5
Ragsdale, W. F.	E	MP, 1920		1925	5	29.5
Rasmussen, J. J.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		24.5
Reaves, J. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942		12.5
Redmon, J. T.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1922	1925	4	25.5
Reid, W. J.	E	T, Nov. 1946			2	20.5
Rickey, H. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933		20.5
Riggs, S. L.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1996	3	24
Risinger, D. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939		16.5
Roberts, D. R.	E	T, June, 1951				3
Robertson, Minns S.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1938	1940		15.5
Rodgers, C. W.	S	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904		39
Rorie, K. G.	E	T, FC, June 1949	1948	1949	2	5
Rorie, T. O.	E	T, June 1948	1916			37.5
Rother, C. C., Jr.	E	T, June 1951				6.5
Rousseaux, Cude	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	1	42.5
Sanders, W. H.	E	T, Dec. 1947	1925	1927		30
Seegers, S. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922		34.5
Selfe, J. E.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922		27
Serex, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926		29.5

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
			Deacon	Elder		
Sewell, J. H.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1942		10.5
Shaw, C. T.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1944	1946	3	9.5
Shaw, W. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1945	1947		9.5
Shearer, J. B.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1927	1929	1.4	26.5
Shows, F. L.	S	MP, 1902				35
Sirman, W. V.	E	FC, May 1952	1951	1952	1	
Sloane, Bentley	E	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	6	18.5
Smart, L. W.	S	MS,MP, Dec. 1918		1915		26
Smith, A. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1944	1946		8.5
Smith, A. P.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936		19.5
Smith, R. E.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908		31
Snelling, C. H., Jr.	E	FC(June 1949	1948	1949		3
Snelling, J. G.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1900	1912		34
Spinks, O. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936		20.5
Spinks, Thurman	S	MS, T, Dec. 1936		1924	1	20.5
Spitzkeit, J. W.	E	T, Dec. 1947	1946	1948		
Squyres, Rex	E	MP, 1935		1938	3	16.5
St. Amant, A. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937		17.5
Staples, R. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		24.5
Stapleton, O. C.	S	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932		19
Stockwell, S. L.	E	T, June 1948				
Stone, J. F.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950	5	
Stout, N. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1944	1945		8.5
Stovall, J. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1946				8.5
Strozier, J. R.	E	MP, 1917		1923		32.5
Sylvest, E. E.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1943	1944		10.5
Tatum, E. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943		10.5
Taylor, A. G.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1944	4	10.5
Taylor, B. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	8	26.5
Taylor, H. S.	E	T, July 1951				
Thomas, E. R.	E	T, June 1948	1944	1946	1	7
Tisdale, W. O.	S	T, Nov. 1945		1924		28.5
Tooke, Karl	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	7	14.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	3	21.5
Trice, W. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1941		13.5
Tucker, F. C., Jr.	E	T, June 1948	1944	-944		7.5
Tucker, O .L.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	1	38.5
Van Valkenburgh, W. B.	S	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898		46.5
Vaughan, R. W.	S	ME,FC, Dec. 1894	1894	1896		51
Walton, R. E.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939		16.5
Walton, R. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912		30
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	S	MP, 1913		1916		29
Watson, B. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1922			5	32.5
Watson, W. L.	E	FC, Nov.1947	1947	1948	3	6.5
Weber, T. R.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950		4.5

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
			Deacon	Elder		
Wendt, W. R.	E	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926		29.5
Whitaker, J. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939		16.5
White, C. B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	4	24.5
White, G. P.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901		24
Williams, D. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941		14.5
Williamson, H. G.	E	T, June 1950	1950	1947	3	6.75
Wilson, J. F.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935		15
Wineinger, Don	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942		12.5
Woodward, J. R.	E	FC, Maq 1952			1	
Wren, W. Spencer	E	FC, June 1950	1950			
Wynne, A. M.	E	FS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	5	29.5
Yeager, I. L.	E	MP, 1921		1924		30.5
Yockey, S. H.	S	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902		14
York, G. D.	E	T, June 1951				15.5

PROBATIONERS

Akin, W. R.	A				27	
Anding, W. E.	A				1	
Arnold, Tracy	A					
Bailey, H. S.	A				9	
Bordelon, Robert L.	A					
Boyd, J. W.	A				6.5	
Brock, Edwin L.	A				5	
Brock, Mrs. E. L.	A				5	
Brooks, C. K.	A				1	
Carter, R. E.	A		1952		1	
Cassels, William P.	A				8	
Conerly, Abe M.	A				1	
Corie, F. P.	A				2	
Crammer, Heaton B.	A				1	
Crofoot, Raymond M.	A		1952		4.5	
Davis, M. L.	A				1	
Deen, D. R.	A				7	
Elliott, C. E.	A				1	
Ensenat, Henry G.	A				4	
Fisher, Harvey D.	A					
Frederick, J. P.	A					
Futch, L. J.	A					
Garrett, Troy	A					
Gleason, W. E.	A				1	
Goodwin, George P.	A		1952		1	
Grant, Roy	A				10	
Hearn, J. Woodrow	A					

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
			Deacon	Elder		
Herrell, David B.	A				1	
Keller, John W., Jr.	A					
Kelly, Fred	A					
Lankford, Frank	A					
Landrum, S. B.	A				1	
Lantrip, S. L.	A				1	
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	A				1	
Larche, Lucien	A					
Lipe, Carl A.	A				1	
Mead, Fred A.	A				14.5	
McCann, J. B.	A				1	
McCann, W. A.	A				1	
Neilser, W. G.	A				7.5	
Norsworthy, Hardie C.	A				1	
Oliver, Albert	A				10	
Pallotta, Philip	A				9	
Reeves, W. A.	A				1	
Rousseaux, J. C., Jr.	A				1	
Sandel, E. W.	A				6.5	
Shaw, L. G.	A				15.5	
Sibley, P. W.	A				2	
Smith, Dale	A				1	
Smith, T. J.	A		1952		3	
Taylor, L. W.	A				29.5	
Thibodeaux, C. J.	A					
Vanderpool, Wm. J., Jr.	A					
Vining, Kirba A.	A			1952	5	
Westbrook, V. L.	A				3	
Wilkes, James M.	A					
Wilson, W. G.	A				4.7	
Wingfield, A. E.	A				1	
Wood, Karl D.	A				1	
Zerrangue, J. C.	A					

ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

Hudson, Howard L.	P				1	
Kellogg, John F.	P				2	
Lowry, David Todd	P				1	
Pierson, Raymond E.	P				4	
Sawyer, Levi M.	P				4	
Smith, Glen Allen	P				1	
Tohline, Dan W.	P				2	
Woodland, James P.	P				1	

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments. The apportionments shall be apportioned to the several districts of the Conference on a decimal derived from the following factors: (a) One third on the basis of active membership; (b) One third on the basis of total non-building giving (i. e. total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts, buildings, and improvements); and, (c) One third on the basis of World Service and Conference Benevolent giving for the conference year 1950-51. The district apportionments shall be allocated so that no district (or charge) shall receive less than a 10% increase, nor more than a 35% increase.

Church Extension. Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from The Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of two hundred dollars or less.

Data or Memoirs. The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

Fiscal Year. June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal year for the Conference.

Membership District Conference. The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 667, Discipline 1948, and, in addition thereto, of the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board. A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve the ensuing quadrennium.

Statistical Reports. Statistical Table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and Table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten days.

Widows. A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Minimum Salary Fund. No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assesment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

MINISTERS

Robert H. Bamburg G. J. L. Brown
William F. Henderson
Henry Bascom Hines Thomas Jefferson Holladay
Charles Mose Hughes
Harold Deane Marlin James T. McVey
Anna Ruth Nuttall Daniel Buie Raulins
James Clair Sensintaffar James Robert Downs

WIVES

Mrs. J. W. Booth Mrs. Hoyt M. Dobbs
Mrs. Alice Lewis
Mrs. Helen Hereford Nelson Midyett
Mrs. Meddie Tucker Staples

ROBERT H. BAMBURG

Robert H. Bamburg was born May 15, 1875, in Wood County, Texas. His years as a boy and young man were spent on his parent's farm. He was married on December 29, 1895, to Celia Lindsay of Coushatta, Louisiana. Mrs. Bamburg was laid to rest February 22, 1936. He is survived by five children: Mrs. Reuben Frank, Belle Plaine, Minn.; Mrs. Kennard Pepper of Logansport, La.; Mrs. Paul Burton of Oil City, La.; Herman Bamburg and Schule Bamburg of Houston, Texas.

Rev. Bamburg served thirty-five years as an active itinerant preacher, He joined the Louisiana Conference in the early 1900's. In 1917, he transferred to the Arkansas Conference. In 1921, he transferred to California and to Oregon in 1922. He came back to the Louisiana Conference in 1924, where he remained for the rest of his active ministry.

He was inactive during his last years because of poor health, but he did take supply work. In June, 1949, he moved to Belle Plaine, Minn., to live with his daughter, Mrs. Reuben Frank, and there he remained until his death, August 20, 1951. His last few weeks were spent in a Rest Home in Lester Prairie, Minn. There he died of a heart attack.

He served the following charges in the Louisiana Conference: Mangham, Oak Grove, Trout-Good Pine, Clinton, and Oil City.

Brother Bamburg was beloved by the people to whom he ministered. His ministry was a blessing to so many. He was always interested in the welfare of his own people and served them with the best that he had. He was a "good soldier of the cross" and "was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision."

JACK COOKE

G. J. L. BROWN

Rev. G. J. L. Brown, born in Winn Parish June 22, 1860, was married to Miss Henrietta Pauline Willbanks June 10, 1882. To this union were born thirteen children, seven of which are still living. His wife passed away in 1923.

Uncle Jasper, as most people knew him, was always found to be on the right side of the problems that would arise in the church; and his presence and counsel were like pouring balm upon the uneven ways of life, always bringing smoothness and calmness with his presence and advice.

Brother Brown was great in his fidelity. He was faithful to every trust carrying the Gospel not only in word, but by example in every walk of life. He was great in his faith. Like St. Luke, he knew in whom he believed and he was fully persuaded that God was able to keep that which he had committed unto Him against that day. He had a great faith; a faith that vitalized the gospel he preached; a faith that challenged the best that was in him whereever the need was greatest, regardless of the cost; riding for miles across the country, swimming his horse across the swollen streams that crossed his path, never giving a thought about himself, but thinking of those that needed the Gospel preached to them.

He was great in his sincerity. More than once he was sent to the charge where confidence in the minister needed to be restored. Brother Brown was the man to be sent in order that confidence and faith might be restored in the ministry of Jesus Christ and His Church. Everybody loved and trusted him. His simple sincerity always inspired confidence.

Surely a mighty oak has fallen beneath the heavy load of life, and left a vacancy, where the sheltering branches reached far out over those that had fallen by the wayside of life, and lifted them once again into the right channels of life, and pointed them to the Kingdom of God.

He shall forever be called blessed by those who knew and loved him. His influence will never die, but shall live throughout all eternity, pointing men to the Lamb of God that taketh away the sins of the whole world.

Brother Brown began preaching at the Spring Hill Methodist Church in 1896, and was ordained Elder in 1904. He preached his last sermon in the Palestine Methodist Church just a couple of years before he passed to his reward, and was laid to rest within a few feet of where he began his ministry, a work well done.

J. B. McCANN

WILLIAM F. HENDERSON, JR.

William F. Henderson, Jr., was born August 24, 1880, at Keithville, Louisiana. He passed to his reward November 13, 1951, at Shreveport, Louisiana. He was the son of Rev. William F. Henderson and Mary Ida Dockery.

On June 29, 1904, he was married to Miss Ludie Hendrick in Keithville, Louisiana.

His formal education consisted of grammar school and high school training. As a minister he was very studious and enriched his ministry through his extensive reading of good books and periodicals. In 1913, at the age of 32, he joined the Louisiana Conference, and was ordained in 1917. Brother Henderson was one of those noble men of God who served the Methodist Church in sacrificial devotion.

His first pastorate was Pelican, Louisiana. He served Benton, Cedar Grove, Bienville and Davisonville. When World War I came he entered the service of the YMCA and ministered to our boys in the U. S. Training Camps. At the close of the war he again entered the pastorate and served Bonita, First Church Haynesville and Zwolle. The Methodists of Shreveport were thinking in terms of a new church, so Brother Henderson was selected for this undertaking. He organized the Wynn Memorial Church and led his new congregation into a building project which resulted in a new building. His next appointments were Cotton Valley, Hall Summit, Calhoun, Athens, Bernice, Clay and Chatham. Shortly after moving to Chatham his health failed and he moved to Shreveport, where he resided until he passed to his eternal reward. His ministry consisted of 27 years of noble service.

This humble man of God was an understanding pastor and a companion to the youth of his congregations and was ever ready to befriend them. A prominent Louisiana minister has stated that when he was a lad, Brother Henderson was his pastor and repeatedly invited him to ride over his circuit with him. Out of this companionship and idealism came an appreciation and challenge of the ministry which was a deciding factor in his entering the ministry.

Those who visited in the home of Brother and Sister Henderson were impressed with the beautiful devotion they expressed for each other. Throughout his long illness his major concern was for the progress for our great church and the Lord's kingdom.

He apparently was improving on the night of his departure and retired in good spirits. While asleep he quietly left for his eternal home without a struggle. Truly a noble soul has exchanged his earthly habitation for the place prepared for choice spirits. Since he was so well prepared to enter into the other life with grace and ease, we should "Weep not as those who have no hope."

R. MACK BENTLEY

THOMAS JEFFERSON HOLLADAY

On August 16, 1872, Thomas Jefferson Holladay was born near Robeline, La., the son of Robert and Ruth Holladay. He attended Centenary College, and for some years thereafter taught school.

But "Brother Jeff" could not be satisfied with any other life than that of the ministry; consequently, he entered the Louisiana Conference in 1904, and remained a member of that Conference until his death, March 17, 1952.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Kate Shull Holladay; two brothers, Robert and Larry Holladay, and one sister, Mrs. Emma Nora Porter.

Few men have embodied the Christian spirit any more fully than did "Brother Jeff" He was truly a man of God, who knew God in a vital, spiritual experience and was able to share that experience with others so that they too could know the blessedness that had come to him.

"Brother Jeff" was one of the most humble men this writer has ever known. It has been my privilege to serve in many communities in which "Brother Jeff" had formerly served, and I was constantly being impressed by the deep and genuine love wtih which people of all denominations regarded "Brother Jeff." He had risen above denominational lines, and people of every faith looked upon him as a spiritual advisor to whom they could turn in perfect confidence. In all my contacts with those who knew him, I never ran across so much as one individual who did not hold him in the highest regard, and who did not think of him as embodying the highest traditions of the ministry.

"Brother Jeff" was equally at home with rich and poor. He was at ease in the mansion and the cabin alike. He spoke a universal language of the soul, not only through the words that he spoke but through the life that he lived.

We who knew him will miss him, but ours will not be a hopeless grief, for we know that he has gone to be with God, whose fellowship meant so much to him on this earth. And we will be more Godly in our own lives because of the influence of "Brother Jeff."

A. D. ST. AMANT, JR.

HENRY BASCOM HINES

To know the Lord increases our gain;
To walk with the Lord rejoices the twain;
To work for the Lord will remove all stain;
To die in the Lord proves death is vain.

Henry Bascom Hines was born in Rankin County, Mississippi, on July 18, 1870, the son of Wiiliam Benjamine Hines and Lucy Ann Gates Hines. He attended private and public schools in Mississippi, and later Millsaps College, from which he was graduated.

He entered upon the teaching profession, and among other places in his early professional life, he moved to Muskogee, Oklahoma, and taught

in the Indian Territory for two years. He was principal of the high schools in Coushatta, Abbeville, Colfax, and Rayne, La.

December 25, 1889, he and Miss Susie May McKnight were married, and she became his faithful companion and helper in all his public and private activities throughout life, and she with a son, Henry Capers Hines, and a daughter, Mrs. Lillith Lelane Gisclard, survive him.

Brother Hines was licensed a local preacher at Thomasville, Mississippi, July, 1891. He served under the direction of his various pastors in whatever way he was called upon. In November, 1920, Dr. R. H. Wynn, Presiding Elder, appointed him to the Cedar Grove church, where he served as pastor until November, 1921, when he was admitted on trial in the Louisiana Conference. During this time of service in the local ranks, he was ordained Deacon in 1897 and Elder in 1908. He was admitted into full connection as a member of the Louisiana Conference in the Methodist church in November, 1925. Among the pastorates served are Donaldsonville, Plaquemine, Spring Hill, Elizabeth, Jackson, Lake Providence, Amite and St. Marks Center in New Orleans.

He joined Colfax Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, in April, 1900, and remained a member of the order until death. He was also a member of Shreveport Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, Ascension Commandry of Knights Templar, Shreveport Consistory of Scottish Rite Masons, and El Karubah Temple of the Shrine. He was a member of the Order of Eastern Star, and in March, 1932, was elected Worthy Grand Patron of the Order in the Grand Chapter of Louisiana, the highest honor with in the gift of his Brothers and Sisters.

On May 28, 1951, Rev. H. B. Hines closed the book and laid down the working tools of the Grand Master of the Universe, and went to claim the reward of those who have remained faithful unto death.

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS

CHARLES MOSE HUGHES

Charles Mose Hughes was born in Vernon Parish, Louisiana in 1872 and died in Leesville, La., November 13, 1951.

Brother Hughes was a graduate of State Teachers College in Bowling Green, Ky. He did graduate work in the University of Chicago. After teaching in several Louisiana schools, he was superintendent of schools of Madison Parish and later of the city of Baton Rouge and the schools of that parish.

He was first married to Miss Olive Mace of Tennessee. They had one daughter, Mrs. Charleen McClain. While he was headmaster of Centenary Academy in Shreveport, La., he was married to Miss Ellidee Beazley. At that time he was Superintendent of the Sunday School at Noel Memorial Methodist Church where Miss Beazley was the organist and choir director.

He went from Shreveport to Siloam Springs, Ark., where he was associated with the John Brown College. From there he went to Huntsville,

Ark., as principal of the high school. While he was there he decided to devote his life to the ministry and joined the North Arkansas Conference. He preached one year in Huntsville and was transferred to the Memphis Conference and served the following charges: La Center, Lone Oak, Bruceton, Obion.

He was editor of "Memphis Conference News," the official organ of the Memphis Conference, for four years.

In 1938 Brother Hughes transferred to the Louisiana Conference and served at Waterproof, La., for eight years. He retired from the ministry in 1946 and moved to Leesville, La., where he resided until his death.

Brother Hughes was a "gentleman of the old school." He loved the Methodist Church and its ministry. He was loved by all who knew him. His sense of humor lasted to the end. He was always ready with a smile and a joke. He loved flowers and spent much time raising dahlias and giving them to the sick and to churches. He served a great ministry.

He was buried in Leesville, La., with the Rev. Karl Tooke, Rev. E. D. Haug, and Rev. John F. Kilpatrick, officiating at his funeral.

JOHN F. KILPATRICK

HAROLD DEANE MARLIN

My first acquaintance with Brother Marlin was made on a fishing trip to Lake Bistineau. We didn't catch many fish, but I made an acquaintance that was destined to grow into warm friendship and admiration. A newspaper reporter looking at Brother Marlin's collection of fresh water and salt water tackle said, "Rev. Marlin, what kind of fishing do you like?" The answer, "Just fishing."

Brother Marlin was a fisher of men. One evening two visitation teams called on a family at the same time. The man of the house was a fisherman. The whole famliy joined Brother Marlin's church and became some of its leading members and best workers.

Harold Deane Marlin was born in White County, Illinois, June 1, 1880. His father was James Hamilton Marlin and his mother was Emmeretta Ward. When he was 18 years of age, his family moved to a farm in Missouri. When he was about 21 years of age, he married Esther Parks. To this union were born eight children, one of whom died in infancy. After the death of his wife, Mr. Marlin married Pearl Louise Chesire. To this union came a lovely little red-headed girl, Tennie Louise Marlin.

Brother Marlin is survived by his wife, six daughters, two sons, and twelve grandchildren, a very fine and devoted family.

Brother Marlin was a man with a variety of talents. Before entering the ministry he had been a bookkeeper, teacher, superintendent of country schools, and an electrical contractor. These talents served him well in the ministry as he became a teacher and a builder for the Kingdom of God, building during his ministry ten churches and parsonages.

"I fought entering the ministry for ten years," Brother Marlin once said. "For ten years I knew that I should be a minister. But I wanted to make money, and I found that I could easily make money."

At the death of his third child at the age of only a few weeks, his tie with Heaven became stronger and he could no longer hold out against the call of his Lord. At the age of 30, he went to college to study for the ministry. He received his B. A. at Central College, Missouri, and later entered as a student minister, received his B. S. at State Teachers College, Kirkville, Missouri.

Rev. Marlin was ordained Deacon in 1918 and Elder in 1919 in the Missouri Conference. He has served his church in the active ministry thirty-five years and seven months. He has served churches in Missouri, Texas, Colorado, New Mexico, and Louisiana. In Louisiana, the charges are Hammond, Rayne, and Simpson in Lake Charles, where he retired in June, 1951. He was called to his eternal reward September 15, 1951, after 71 years, 3 months and 14 days of a very active life.

A mighty tree has fallen in the forest. For a time its space must be vacant and it will be greatly missed. The bookkeeper, teacher, engineer, builder, minister is applying his hands to mightier tasks now. He made more money in the few months after his retirement than in any year of his ministry. But his riches are not measured in gold. He has gone to the place where this material is used to pave streets, where it can be trodden under foot. He has spent his life gathering the eternal riches, and his hands are not empty.

The mother of the Gracchi one day was asked by a freind, "Where are your jewels?"

Showing her small twin boys, she replied, "These are my jewels." No wonder her sons became great leaders in Rome's golden age.

Brother Marlin's riches, too, lie in his family, his loved ones, and his "sons in the ministry." Many look to him as the bringer of light and the turner of their footsteps in the Eternal Way.

Brother Marlin was a worker until the very last. As a seller of "The Book of Life," he served his Lord until the end. Exhausted and perspiring, he lay down on his couch, uttering his last words to his wife, "I can't do things like I used to do." A man of great physique, an athlete, a man among men, but a sensitive person with great depth of soul and strong feeling for his fellow man. His overworked body could not keep pace with his strong spirit. But now he is with those who "Shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run and not be weary; and they shall walk and not faint."

TED T. HOWES

JAMES T. McVEY

Thro' the shining gate,
Where the angels wait,
When the saints are marching in,
The redeemed shall come,
And be crowned at home,
When the saints are marching in.

James T. McVey was born December 8, 1869, at Madisonville, Kentucky, and was freed from the limitations of the flesh December 3, 1951, in McComb, Miss., where he had made his home for some years, after his retirement.

We have no information of his early life. His work in the Christian ministry began in 1896, when he was 27 years old. He was admitted into the ministry of the General Baptist Church, and served as an ordained minister in that denomination until he was received into the Methodist Episcopal Shurch, South, in Orders, December, 1906. In November, 1920, at the De Ridder, La., session of the Louisiana Conference, he was transferred to this conference from the North Mississippi Conference, and assigned to the Boyce-Melrose charge. After that his appointments were as follows: Hornbeck, Greensburg, Baker, Jackson, Covington, Simsboro two years, Indian Bayou, Merryville and Bienville. He was retired November, 1931.

Upon retirement he made his home near Hattiesburg, Miss., and later moved to McComb, Miss., where he spent his last years.

Mr. McVey married Miss Flora Adams February 28, 1894, and she was his companion in the Christian ministry through the many years of service in that sacred field. Mrs. McVey survives.

When these earthly ties are broken, our hearts feel the shock; but we do not sorrow as those having no hope. We rejoice in the assurance of the Savior, who said: "Because I live, you shall live also."

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS

ANNA RUTH NUTTALL

Anna Ruth Nuttall was born on August 12, 1898, at Patterson, Louisiana. One of Centenary's most respected and loved professors, she passed on to eternal life from Shreveport, Louisiana, on April 2, 1952. She was the daughter of Julia S. Nuttall of Shreveport and the late D. J. Nuttall.

Dr. Nuttall received her A. B. from Northwestern State College (Louisiana State Normal) in 1922, her M. A. from George Peabody College for Teachers in 1927, and her D. R. E. from Boston University in 1938. She held a Carnegie Foundation grant at Centenary College in 1948 and 1949.

She held pastorates in Louisiana Methodist churches from 1938-1943. During this period she served the following charges: Loranger, Pollock, and Bayou Blue. She was director of Christian education at the First

Methodist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas, from 1943-1945. Dr. Nuttall was ordained an elder in 1935 and admitted into the Methodist Protestant Church as a minister in 1936.

Dr. Nuttall, assistant professor of English and Bible at Centenary College, came to Centenary in 1945. Prior to that she had been on the faculties of Westminister College, Boston University, Galloway's Woman's College and Northwestern State College. She was teacher of English, history and Latin in Louisiana high schools from 1917 to 1921. She was assistant professor of English and head of the department of penmanship at Northwestern State from 1921-1928; dean of the department of Bible and religious education at Galloway, 1928-1930; teacher of special classes in English and secretarial assistant to the dean of the school of religious education at Boston University, 1930-1931; director of Wesley Foundation, Mississippi State College for Women, 1931-1932; head of the department of religious education, Westminister College (Texas), 1933-1936; secretarial assistant in a university dormitory, Boston University, 1936-1938.

A list of her publications includes: "Diagnosis for Attainments in English," Normal Herald; "Christianity and Student Life," Methodist Protestant-Recorder; "Activities in the Department of Religious Education at Westminister College (Texas)", Methodist Protestant- Recorder; "Edward Eggleson's Contribution," Church School Journal; "Contributions of Alfred the Great to Religious Education," International Journal of Religious Education, and "I Am a Woman Pastor," World Outlook. Her poems have appeared in The Christian Advocate, International Journal of Religious Education, Methodist Protestant-Recorder, Boston Evening Transcript, New Orleans Christian Advocate, Arkansas Methodist and the following anthologies: The Poetic Voice of America, Poets of America, Testament of Faith, The White Heron, The Muse of 1943 and The Spirit of America.

The following tribute was made to Dr. Nuttall by Dr. J. J. Mickle and Dean J. B. Wilson of Centenary College: "No professor at Centenary was more sincerely interested in students as individuals, not only in their intellectual progress, but also in their spiritual welfare." Students of the Ministerial Club and other college groups which she sponsored included the following statement in memoriam to their teacher: "Dr. Nuttall was an excellent teacher, both in the classroom and without. She was concerned with the spiritual as well as the intellectual welfare of her students. Her office, home and heart were ever open to any student or faculty member who sought knowledge, help, or understanding. But one thing more, she made us come to know her personal Savior—a Savior who has love and power adequate for the making of a Heaven."

JIMMIE J. CARAWAY

DANIEL BUIE RAULINS

"Just look at the possibilities for growth . . ."

These words, so oft repeated to one of his "sons in the ministry," tell more about Daniel Buie Raulins than all the so-called 'facts" of his journey

through this life. Christian growth, for himself and for others, was THE compelling fact of Dr. Raulins' life.

The other facts may be listed rather briefly. He was born in Franklin County, Mississippi, on June 27, 1888. His father was William Thaddaeus Raulins and his mother was Louretta Rebecca Lee. Dr. Raulins married Miss Emma Ida Hammack of Springerton, Illinois, September 2, 1914, and she, with three lovely daughters, Nancy Rebecca, Edith Cavell, and Ida Elizabeth, survive him.

Dr. Raulins was ordained Deacon at Columbia, Tenn., in 1914 and served in the Memphis Conference as Pastor and teacher until his transfer to the Louisiana Conference as Elder in 1920. He served pastorates at Shreveport, Lake Charles, Algiers and Carrollton in New Orleans, Natchitoches, Leesville, and Sulphur. He was District Superintendent of the Ruston District from 1938 to 1944.

It was as a teacher that Dan Raulins reached his true greatness. His love for persons above profits, principles above political expediency, and his insistent emphasis upon the possibilities to be found in every problem situation, made his a teaching ministry. He was a professor at Centenary College, 1920-26, President of Mansfield College, 1926-30, and a member of the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University from 1938 until his death in 1951. His excellent work as Editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, 1932-34, was another example of his ability as a Christian scholar and teacher.

Dr. Raulins died June 13, 1951, while serving as pastor of Henning Memorial Methodist Church, Sulphur. He left to that church and to all of Louisiana Methodism a legacy of kindness and understanding. His was a life of service—too good, really, to gain worldly prominence; too great, honestly, to be forgotten.

He has now taken his last 'appointment" in the Church. But, just as he "fought the good fight" in the Church Militant, so he will continue to serve in the Church Triumphant. For I am sure that some day, when his "boys in the Gospel" answer that last call and enter that Greater Parish, a friendly arm will be placed upon their shoulders and a beloved, well-remembered voice will say:

"Look, Son—just look at the possibilities for growth!"

WM. O. BYRD

JAMES CLAIR SENSINTAFFAR

Death brought to a swift and sudden ending the life of one of God's most useful, yet most humble servants in the passing of Rev. James C. Sensintaffar. At the very height of his usefulness and at the comparatively young age of forty-five, the angel of death called and carried away the spirit of this consecrated servant of the Master.

Having apparently made satisfactory recovery from an attack some two months prior to his passing, his sudden and fatal seizure came quite

unexpectedly. He had attended a Board of Stewards meeting the night before and retired in good spirits and apparently feeling quite well. He became ill about 1 a. m. and was moved to Pardue-Speer Clinic, where death came at 9 a. m. Wednesday, January 9, 1952. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Harrisonburg, Louisiana, with the Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, his District Superintendent, in charge of services.

Brother Jim, as he was affectionately known on the charges he served, was born in Missouri but moved to Louisiana with his parents while still quite young. The family settled in De Ridder and that was home to him. He graduated from Centenary College and took his theological training at Duke University, getting a degree from that institution also. His pastorates were Mansfield, Oakdale, Montrose, Jonesville, Ferriday and Vivian. While at Vivian, a beautiful new sanctuary was erected. Brother Jim was known up and down the conference for his work with young people and the teaching he did in the many standard training schools where he was called upon to serve.

He was possessed of an unusually sharp wit, a forthright manner of speech, and a conviction backed by courage that made him enter wholeheatredly and fearlessly upon any undertaking he believed right and worthy. He was frank almost to a fault, yet all who knew him respected and admired his fairmindedness.

Perhaps a few paragraphs lifted from the columns of the local paper of the charge he last served, "Vivian's Caddo Citizen," better express the feeling most of us had for him than your writer could ever put into words—

"Gone is Brother Jim the man, subject to human frailties, the body wracked with pain, but there lives Brother Jim, the symbol, with a meaning and significance that stands out in bold relief more distinct and brilliant than ever. He himself stood as an example to his fellow man that was more powerful than a thousand sermons.

"He was kind, generous, and understanding in every sense of the word, to all who brushed his path, not because of a sense of duty but because his whole being demanded it. He was kind and generous and understanding because his soul vibrated to the universal rhythm of giving all of himself to all men as the flowers that permeate their fragrance into the air, asking all who are near to partake of it; as the trees in the orchards give fruit, beckoning all to come and enjoy; as the cool spring that ripples among the rocks beckons the weary traveler to kneel and drink.

"Brother Jim was one of 'God's gentlemen.' He had dedicated his life to the betterment of his fellow man; he knew when still a youth that this was what he wanted to do more than anything in this world . . . to help his fellow man and preach the word of God.

"He came here to us a total stranger, just another preacher, another man with all the human frailties with which we are all endowed. Yet in a few short years, he became a part of us, nay, much more than that . . . a brother . . . a friend . . . a father . . . a symbol of goodness . . . an inspiration to make us better human beings and this world a better world.

"He died a comparatiely poor man, when we judge in the material sense of the word, but in the greater and much finer sense he departed from his world a man of great wealth. To us he died a very rich man . . . rich in good deeds, rich in the feeling he helped others to live better and happier, rich in service to his people, rich in the love and admiration that other people had for him."

He was married to Rosa Geraldine Snider of Jonesville, La., in 1942, and two daughters, Rhetta, 5, and Rosa Ann, 3 months, came to bless this home. These, along with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Sensintaffar of De Ridder, three sisters and one brother, survive.

"I cannot say, and I will not say
That he is dead. He is just away.
With a cheery smile, and a wave of the hand,
He has wandered into an unknown land.
And left us dreaming how very fair
It needs must be since he lingers there.
And you—O you, who the wildest yearn
For the old time step, and the glad return—
Think of him faring on, as dear
In the love of There as the love of Here.
Think of him still as the same, I say,
He is not dead—He is just away!"
—James Whitcomb Riley.

JEROME CAIN

JAMES ROBERT DOWNS

Rev. James Robert Downs was born October 18, 1865, in Catahoula Parish, the son of John E. Downs and Eliza Shepherd Downs.

He married Sarah Jane Boyett in 1883, and to their union were born nine children: Jarusha, Mattie Mae, Buddy, Ella, Benjamin, Lottie, Horace, Emma and Whitfield. His beloved wife died January 26, 1926. The life of one fine son was sacrificed in the defense of his country during the First World War. The grief which Bro. Downs sustained by this loss was only partially assuaged throughout the years by the comforting communion and prayers of his Brethren in Christ. This and other sorrows were relieved in part by his privilege of seeing four generations of his descendants while he yet remained in this world. In addition to his children, he was survived by 19 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Despite the lack of extensive formal education, Bro. Downs through his own efforts developed his natural talents into an effective instrument of service for the Lord. He studied music and used his exceptional voice as a valuable adjunct to his ministry. He spent much time in reading the Holy Word. and in studying books of devotion and inspiration. But his greatest power came from his passion for lost souls. He spent much time in prayer and fasting and literally devoted his life to the weak and downtrodden of the earth.

He took over the management of the Home of the Good Samaritan at Monroe, Louisiana, in October, 1917, when it was about to be closed for lack of funds. This instiution was continued in its work of mercy and redemption, almost entirely through the sacrificial labors of Bro. Downs, until after the Uniting Conference, when its work was merged with that of Memorial Mercy Home at New Orleans.

Bro. Downs was admitted to the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1907 and was ordained Elder in 1910. His active service, including work as pastor, evangelist, and superintendent of the Home of the Good Samaritan, encompassed 32 years.

Bro. Downs found his greatest spiritual blessing in singing the grand old hymns of our faith, but I believe he was higher in the mountains of joy when he sang:

"Rescue the perishing, care for the dying,
Snatch them in pity from sin and the grave;
Weep o'er the erring one, lift up the fallen;
Tell them of Jesus the mighty to save.
Rescue the perishing, care for the dying;
Jesus is merciful, Jesus will save."

Our brother departed this life on Sunday, June 29, 1952, at the old building on the Winnsboro Road, Monroe, Louisiana, where for so many years he had conducted the Home of the Good Samaritan. This building had been made available to him when the work was discontinued, and despite the pleas of his children that he live with them or permit them to care for him in his own little cottage in West Monroe, he insisted that he wanted to live and die in the Home of the Good Samaritan.

Funeral services were conducted briefly at Hixson Funeral Chapel, Monroe, and in full measure at Luna Church, 14 miles southwest of West Monroe, the scene of an early pastorate of Bro. Downs. In these services the writer was assisted by Rev. W. H. Giles, Superintendent of the Monroe District, and by Rev. I. A. Patton, a lifelong friend of the deceased. Interment was at Head Cemetery under the direction of the Masonic Order.

Our brother's mortal remains were laid to rest in pleasant scenes of his early life. We shall abide the great awakening, knowing that we shall meet him again.

E. M. MOUSER

MRS. J. W. BOOTH

On August 6, 1951, at the age of 73 years, Mrs. J. W. Booth was called home. She was born in Brandon, Missisippi, on January 20, 1878.

Having met the young minister, Rev. J. W. Booth, while he was attending Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi Miss Mamie Lott of Jackson, on June 8, 1904, became his bride. For the next forty-two years she was the queen of a Methodist parsonage. During those years she labored silently yet prayerfully and with such excellency of spirit that their pas-

torates were always happy ones. Though congregations look to their pastor for guidance and leadership, yet they have great pride in his wife. It takes the two to complete the team. Mrs. Booth was eminently fitted by ability, by the Christian spirit and because of her love for people to counsel wisely with her pastor husband and to contribute to the tranquility and peace of the church and of their community.

Though her husband was retired at the conference held in the fall of 1946, he was sent to the Elizabeth charge, where they were living at the time of his passing. During their forty-two years together one of the main characteristics of the home and of their ministry was joyous and deeply sympathetic service. Her sacrificial life is perhaps best expressed in the Christian character of their three children. The children are: Mrs. W. F. Pratt, Jr., Jackson, Mississippi; Rev. Luther L. Booth, presently pastor of Algiers Methodist Church, New Orleans 14, Louisiana, and Mr. J. W. Booth of San Angelo, Texas.

After the passing of her husband, on March 25, 1947, Mrs. Booth made her home in the city of New Orleans. Since they spent 13 of the 42 years of their ministry together in that great city, she fell so in love with it that it was her wish to return there for the declining years of her life. Fifteen of the 42 years were spent in the Baton Rouge district. Among the places served by them were De Ridder, Winnsboro, Algiers, Chalmette.

Eternity alone will be able to measure the good wrought by this great and good mother and wife and Christian leader. Her spirit was so refined and her character so inspiring that to know her was to love her. Though she has gone, she still lives in our memories to inspire and to encourage us. Our lives are richer because she touched us.

MRS. HOYT M. DOBBS

Mrs. Hoyt M. Dobbs, wife of Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hardy Jackson, was born on November 14, 1883, in Arcadia, Louisiana, and died in Shreveport, Louisiana, on September 5, 1951. Funeral services were conducted in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Randle T. Moore at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon, September 16, 1951, by Dr. Guy M. Hicks and Dr. F. M. Freeman. Interment was made in Forest Park Cemetery in Shreveport.

Mrs. Dobbs was reared in a Christian home; became a member of the Church at an early age; attended the public schools of Louisiana; was graduated from Belmont College in Nashville, Tennessee. She pursued post-graduate work in music in Europe; returned to her home in Arcadia and taught there for two years; then became the wife of a Methodist minister and walked and worked with him in the ministry for forty-five years. Her husband, Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs of Shreveport; Hoyt M. Dobbs, Jr., of Springfield, Illinois; her daughter, Mrs. Jeon L. Bain of Shreveport; two grandsons and two granddaughters, survive her.

The sacred privilege of writing this tribute to the memory of our beloved Mrs. Dobbs calls for words beyond our power. We think of her

as a glorious embodiment of life here and life immortal. To express this we turn to the beautiful tribute spoken by Bishop Paul E. Martin at the General Conference of The Methodist Church in San Francisco in April, 1952. It is fitting that Mrs. Dobbs in her own right and as the wife of our own Bishop Dobbs, be immortalized in these pages of the Louisiana Conference Minutes through the personal tribute of the Bishop of our area.

May we say that this memoir expresses the deep and abiding convictions of her pastors, the First Methodist Church of Shreveport, of her many friends of Shreveport and elsewhere.

Memorial Service for Mrs. Hoyt. M. Dobbs
by Bishop Paul E. Martin

Council of Bishops, General Conference of The Methodist Church
San Francisco, California, April 17, 1952

A husband who had walked many years, with his devoted companion, down the roadway of life, after she had gone placed under her picture these words: "Not so much the sorrow of having lost her as the joy of having had her." These words could be appropriately said of Mrs. Dobbs. Because of the long illness of her distinguished husband and their consequent inability to attend the meetings of the Council of Bishops, many of you in this group, this morning, have not had the privilege of knowing Mrs. Dobbs. I cannot think of a lovelier, more gracious woman than the wife of Bishop Dobbs. She was born in Arcadia, Louisiana, where the people were refined and cultured and gracious. She went to Nashville, Tennessee, to a college for young women, and there it was that she met her husband. To this union were born a son and daughter who, with Bishop Dobbs and the four grandchildren survive.

Mrs. Dobbs was a most accomplished musician. She received her musical training in Europe and was a pianist of skill and feeling. Doubtless many of you have heard her play and know with what expression she so willingly and so beautifully performed.

Mrs. Dobbs was my Sunday School teacher in my first year in College. I owe much to her and to the help she gave me during those days. I learned from her about her gracious husband, but at the same time I learned about the graciousness which characterized the lovely woman, herself. On one occasion I remember she was telling me about the custom which she and Bishop Dobbs had, when they were to entertain guests, of preparing themselves for their coming by studying their work and interests. Whatever profession the guest might represent—such as business, engineering, law, the ministry—they posted themselves on it in order that they might intelligently converse with him about his vocation, avocation, and interests. Another time, when I was visiting her in her hospital room, where she was recovering from a broken arm, she immediately rang for a nurse to bring in a chair for me, so anxious was she that I be comfortable.

Mrs. Dobbs had a marvelous sense of humor. One summer Mrs. Martin and I were having a meal with them at Lake Junaluska. She and Bishop Dobbs were planning on returning to Shreveport, which had been

their home during the bishop's active ministry in that high office. Mrs. Dobbs laughingly remarked that the only disadvantage in going back to Shreveport was that, though they might be privileged again to be in the home of their very dear friends, Mr. and Mrs. Moore, each evening as they would go into the dining room for dinner she knew there would be an argument between the men as to which one would go into the room first, a discussion which would delay their entrance for at least thirty minutes!

Mrs. Dobbs went into the pastorate with her husband in the early days of their marriage, and later on to Dallas where he became dean of what is now Perkins' School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. Then they went back into the pastorate for a brief time, and from there into the Episcopacy. Wherever she was, she brought grace to each occasion and an air of friendliness that was refreshing and, above everything else, she demonstrated the power of the spiritual glow in her own personal life.

Bishop Dobbs has spent many, many months in a sanatorium in Shreveport, but fortunately he was able to be out of the hospital and back in the apartment with Mrs. Dobbs several weeks before her passing. Neither one of them had any idea that she was going away so soon. Their last morning together was a beautiful morning and a precious occasion. They had breakfast together, which she had prepared. They read from the Bible, had their devotional period, and talked about many things that had happened throughout the blessed years they had spent together. Then rather unexpectedly she said that she was not feeling well; Bishop Dobbs called their daughter, Margaret, over the telephone, and she was there in a few minutes. Apparently without pain, Mrs. Dobbs slipped away to take her place in the great family of God in the Church Triumphant. In Maurice Maeterlinck's lovely fantasy, "The Bluebird," he tells of a little girl and a little boy who, late one afternoon, made a visit to a cemetery. As they were looking down at the rows of white tombstones, the frightened little girl looked up into the face of her older brother, whose face was also fear-filled. He raised his hand to his head and touched his cap, in which was set a magic stone, and instead of long rows of tombstones they soon saw rows of lovely, blooming tulips. The small girl looked up to her brother and said to him, "Where are the dead?" and his immediate and convincing reply was, "There are no dead."

Praise God in Christ, there are no dead: "I am the resurrection and the life." Today the beautiful spirit of 'Miss Lessie," as Bishop Dobbs affectionately and tenderly called her, belongs among the living, in the eternal family of God.

MRS. ALICE LEWIS

Mrs. Alice Lewis, wife of the Reverend J. H. Lewis, passed away November 22, 1951, five years after her husband had passed on. She was 82 years old, and had been a member of the Lewis Chapel Church since 1903. This Church was named for the Lewis family.

Mrs. Lewis was the mother of 12 children, seven of whom preceded her into the other world. Her life was one of useful service to her family and community. She was very faithful in her church obligations. Her home was the home of the pastor of Lewis Chapel Church, whoever he was. She stayed home and carried on while the pastor went here and there to preach the gospel.

Four of Mrs. Lewis's former pastors took part in her funeral. She will be missed here, but greeted over there. It was the writer's privilege to share the hospitality of this good and godly home.

J. W. LEE

MRS. HELEN HEREFORD NELSON MIDYETT

Mrs. Helen Hereford Nelson Midyett, the wife of Reverend Jack Holland Midyett, died in Bastrop, Louisiana, on November 6, 1951. Her funeral was held in the First Methodist Church of Bastrop, the church of which her husband was the minister. Reverend W. H. Giles conducted the service, assisted by Reverend Frank Persons, Reverend O. M. Anderson, and Reverend Jolly B. Harper. She was buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Monroe, Louisiana.

Mrs. Midyett was born in Stonewall, Louisiana, April 13, 1909, the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lane Borden Nelson. It was in this community that she finished high school. Later, she graduated from Mansfield Female College, an institution of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church. She was always proud of Mansfield College, and regretted to see it close its doors.

Reverend and Mrs. Midyett were married on December 2, 1933, after knowing each other since their childhood days. They were married in Shreveport, Louisiana, by Dr. R. E. Smith, a beloved teacher of her husband. An only son, Charles Lane, was born December 22, 1939, in Oakdale, Louisiana. Before she died, she said many times, "I am not afraid to die, but I don't want to die because I have so many things to tell my son." She was a devoted mother.

Mrs. Midyett loved people. She found great pleasure in visiting with her husband. She could always make others feel at ease in her presence. She was a gracious person. Mrs. Midyett deeply wanted her husband to be a good minister. She did everything she could to help him. She was a splendid wife in the parsonage. She served with her husband in Pioneer, Oak Ridge, Oakdale, Gilbert, Rayville, and Bastrop.

During her illness of nearly a year before her death, the radiant faith of Mrs. Midyett was a benediction to a whole congregation and community. She never lost her interest in people. Even when she was desperately ill, she was busy making a gift for a little girl and writing a letter to a little boy. She maintained her sense of humor even to the very end.

The tributes paid to Helen Midyett, as she was spoken of, are too numerous to mention. The doctor who first told her of the disease which

was to take her life said, "Mrs. Midyett accepted the word like the very wonderful person that she is." One of her nurses said, "She was the most wonderful person I have ever known." So "wonderful" is the word to use when thinking of Helen Midyett.

Mrs. Midyett is survived by her husband and her son; her mother, Mrs. Julia Priest Nelson, and four sisters, Mrs. Felix Luttrell, Mrs. George Heard, Mrs. H. J. Cathey, and Mrs. Francis J. Doulong.

W. H. GILES

MRS. MEDDIE TUCKER STAPLES

The wise man has very beautifully said, "A worthy woman who can find? For her price is far above rubies. The heart of her husband trusteth in her. Strength and dignity are her clothing. She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and the law of kindness is on her tongue. She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness. Her husband praiseth her saying, Many daughters have done worthily, but thou excellest them all."

These words seem to fit so perfectly the beautiful life of Meddie Tucker Staples, who was born in Crystal Springs, Mississippi, on December 29, 1894, and passed to her reward on April 24, 1952.

She graduated from Mississippi State College for Women and studied at Peabody College in preparation for her work as a teacher. Meddie Tucker spent twelve years teaching school in Mississippi and Louisiana.

On May 27, 1928, Meddie Tucker was united in marriage to the Reverend R. H. Staples. This was the beginning of a glorious life of service to God and the Church, which has been a blessing wherever she has served with her good husband. Appointments served by Mrs. Staples with her husband have been Winnfield Circuit, Choudrant, Marion, Trout, Coushatta, New Iberia and West Monroe, Louisiana.

Wherever Brother Staples served, Mrs. Staples was at his right hand constantly helping him, strengthening him, inspiring him to do the Master's work. Mrs. Staples worked faithfully with the children of the churches she served. She realized from her teaching experience the great importance of early impressions and lovingly sought to mold the character of the children, under her husband's care, into the glorious image of our Lord. She could also move from the teaching of little children into the adult level of teaching, where she wielded such a great influence with the Woman's Society of Christian Service and adult classes in the Church School. She never shirked her duty to serve. She went with Brother Staples almost everywhere and when he could not go there were many times that she went in his place. She did many things that people did not know about, finding joy in helping without publicity.

Mrs. Staples faced sickness with the same heroic spirit with which

she faced all of life. On April 24, after much prayer that God's will be done, she closed her eyes and with a partial smile went to sleep.

I would not have you grieve for me today
Nor weep beside my vacant chair.
Could you but know my daily portion here
You would not, could not, wish me there.

I know now why He said, "Ear hath not heard,"
I have no words, no alphabet.
Or even if I had I DARE not tell
Because you could not bear it yet.

So, only this—I am the same, though changed,
Like Him! A joy more rich and strong
Than I had dreamed that any heart could hold,
And all my life is one glad song.

Sometimes when you are talking to our Lord
He turns and speaks to me . . . Dear heart,
In that rare moment you and I are just
The distance of a word apart!

And so my loved ones, do not grieve for me
Around the family board today;
Instead, rejoice, for we are one in Him,
And so I am not far away.

A. W. TOWNSEND, JR.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE TABLES

NAME	Amount Paid by Minister on Minimum Salary Fund	Amount Received by Minister on Expenses
Alexandria District		
V. D. Morris	$ 66.00	$600.00
B. R. Oliphint	30.00	
W. F. Mayo	40.00	240.00
J. E. Christie	12.00	600.00
D. H. Fisher	10.00	
James Woodward	22.00	400.00
W. L. Doss, Jr.	42.00	
R. E. Walton	31.50	600.00
G. A. LaGrange	26.00	400.00
R. E. Carte	30.00	
O. W. Spinks	24.00	600.00
J. A. Jones	24.00	
J. B. Shearer	18.00	600.00
M. S. Robertson	39.00	600.00
C. J. T. Cotton	14.00	600.00
J. A. Ailor	24.00	1200.00
B. A. Galloway	50.00	600.00
E. J. Barksdale	39.00	600.00
J. W. Lee	15.00	500.00
W. H. Carroll	30.00	600.00
R. H. Harper	39.00	600.00
J. B. McCann	15.00	300.00
G. W. Dameron	40.00	200.00
J. G. Snelling	7.50	
E. A. Keasler	25.00	450.00
John Kellogg	18.00	
R. L. Bordlon	10.00	
J. M. Caraway	56.25	600.00
J. B. Harper	72.00	
W. A. McCann		300.00
Raymond Crofoot		600.00
W. E. Anding		150.00
Baton Rouge District		
Don Risinger	42.00	600.00
A. D. George	24.00	600.00
M. H. Corley	39.00	600.00
Warren Johnston — Homer Vanderpool	27.50	600.00
Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	42.00	600.00
J. T. Harris	66.00	600.00
J. L. Stovall	50.00	
W. E. Trice	52.00	600.00
Roy E. Mouser	39.00	600.00
Karl D. Wood	9.00	380.00

SUPPLEMENT TO THE TABLES

NAME	Amount Paid by Minister on Minimum Salary Fund	Amount Received by Minister on Expenses
A. J. Cain	60.00	
E. W. Sandel	18.00	
George W. Harkins	36.00	
Webb D. Pomeroy	27.00	600.00
W. B. Hollingsworth	19.00	600.00
J. H. Sewell	48.00	200.00
G. H. Corry – J. J. Miller	22.29	600.00
Harold Hine	36.00	
Fred S. Flurry	48.00	600.00
W. H. Irving	31.80	600.00
A. G. Taylor	36.00	600.00
C. E. Davis, Jr.	30.00	600.00
C. D. Pinkard	24.00	600.00
L. W. Taylor	23.00	600.00
T. J. Smith	22.26	
C. R. McCammon – Geo. D. York	33.00	600.00
A. M. Freeman	50.00	
E. L. McKay	31.00	200.00
J. N. Lambert	17.25	562.00
Dale Smith	20.40	300.00
P. W. Sibley	21.50	600.00
J. M. Wilks	18.25	433.00
G. M. Horne	24.00	600.00
E. W. Corley	24.00	600.00
J. F. Stone	36.00	600.00
W. E. Hotalen	50.00	
Edward W. Harris	72.00	
Harold Taylor		600.00
Oakley Lee		600.00
Van Carter		600.00
E. R. Thomas		600.00
Wm. Vanderpool		300.00
C. M. Watson		475.00
W. R. Davis – Charles H. Linstrum		600.00
Lake Charles District		
E. P. Drake	36.00	
C. J. Thibodaux	24.00	200.00
M. C. Cady	16.00	
A. M. Brown	45.00	100.00
R. R. Miller	18.00	
E. W. Day	39.00	300.00
George Pearce, Jr.	49.20	
William G. Wilson	27.16	540.00
Ned Stout	46.00	

SUPPLEMENT TO THE TABLES

NAME	Amount Paid by Minister on Minimum Salary Fund	Amount Received by Minister on Expenses
D. B. Bodie	30.00	600.00
R. E. Pierson	32.00	300.00
W. F. Howell	36.00	
A. M. Martin	18.00	250.00
R. B. Crichlow	44.00	
A. M. Conerly	15.00	400.00
A. B. Cavanaugh	33.00	300.00
D. W. Poole	54.00	600.00
Robert M. Brown	24.00	225.00
Carl Lueg	72.00	600.00
T. T. Howes	36.00	600.00
Ted Weber	30.00	
William O. Byrd	54.00	600.00
J. F. Kilpatrick	54.00	
Louis G. Hunter	24.50	
W. H. Sanders	30.00	
Louis Hoffpauir	42.00	600.00
V. L. Westbrook	10.00	600.00
E. C. Dufresne	36.00	300.00
J. C. Whitaker	45.00	300.00
J. W. Mayne	39.00	
A. T. Law	40.00	
Karl Tooke	72.00	
Harold Bailey		500.00
Hebert Martin		600.00
J. H. Holder, Jr.		500.00
J. A. Knight		600.00
Monroe District		
Jack H. Midyett	54.50	600.00
Lucien Larche	10.00	
W. F. Ragsdale	18.00	
T. A. Brown	21.00	600.00
F. L. Hearn	31.00	
D. B. Herrell	21.00	600.00
S. S. Holladay	39.00	
Don Wineinger	34.00	600.00
Don Alverson	34.00	600.00
A. W. Coody	31.20	750.00
George P. Goodwin	7.30	300.00
S. P. Emanuel	29.00	600.00
A. A. Collins	39.60	600.00
W. C. Mason	13.50	600.00
Clyde T. Shaw	27.00	600.00
M. D. Felder	34.20	600.00

SUPPLEMENT TO THE TABLES

NAME	Amount Paid by Minister on Minimum Salary Fund	Amount Received by Minister on Expenses
W. R. Cain	39.00	600.00
I. L. Yeager	26.00	600.00
R. L. Clayton	46.00	500.00
George Cagle	22.00	600.00
Howard Hudson, Jr.	25.08	600.00
S. B. Emmerich	48.00	840.00
A. P. Smith	30.00	300.00
J. J. Davis	30.00	600.00
D. T. Williams	30.00	
A. A. McKnight	51.00	600.00
D. R. Deen	18.00	600.00
R. H. Staples	55.00	600.00
I. A. Love	33.00	600.00
W. H. Giles	72.00	
A. M. Serex		1000.00
Lea Joyner		600.00
L. S. Jones		600.00
John Gieck		300.00
W. H. Bengtson		600.00
New Orleans District		
F. M. Durham	24.00	600.00
R. C. Carter	29.25	585.00
Hugh L. Baker	17.25	450.00
E. R. Haug	47.00	600.00
John W. Keller	20.00	405.00
Sam Nader	47.78	380.00
Ross A. Pickett	12.20	480.00
E. E. Sylvest	27.00	420.00
E. L. Tatum	36.00	150.00
L. L. Booth	45.00	
M. W. Merrill	45.00	
H. A. Rickey	63.00	400.00
C. H. Snelling	33.00	300.00
J. W. Matthews, Jr.	26.20	600.00
N. H. Melbert	72.00	500.00
Eldred Blakley	36.00	500.00
Clark W. Bell	35.00	
John T. Redmon	18.00	600.00
David T. Lowry	24.75	300.00
Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	13.00	600.00
Dana Dawson, Jr.	54.00	600.00
A. S. Hurley	45.00	300.00
George D. York	42.00	
B. C. Taylor	75.00	

SUPPLEMENT TO THE TABLES

NAME	Amount Paid by Minister on Minimum Salary Fund	Amount Received by Minister on Expenses
T. O. Carlstrom	24.60	360.00
J. C. Rousseaux	11.00	
A. L. Dickerson	20.00	699.00
H. L. Johns	72.00	
F. W. Campbell		10.00
A. D. Roberts		600.00
P. Pallotta		600.00
H. G. Ensenat		300.00
R. H. Jamieson		600.00
W. Spencer Wren		300.00
J. P. Woodland		150.00
Robert M. Brown		40.00
Ruston District		
H. A. Gibbs	50.00	300.00
S. B. Dampier	24.00	120.00
Roy Grant	24.00	600.00
L. P. Moreland	17.00	400.00
A. M. Wynne	30.00	
J. T. Garrett	21.00	
L. M. Davis	44.45	
J. W. Boyd	17.00	500.00
J. P. McKeithen	37.50	600.00
G. L. Shaw	15.00	100.00
P. R. Holley	24.00	600.00
H. M. Law	27.00	
E. A. Wingfield	15.25	
B. E. Bond	36.00	600.00
J. L. Beasley	35.00	
W. D. Milton	54.00	400.00
B. P. Durbin	24.00	600.00
G. A. Morgan	30.00	480.00
L. E. Douglas	50.00	500.00
W. O. Lynch	48.00	300.00
W. R. Akins	6.00	600.00
W. C. Barham	30.00	
Ira W. Flowers	60.00	480.00
D. F. Anders	39.00	
D. E. McGuire	18.00	
R. R. Branton	72.00	
Paul Cassells	19.00	400.00
L. M. Sawyer	23.60	300.00
W. D. Boddie	45.00	
G. W. Pomeroy	72.00	
C. B. White	72.00	

SUPPLEMENT TO THE TABLES

NAME	Amount Paid by Minister on Minimum Salary Fund	Amount Received by Minister on Expenses
J. E. Hearn	40.00	
W. E. Gleason		240.00
Fred Mead		600.00
E. L. Brock		600.00
Shreveport District		
S. L. Lantrip	27.50	600.00
J. F. Debusk	17.50	250.00
L. A. Carrington	20.00	1800.00
W. R. Wendt	42.00	360.00
H. C. Norsworthy	24.00	600.00
H. T. Isgitt	6.00	
Jack Cook	42.00	300.00
W. B. Sirman	20.00	
T. M. Lancaster	30.00	520.00
Rex Squyres	30.00	300.00
J. R. Strozer	24.00	300.00
S. A. Seegers	37.00	420.00
George Harbuck	48.00	
H. G. Rorie	30.00	600.00
W. T. Hall	18.00	300.00
L. A. Bodie	18.50	450.00
F. C. Collins	24.00	600.00
Bob L. Lawton	9.00	300.00
R. L. Cooke	60.00	600.00
G. C. Dean, Jr.	27.00	300.00
R. M. Bentley	45.00	250.00
Guy M. Hicks	100.00	600.00
C. W. Quaid	50.00	400.00
R. W. Townsend, Jr.	50.00	300.00
J. J. Caraway	30.00	300.00
J. J. Rasmussen	75.00	500.00
John Koelemay	20.00	700.00
I. O. Donaldson	13.00	500.00
W. B. Shaw	30.00	600.00
Dan McBride	18.00	600.00
J. B. Grambling	39.00	300.00
A. D. St. Amant	29.10	490.00
J. H. Bowdon	72.00	
Vivian Methodist Church		600.00
Wilson Watson		300.00
W. M. Allen		600.00

INDEX

	Page
Admitted—On Trial	16
Appointments	36
Apportionments	
Gen. & Conference Work	127
Boards	5
Commemoration Service	15
Commissions	7
Condensed Minutes	31
Conference	
Claimants	52
Classes	11
Officers	4
Roll and Service Record	149
Rules	157
Deacons Ordained	26
Directories	
Accepted Supplies	137
Conference Members—FC	130
District Lay Leaders	6
Lay Delegates	142
Local Preachers	138
Probationers	136
Widows	54
Elders Ordained	26
Memoirs	158
Journal	
Regular Session	13

	Page
Reports of Boards	
Bible	47
Conference Claimants	49
Education	59
Evangelism	72
Hospitals and Homes	72
Missions and Church Extension	106
Temperance	118
Reports of Commissions	
Minimum Salary	105
Student and Church Centers	47
Town and Country	120
World Service and Finance	124
Reports of Committees	
Accepted Supplies	137
Christian Literature and Publications	111
Conference Relations	49
District Conference Records	59
Insurance	101
Interboard Council	103
Resolutions	115
Reports of Homes	
Methodist Home-Hospital	87
Orphanage	74
Report of Statistical Secretary	115
Reports of Treasurer	
Board of Missions	108
Conference	121
Methodist Home-Hospital	94
Orphanage	79
Resolutions	113
Supplement to Tables	177
Transfers	44

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences				
ıS	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund									
Pastor and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57
9600	891	864	163	168	1366	1344	66	196	46	60	168	2100	3000	3400		4250
4000	360	360	70	70	560	560	40	80	8	5	35	400	400	450		200
1200	108	108	21	21	168	156	12	12	2	2	4	50	50	50		25
600	72	42	14	8	112	55	8	4				50	50			3
600	27	22	4	4	42	27	3	2				25	25	26		
243	14	15	2	3	21	20	2	2	1	1	3	25	25			3
	14		2		21		2					25	25			
1443	127	79	72	15	196	102	16	8	1	1	3	125	125	26		6
900	65	81	13	12	100	126	7	9	3	2	12	100	100	100		60
200	14	18	2	3	21	28	2	2	1	1	1	25	25	40		20
200	14	18	2	2	21	28	2	2	1		1	25	25	25		10
1300	93	117	17	17	142	182	11	13	5	3	14	150	150	165		90
1800	144	162	26	32	224	252	16	18	5	7	20	160	160	150	3	27
400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	3	6	40	40	50		50
2200	180	198	33	39	280	308	20	22	7	10	26	200	200	200	3	77
4200	378	378	74	73	588	588	42	77	15	22	60	800	800	800		530
2700	243	243	47	48	378	378	27	54	20	12	30	330	330	359		111
150	14	15	2	1	21	18	2	3		1	4	25	25			
2850	257	258	49	49	399	396	29	57	20	13	34	355	355	359		111
1200	108	108	21	21	168	183	12	27	2	2	10	100	100	100		50
300	18	27	3	5	28	15	2	3	2		8	25	25			
1500	126	135	24	26	196	198	14	30	4	2	18	125	125	100		50
1920	173	172	34	33	269	268	19	38	7	10	30	300	300	300		100
720	65	64	13	12	100	100	7	14	4	4	9	94	94	94		48
2640	238	236	47	45	369	368	26	52	11	14	39	394	394	394		148
3000	270	200	53	26	420	200	30	30	10	6	30	300	300	200		
	9		2		14		1					25	25			
3000	279	200	55	26	434	200	31	30	10	6	30	325	325	200		
600	54	60	10	10	84	72	6		1	1		25	25	25	5	
4200	378	378	74	74	588	588	42	42	12	16	42	425	425	445		300
600	54	54	10	11	84	84	6	6				50	50	30		
4800	432	432	84	85	672	672	48	48	12	16	42	475	475	475		300
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	12	16	40	400	400	400		250
3900	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	39	15	10	50	700	700	600		263
1200	81	108	16	21	126	168	9	30	3	4	10	100	100	100		75
75	9	7	2	1	14	10	1	1	1	2	2	25	25	25		20
500	54	45	10	9	84	70	6	5	2	4	8	75	75	75		60
1775	144	160	28	31	224	246	16	36	6	10	20	200	200	200		155
250	18	15	3	2	28	20	2	2	2	2	7	25	25	37	7	
300	27	20	5	2	42	26	3	2	2	2	4	25	25	60		
150	14		2		21		2					25	25	25		
700	59	35	10	4	91	46	7	4	4	4	11	75	75	122	7	
1700	153	153	30	30	238	238	17	34	3	4	15	175	175	150		100
1000	90	90	18	18	140	140	10	20	4	3	8	100	100	100		80
390	14	20	2	3	21	27	2	3	2	2	2	25	25	25		20
3090	257	263	50	51	399	405	29	57	9	9	25	300	300	275		200
1600	144	144	28	28	224	224	16	16	4	6		200	200	110		100
800	72	72	14	14	112	112	8	8	4	6		100	100	90		50
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	8	12		300	300	200		150
800	72	72	14	14	112	50	8	8	3	4	8	125	125	25		15
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	1	4	4	75	75	25		15
1400	126	126	24	24	196	134	14	14	4	8	12	200	200	50		500
5000	450	450	88	63	700	700	50	50	20	26	75	1000	1000	1000		500
3900	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	39	29	29	60	700	700	700	24	180
1500	135	145	26	24	210	210	15	15				150	150	150		
3000	270	270	53	53	420	420	30	60	2	4	14	200	200	200		
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	78		8	41	500	500	500		
240	21	22	4	4	34	30	2	3				25	25	25		19
100	9		2		14		1					25	25			
3940	354	346	69	67	552	534	39	81		8	41	550	550	525		19
1300	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	6	8	20	150	150	100		
526	27	30	5	4	42	36	3		3	3	6	25	25			
105	27		5		42		3					25	25			
631	54	30	10	4	84	36	6		3	3	6	50	50			

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Alexandria District

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adults—Attendance (Excluded Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	ALEXANDRIA																																											
1	First	V. D. Morris	34	22	292	2115	37	16	100	18	17	113	1956	164	2120	1	1	98	40	240	161	85	395	1019	894	522	30	40	140	160		26	v		400	1	752	52	1	1	230000	15000	2000	
2	Trinity	W. F. Mayo	16	13	19	446	23	9	67	1	2	41	411	90	501	1	1	21	27	158	45	10	72	333	333	169	20	10		97		18	v		176	1	67	700	7	1	35000	12000	9500	10133
3	Wesley	J. E. Christie	3	8	22	78	8	2	22			7	103		103		1	9	13	40	8	3	30	103	87	50	8		18	40		8	v			1	15	163	2	1	27000	4000		1500
4	Atlanta	Isaac Patton		1		79	1		1	1		13	62	5	67		1	6		11	11		15	43	43	20										1	15	60		1	6000			356
	Couley			3		65	3	1				2	44	23	67		1	7		15			15	37	37	25									26					1	6000			
	Lewis Chapel	W. H. Carroll				36			13	1	1	1	31	15	46	1	1	6		9	11		11	37	37	15															3000			134
	Sanders Chapel					76							76		76																									1	2000			
	Total			4		256	4	1	14	2	1	16	137	43	180		3	19		35	22		41	117	117	60									26	1	15	60		3	15000			490
5	Ball	D. H. Fisher		10		83	6		6		3	10	58	24	82		1	8		17	35		23	82	82	50	15	14	18			3	v		44	1	13	172		1	10000	5000		456
	Beutley					41				2			26	13	39		1	5		10	8		15	38	38	25						1	v								1	4000			
	Dry Prong			2		20	2				2		15	5	20																	1	v								1	3000	4000		159
	Total			12		144	8		6	2	5	10	99	42	141		2	13		27	43		37	120	120	75	15	14	18			4			44	1	13	172		3	17000	9000		615
6	Boyce	James Woodward	4	1	7	145	4		6	3	15	19	109	9	118		1	6		8	10		19	43		20						4	v			1	37	61	2	1	10000	5000	5000	
	Lahey Chapel					52	1		12				35	30	65		1	7		11	19		20	57		25							v								1	4000			
	Total		4	1	7	197	5		18	3	15	19	144	39	183		2	13		19	29		39	100		45						4				1	37	61	2	2	14000	5000	5000	
7	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.	2	3		397	9		6	3	2	6	333	68	401		1	15	18	90	30	18	65	236	236	125		20		65		8	v			1	77	365	19	1	50000	6000	3100	
8	Colfax	R. E. Walton	5	3	27	171	10	3	4	2		1	169	16	185		1	14	5	30	19	13	28	109	91	59				28		7	v		119	1	33	622		1	32500	10000		
	Liberty Chapel					42	2		2			1	27	18	45																									1	2500		2000	
	Total		5	3	27	213	12	3	6	2		2	196	34	230		1	14	5	30	19	13	28	109	91	59				28		7			119	1	33	622		2	35000	10000	2000	
9	Effie	Carl Lipe	1			187			4	1			66	124	190		1	7	5	12	20		44	88	88	30								v	12	1	10	25		1	8000	6000		
	Bethel			1		78		1		1	1		23	54	77		1	6		9	15		17	47	47	56									12	1				1	3500			
	Total		1	1		265	1		4	2	1		89	178	267		2	13	5	21	35		61	135	135	56										1	10	25		2	11500	6000		
10	Elizabeth	G. A. LaGrange	3	5		164	5		2	1			156	14	170	1	1	9	6	19	14	5	12	65		32		12		79		4	v			1	25	800	21	1	13500	10000		
	Hopewell			3		107	3						102	8	110		1	6	2	9	11		25	53		40		13		27		3	v							19	1	4500			
	Total		3	8		271	8		2	1			258	22	280	1	2	15	8	28	25	5	37	118		72		25		106		7				1	25	800	40	2	18000	10000		
11	Glenmora	R. E. Carter	2	3		254	7	1	9	2	1	5	150	113	263		1	12		51	26	45	46	180	180	64						3	v			1	42	313	12	1	12000	5000		
	Forest Hill					6							6		6																						1								
	Total		2	3		260	7	1	9	2	1	5	156	113	269		1	12		51	26	45	46	180	180	64						3	v			2	42	313	12	1	12000	5000		
12	Grace	W. A. McCann		1		49	5	1			5		30	20	50		1	6		16	13	6		41	41	28						4								1	1	2000			
13	Jena	O. W. Spinks				48						2	39	7	380		1	31	17	80	48		102	278	278	140	20	30	14	67		4	v			1	60	1226	35	1	80000	10000		
	Relah		5	6		411	13	3	19	2		18	375	51	46	1	1	8	2	10	18		45	83	75	38	6	6	18	30			v								1	12000			
	Total		5	6		363	13	3	19	2		16	336	44	426	1	2	39	19	90	66		147	361	353	178	26	36	32	97		4				1	60	1226	35	2	92000	10000		
14	Lecompte	J. A. Jones	7	8		253	21	6	7	4	1	7	232	43	275	1	1	13	2	41	32	58	38	184	183	67	12	6		48		15	v		69	1	25	416	5	1	19000	5000		
15	Many	Kenneth McDowell	7	13	43		18	2	296	2	1	7	270	36	306		1	19	9	65	27	11	121	252	243	120	30	25	65	105		15	v			1	61	278	4	1	45000	15000	400	6000
16	Marksville	J. B. Shearer			14	69	1		10			3	63	14	77		1	4	6	23	11		7	51	51	30						1	v			1	20	580	1	1	6500	8000		
	Bay Hills					31					3	2	16	10	26		1	2					6	8	8	5							v								1	3500			
	Evergreen		2	1	8	64	3		1		1	2	52	13	65		1	6	5	22	12	12	13	70	42	20	15	5		27		3	v			1	17	194		1	7500			
	Total		2	1	22	164	4		11		4	7	131	37	168		3	12	11	45	23	12	26	129	101	55	15	5		27		4				2	37	774	1	3	17500	8000		
17	Melder	Harry Cannon, Jr.				52							52		52																									1	5000			
	Fellowship					132							132		132																									1	5000			
	Sieper					21							21		21																									1				
	Total					205							205		205																									3	10000			
18	Melville	M. S. Robertson	4	3		216	18	3	31	2		22	194	50	244	1	1	8		48	31		20	107	107	55	12			65		10	v		40	1	17	108	1	1	15000	5000		3000
	Palmetto		7			136	7	2	5	1		2	127	20	147		1	6		18	16		15	55	55	32		15		45		1	v		32					1	5000		200	
	Kretz Springs	John Zerraugue	2	1		38	1		4		1	2	24	16	40		1	3		8	4		8	23	23	12	8	3	5	19			v			1				1	3000		800	
	Total		13	4		390	26	5	40	3	1	26	345	86	431	1	3	17		74	51		43	185	185	99	20	18	5	129		11			72	2	17	108	1	3	23000	5000	1000	3000
19	Montgomery	J. W. Allor	1	7	21	111	13	1	8	1	2	4	112	14	126		1	6		12	21		32	71		51				33		7	v			1	28	86	2	2	14500	8000		1500
	Campti			10	10	40	11	1	7	2		1	44	12	56		1	4	2	3	11	4	3	27		23						10	v							1	7500			
	Total		1	17	31	151	24	2	15	3	2	5	156	26	182		2	10	2	15	32	4	35	98		74				33		17				1	28	86	2	3	22000	8000		1500
20	Mt. Zion	C. J. T. Cotton	1	2		169	2		4	3		10	75	87	162		1	7	5	10	25		28	75	75	40							v			1	20	153		1	6000	5000		
	Davis Springs		1			84		2		1			60	25	85		1	6	8	7	13		18	52	52	25							v							1	4000			
	Total		1	2		253	2	2	4	4		10	135	112	247		2	13	13	17	38		46	127	127	65										1	20	153		2	10000	5000		
21	Natchitoches	B. A. Galloway	16	7	32	734	33	10	54	5	2	32	720	72	792	5	1	52	20	179	149	27	166	593	546	227	32	25	21	75		26	v		284	1	108	218	38	1	48000	20000	41300	
22	Oakdale	E. J. Barksdale	4	10	18	366	12	1	6	1		12	320	52	372		1	20	9	51	30	32	42	184	152	90	9	12		55		9	v		120	1	56	447	2	1	28000	11000		
23	Oak Grove	J. W. Lee	2			175			1	1			145	30	175		1	8		45	25		40	118		95	20	22		55		1	v		86									
24	Olla	W. H. Carroll	3	10	5		17		190	3		2	134	68	202		1	12		44	20	6	54	136	136	68	6	8				13	v		200				10	1	16500	8000	350	
25	Opelousas	R. H. Harper				391	16	1			2		326	80	406		1	19	10	67	29	12	63	200	200	96				76		15	v			1	102	2434	3	1	87000	25000	6500	7000
	Port Barre					58							43	15	58		1	5		26	10	15		56	56									v			1				1	7000			
	Waxia					24							24		24																31									1	5000			
	Total					473	16	1			2		393	95	488		2	24	10	93	39	27	63	256	256	96				76	31	15				2	102	2434	3	3	79000	25000	6500	7000
26	Palestine	J. B. McCann	4	9	4	276	9	4	5	4		10	205	75	280	1	1	8	10	29	18	9	109	175	175	130		15	30	54	45	4	v			1		7		1	28000			
27	Palestine Circuit	Otis Sharp													94																													
	Clear Creek					94							94																											1	4000			
	Pleasant Grove					64							64		64																									1	3000			
	Total					158							158		158																										7000			

	BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
400	1000	226	100	100	100	100	2488	255	50	750	3368	600		66	180	121	70810
30		174		19			431		15	70	235		20	40		66	13952
15		103		5		3	135		5	21	14			12			8287
									3		23			2			1123
									1		48			2			921
										3				2			860
									4	3	71			6			2904
6							86		5		69			9			3009
									1		10			2			594
									4		14			2			607
6							86		10		93			13			4210
	15		1	2	56	1		15		37	174			18		333	4429
8										77	65			4			1044
8	15		1	2	56	1		15		114	239			22		333	5473
122	141	53	5	20	120	25	761	25		112	573			42	52	144	73036
49	10	150		11	6		230	45	15	47	150			27		16	8096
									1		80			1			534
49	10	150		11	6		230	45	16	47	230			28		16	8630
26					8		25				74			12			5456
									2		23						1280
26					8		25		2		97			12			6736
15	12	30	5						10	20	241	10		19	5		8130
9	9	22	3			3			5	9	210	6		7	3		2232
24	21	52	8			3			15	29	451	16		26	8		10362
11									10	72	356	5	13	30			6143
11									10	72	356	5	13	30			6143
									10	72	15					25	1261
50	27	151		10	29	27	355	40	15	120	500	22	64	15	40	46	11428
										5	25		6				1755
50	27	151		10	29	27	355	40	15	125	525	22	70	15	40	46	13183
54	44	133		7		10	147	25	15	100	469			24	25		6072
25	25		20	20	35	20	310		39	58	210			39	20	600	19858
23	15	77	7	4		4	58		5	14	35	75		12	6	29	3584
5	4	4	2	1		2			1	11	78	5		1	2		358
12	9	16	5	3	2	3	28		3	15	50			5	6	4	1733
40	28	97	14	8	2	9	36		9	40	163	80		18	14	33	5675
											10		2				886
									10		10		2				488
									10				1				224
									20		20		5				1598
							59		5	46	126	55	50	17		17	5715
									5	8	42	58	22	10		10	2168
20						3		1	16		32					19	685
20						3	59	1	26	54	200	113	72	27		46	8568
18					7	10	79		10	84	117			16	10	23	4425
38						5			5	74	314	50		8	5		1877
56					7	15	79		15	158	431	50		24	15	23	6302
		78			8	3					78			8			1702
		26			5						42			6			1014
100		104			13	3					120			14			2716
100		151	35	30	35	26	932	465	20	163	738	83		50	42	109	20070
35	21			14		31	263	55	20	94	500	20	90	39		126	13587
10					15			10	21								3960
25	6	121	8			10		10	15	25	137			30	21	10	7735
47	35	121			15						100						15263
10	8																361
											15						127
57	43	121			15						115						15751
68	29	38					75		15	40	757		15			10	3958
8					5					15				4			904
											24						129
8					5					15	24			4			1033

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

ORS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund										
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57		
4000	360	360	70	70	560	560	40	40	20	26	70	750	750	750		500		
1500	135	150	26	22	210	180	15	15	6	4	20	125	125	200				
240	27	18	5	3	42	23	3	2	3	2	5	50	50	60		30		
1740	162	168	31	25	252	203	18	17	9	6	25	175	175	260		30		
275	27	25	5	5	42	38	3	3	1	1	3	40	40	40				
300	27	27	5	4	42	42	3	3	1	1	4	40	40	30				
575	54	52	10	9	84	80	6	6	2	2	7	80	80	70				
287	14	16	2	5	21		2					10	10					
500	45	50	8	9	70	70	5	12	2	4	8	75	75	71		49		
2100	189	189	36	37	294	273	21	46	6	4	16	300		100				
300	27	30	5	5	42	36	3	3	1	1	3			40		20		
100		10		2		13												
2500	216	229	41	44	336	322	24	49	7	5	19	300		140		20		
1800	162	90	31	16	252	117	18	9	3	2	10	250	250	100				
780	81	37	15	10	126		9		3	2	10	100	100	20				
2580	243	127	46	26	378	117	27	9	6	4	20	350	350	120				
700	54	63	10	12	84	98	6	7	2	3	7	75	75	67		25		
400	54	36	10	7	84	56	6	4	2	3	7	50	50	67		25		
700	54	63	10	12	84	98	6	7	2	3	7	75	75	67		25		
1800	162	162	30	31	252	252	18	18	6	9	21	200	200	201		75		
600	54	60	10	10	84	78	6	15	3	2	8	75	75	75		25		
530	32	31	6	6	49	49	4	3	2	2	8	75	75	75		13		
446	40	28	7	5	62	3	4	3		2	3	75	75	75		12		
930	63	60	11	10	98	72	7	6	2	2	8	75	75	75		25		
2506	189	179	34	31	293	202	21	27	7	8	27	300	300	300		75		
5100	365	405	79	78	630	630	45	90	13	16	65	900	900	830		200		
120		12		2		15		1	1	1	1			25		5		
151																		
96128	8451	8279	1674	1541	13180	12302	914	1361	333	383	1110	13639	14239	13933	39	8488	1	
82799	8316	8009	1461	1343	10750	10310	844	1340	300	217	1081	13169	14469	13488	648	7637	1	
13329	135	270	213	198	2430	1992	70	21	33	166	29	470		445		851		
													230		609			

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

4200	378	378	74	74	588	588	42	84	16	24	64	750	750	750		1500	
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	12	2	4	6	75	75	75			
	81		15		126		9					50	50				
1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	36	2	4	9	85	85	85			
2400	297	216	56	41	462	336	33	48	4	8	15	210	210	160			
3900	351	351	68	58	546	546	39	39	8	14	32	500	500	381			
13300	1197	1197	232	233	1862	1862	133	133	82	111	286	4400	4400	4400			
4200	378	378	73	73	588	588	42	42	20	6	32	400	400	400		110	
6600	594	594	115	115	924	924	66	66	20	12	111	2240	2240	2240		600	
5000	450	450	87	87	700	700	50	100	12	14	42	310	310	310		150	
5200	468	468	91	91	728	728	52	52	10	16	54	650	650	750			
3000	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	2	2	10	125	125	150		38	
2400	216	240	42	42	336	288	24	24	6	5	24	250	250	250	75	50	
3900	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	39	19	20	47	501	501	736			
500	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	2	2	8	92	92	92	12		
400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	2	9	98	98	98	17		
900	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	4	4	17	190	190	190	29		
6000	540	540	95	95	840	840	60	120	24	34	81	1400	1400	1400		600	
1575	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	2	4	8	84	84	84			
3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	10	14	35	468	335	330		125	
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	9	123	123	142		100	
3600	324	324	62	62	504	504	36	36	12	18	44	591	458	472		225	
2700	243	243	57	57	378	378	27	54	2	4	9	153	250	250		100	
4600	360	400	70	70	560	520	40	40	8	5	27	250	250	510		284	
1225	115	128	22	22	178	166	13	13	4	4	17	120	120	146		5	
450	31	45	6	7	49	56	3	4	2	1	4	60	60	68		3	
175	16	18	3	3	24	23	2	2	2	1	3	25	25	25		2	
1850	162	191	31	32	251	245	18	19	8	6	24	205	205	239		10	
4800	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	96	16	22	57	826	826	900		500	

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc.	Ministerial Support: Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary, Estimated, for Ministerial Association(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service, Pensions, Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	ALEXANDRIA																																															
1	First	V. D. Morris	5000	5527	27560	2723	9900	6600	3000	9600	891	864	163	168	1366	1344	66	196	16	60	168	2100	3000	3400		4250	400	1000	226	100	100	100	100	2488	255	50	750	3368	600		66	180	121	70810
2	Trinity	W. F. Mayo	1401	611	4541	501	4000	4000		4000	360	360	70	70	560	560	10	80	8	5	35	400	400	450		200	30		174		19			431		15	70	235		20	40		66	13952
3	Wesley	J. F. Christie		5300	944	150	1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	168	156	12	12	2	2	4	50	50	50		25	15		103		5		3	135		5	21	14			12			8287
4	Atlanta	Isaac Patton	141		239		800	600		600	72	42	14	8	112	55	8	4				50	50			3										3		23			2			1123
	Conley				189		300	600		600	27	22	4	4	42	27	3	2				25	25	26												1		48			2			921
	Lewis Chapel			408	131	25	150	243		243	14	15	2	3	21	20	2	2	1	1	3	25	25			3											3				2			860
	Sanders Chapel						150				14		2		21		2					25	25																						
	Total		141	408	559	25	1400	1443		1443	127	79	72	15	196	102	16	8	1	1	3	125	125	26		6										4	3	71			6			2904
5	Bull	D. H. Fisher	98	361	650	420	720	900		900	65	81	13	12	100	126	7	9	3	2	12	100	100	100		60	6							86		5		69			9			3009
	Bentley				209	58	150	200		200	14	18	3	3	21	28	2	2	1	1	1	25	25	40		20										1		10			2			594
	Dry Prong		74	74	129	26	150	200		200	14	18	2	2	21	28	2	2	1	1	1	25	25	25		10										4		14			2			607
	Total		169	435	988	504	1020	1300		1300	93	117	17	17	142	182	11	13	5	3	14	150	150	165		90	6							86		10		93			13			4210
6	Boyce	James Woodward		533	569	199	1600	1800		1800	144	162	26	32	224	252	16	18	5	7	20	160	160	150	3	27		15		1	2	56	1		15		37	174			18		333	4429
	Lahey Chapel			40	150	86	400	400		400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	3	6	40	40	50		50	8										77	65			4			1044
	Total			573	719	285	2000	2200		2200	180	198	33	39	280	308	20	22	7	10	26	200	200	200	3	77	8	15		1	2	56	1		15		114	239			22		333	5473
7	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.		60000	3517	581	4200	4200		4200	378	378	74	73	588	588	42	77	15	22	60	800	800	800		530	122	141	53	5	20	120	25	761	25		112	573			42	52	144	73036
8	Colfax	R. E. Walton		1286	1438	661	2700	2700		2700	243	243	47	48	378	378	27	54	20	12	30	330	330	359		111	49	10	150		11	6		230	45	15	47	150			27		16	8096
	Liberty Chapel				260		150	150		150	14	15	2	1	21	18	2	3		1	4	25	25													1		80			1			534
	Total			1286	1698	661	2850	2850		2850	257	258	49	49	399	396	29	57	20	13	34	355	355	359		111	49	10	150		11	6		230	45	16	47	230			28		16	8630
9	Effie	Carl Lipe		3400	148	60	1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	168	183	12	27	2	2	10	100	100	100		50	26					8		25				74			12			5456
	Bethel			800	50	45	200	300		300	18	27	3	5	28	15	2	3	2		8	25	25													2		23						1280
	Total			4200	198	105	1400	1500		1500	126	135	24	26	196	198	11	30	4	2	18	125	125	100		50	26					8		25			2	97			12			6736
10	Elizabeth	C. A. LaGrange		2500	2235	150	1920	1920		1920	173	172	31	33	269	268	19	38	7	10	30	300	300	300		100	15	12	30	5						10	20	241	10		19	5		8130
	Hopewell			500	277	100	720	720		720	65	64	13	12	100	100	7	14	4	4	9	94	94	94		48	9	9	22	3			3			5	9	210	6		7	3		2232
	Total			3000	2512	250	2640	2640		2640	238	236	47	45	369	368	26	52	11	14	39	394	394	394		148	24	21	52	8			3			15	29	451	16		26	8		10362
11	Glenmora	R. E. Carter		670	811	463	3000	3000		3000	279	200	53	26	420	200	30	30	10	6	30	300	300	200			11									10	72	356	5	13	30			6143
	Forest Hill						100						3		14		1					25	25																						
	Total			670	811	463	3100	3000		3000	279	200	55	26	434	200	31	30	10	6	30	325	325	200			11									10	72	356	5	13	30			6143
12	Grace	W. A. McCann		230	60	75	600	600		600	54	60	10	10	84	72	6		1	1		25	25	25	5											10	72	15					25	1261
13	Jena	O. W. Spinks		186	2693	941	4200	4200		4200	378	378	74	74	588	588	42	42	12	16	42	425	425	445		300	50	27	151		10	29	27	355	40	15	120	500	22	64	15	40	46	11428
	Beulah		548		370	16	600	600		600	54	54	10	11	84	84	6	6				50	50	30													5	25	6		50			1755
	Total		548	186	3063	957	4800	4800		4800	432	432	84	85	672	672	48	48	12	16	42	475	475	475		300	50	27	151		10	29	27	355	40	15	125	525	22	70	15	40	46	13183
14	Lecompte	J. A. Jones		450	591	218	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	12	16	40	400	400	400		250	54	44	133		7		10	147	25	15	100	169			24	25		6072
15	Mansfield	Kenneth McDowell	6000	4000	2000	595	3900	3900		3900	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	39	15	10	50	700	700	600		263	25	25		20	20	35	20	310		39	58	210			39	20	600	19858
16	Marksville	J. B. Shearer		500	400	518	85	900	1200		1200	81	108	16	21	126	168	9	30	3	4	10	100	100	100		75	23	15	77	7	4		4	58		5	14	35	75		12	6	29	3581
	Bay Hills				21	37	40	100	75		75	9	7	2	1	14	10	1	1	1	2	25	25	25		20	5	4	4	2	1		2			1	11	78	5		1	2		358
	Evergreen			300	6	339	149	600	500		500	54	45	10	9	84	70	6	5	2	4	8	75	75	75		60	12	9	16	5	3	2	3	28		3	15	50			5	6	4	1739
	Total			800	427	894	274	1600	1775		1775	144	160	28	31	224	246	16	36	6	10	20	200	200	200		155	40	28	97	14	8	2	9	36		9	40	163	80		18	14	33	5675
17	Medder	Harry Cannon, Jr.			500		30	200	250		250	18	15	3	2	28	20	2	2	2	7	25	25	37	7														10		2				886
	Fellowship					48	300	300		300	27	20	5	2	42	26	3	2	2	2	4	25	25	60													10		10		2				468
	Sieper					38	150	150		150	14		2		21		2					25	25	25													10				1				224
	Total			500		116	650	700		700	59	35	10	4	91	46	7	4	4	4	11	75	75	122	7												20		20		5				1598
18	Melville	W. S. Robertson	1000	1082	690	141	1700	1700		1700	153	153	30	30	238	238	17	34	3	4	15	175	175	150		100								59		5	46	126	55	50	17		17	5715
	Palmetto			383	99	68	1000	1000		1000	90	90	18	18	140	140	10	20	4	3	8	100	100	100		80										5	8	42	58	22	10		10	2168
	Kurtz Springs	John Zerrangue		100			150	390		390	14	20	2	3	21	27	2	8	2	2	2	25	25	25		20	20						3		1	16		32					19	685
	Total		1000	1565	789	209	2850	3090		3090	257	263	50	51	399	405	29	57	9	9	25	300	300	275		200	20						3	59	1	26	54	200	113	72	27		46	8568
19	Montgomery	J. W. Ador	1450		258	111	1600	1600		1600	144	144	28	28	224	224	16	16	4	6		200	200	110		100	18					7	10	79		18	84	117			18	10	23	4425
	Campti				182	40	800	800		800	72	72	14	14	112	112	8	8	4	6		100	100	90		50	38						5			5	74	314	50		8	5		1877
	Total		1450		440	151	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	8	12		300	300	200		150	56					7	15	79		15	158	431	50		24	15	23	6302
20	Mt. Zion	C. J. T. Cotton	216	120	124	68	800	800		800	72	72	14	14	112	50	8	8	3	4	8	125	125	25		15			78			8	3					78			8			1762
	Davis Springs				98	34	600	600		600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	1	4	4	75	75	25		15			26			5						42			6			1014
	Total		216	120	222	102	1400	1400		1400	126	126	24	24	196	134	14	14	4	8	12	200	200	50		500	100		104			13	3					120			14			2716
21	Natchitoches	B. A. Galloway		125	1937	1124	5000	5000		5000	450	450	88	63	700	700	50	50	20	26	75	1000	1000	1000		500	100		151	35	30	35	26	932	465	20	163	738	83		50	42	109	20070
22	Oakdale	L. J. Barksdale		4459	1678	216	3900	3900		3900	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	39	29	29	60	700	700	700	24	150	35	21			14		31	263	55	20	94	500	20	90	39		126	13587
23	Oak Grove	J. W. Lee	500	1000	300	75	1500	1500		1500	135	145	26	24	210	210	15	15				150	150	150			10					15			10	21									3960
24	Olla	W. H. Carroll		1868	1256	170	3000	3000		3000	270	270	53	53	420	420	30	60	2	4	14	200	200	200			25	6	121	8			10		10	15	25	137			30	21	10	7735
25	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	7500	60	1660	607	3600	3600		3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	78		8	41	500	500	500			47	35	121			15						100						15263
	Port Barre						240	240		240	21	23	4	4	34	30	2	3				25	25	25		19	10	8																361
	Waxia				12		100	100		100	9		2		14		1					25	25															15						127
	Total		7500	60	1672	607	3940	3940		3940	354	346	69	67	552	534	39	81		8	41	550	550	525		19	57	43	121			15						115						15751
26	Palestine	J. B. McCann		50	900	141	1500	1300		1300	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	6	8	20	150	150	100			68	29	38					75		15	40	757		15			10	3958
27	Palestine Circuit	Otis Sharp																																												
	Clear Creek			204	39	21	300	526		526	27	30	5	4	42	36	3		3	3	6	25	25				8					5					15			4			904
	Pleasant Grove						300	105		105	27		5		42		3					25	25															24						129
	Total			204	39	21	600	631		631	54	30	10	4	81	36	6		3	3	6	50	50				8					5					15	24		4			1033

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Alexandria District (Continued)

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Baptisms: Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
28	Pineville	G. W. Dameron	12	32	150	522	32	3	42	2	12	47	408	130	538	
29	Pollock	Raymond Crofoot	8		8	198	7		2	1		96	75	35	110	
	Selma		1	1	1	52	2	1					45	10	55	
	Total		9	1	9	250	9	1	2	1		96	120	45	165	
30	Rock Hill	R. E. Walton	1	8	9	85	8	1	7	1	3	1	68	30	96	
	Spring Hill	J. B. McCann				42				2		5	25	10	35	
	Total		1	8	9	127	8	1	7	3	3	6	91	40	131	
31	Shamrock	W. E. Anding	3			23				1			14	8	22	
32	Sinsport	J. G. Snelling				78	2		18			1	80	17	97	
33	Trout	E. A. Keasler	1	3		91	3	1	6			2	91	8	99	
	Eden					59						1	30	8	38	
	Good Pine					5						1	4		4	
	Total		1	3		135	3	1	6			4	125	16	141	
34	Urania	Norau Herwood	3	8		82	1			2		5	65	11	76	
	Tullos					48		2	7	1	1	2	40	13	53	
	Total		3	8		130	1	2	7	3	1	7	105	24	129	
35	Weaver	John Kellogg	5	7	6	83	7	4			1	2	82	9	91	
	Provencal		1	3	1	40	3	1		1		3	29	11	40	
	Robeline		2	12	2	43	12	1				2	42	12	54	
	Total		8	22	9	166	22	6		1	1	7	153	32	185	
36	Whites Chapel	R. L. Bordelon				80							80		80	
	Bayou Chicot		2			55			6	2		1	53	6	58	
	Pine Prairie					39	3	1	3				43	3	46	
	Ville Platte					64		1	22			4	78	5	83	
	Total		2			238	3	2	31	2		25	253	14	267	
37	Winnfield	P. M. Caraway	6	8	20	679	11	2	26	3		25	465	225	690	1
38	Pine Grove	George Pearce, Jr.				29						1	20	8	28	
	Other Churches									8		2	5	1	6	
	Reported with other churches last year					276							276		11907	16
	Total (or Carried Forward)		180	247	719	11353	413	87	1049	84	79	832	9787	2120	11353	17
	Total Last Year		197	243	753	11015	334	140	524	83	47	530	8878	2475	454	
	Increase			4		338	79		525	1	32	302	909			1
	Decrease		17		34			53						355		

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Number of Church Schools on Charge	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults—(Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Teachers Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
28	Pineville	1	36	14	150	61	22	125	408	408	300	40	20	15	180		29	v		1	70	620	27	1	115000	9000		45000
29	Pollock	1	12	12	16	22	8	15	85	85	54	20	20	10	40		4	v	40	1	10		2	1	7000	3000	1500	
	Selma	1	4		8	7		19	38	34	30	7	5	18	26			v						1	9000			
	Total	2	16	12	24	29	8	34	123	119	84	27	25	28	66		4		40	1	10		2	2	16000	3000	1500	
30	Rock Hill	1	8		14	9		8	39	39	27	3	10	10			7	v						1	4000			
	Spring Hill	1	5	7		4	10		26		20						9	v		1								
	Total	2	13	7	14	13	10	8	65	39	47	3	10	10		9	7		40	1				1	4000			
31	Shamrock	1		2	10	9		9	30	30	21													1	1500			
32	Sinsport	1	10		10	20		15	55		35							v										
33	Trout	1	9	10	25	22	10	33	109	109	44		15			3		v		1	21	81	1	1	17000			
	Eden																							1	6500			
	Good Pine																							1	500			
	Total	1	9	10	25	22	10	33	109	109	44		15			3				1	21	81	1	3	18000			
34	Urania	1	8		28	8	1	25	69		35							v		1				1				
	Tullos	1	6		11	8		16	42		23							v						1				
	Total	2	14		39	16	1	41	111		58							v		1				2				
35	Weaver	1	4		25	6	3	8	46	46	30	14	6		20		7		v	1	29	120	1	1	2000	500		335
	Provencal	1	7		10	12		15	44	44	28				30		3		v				2	1	2000	1500		
	Robeline	1	6		12	12		14	44	44	32	10	2				13	v		1	5		1	1	10000			
	Total	3	17		57	30	3	37	134	134	90	24	8		50		23			2	34	120	4	3	14000	2000		335
36	Whites Chapel																	v						1	4000	4000		
	Bayou Chicot	1	5		12		18		35	35	25							v						1	5000			
	Pine Prairie	1	6	7	11	18	10		52	52	25							v						1	6000			
	Ville Platte	1	7	4	31	8	12		62	62	35											71		1	4500			
	Total	3	18	11	65	26	40		149	149	85											71		4	19500	4000		
37	Winnfield	1	25	28	60	37	25	150	325	272	153	10	20				6	v	207	1	105	306	25	1	120000	15000	250	20000
38	Pine Grove	1	3	2	3			15	23	23	15							v	25				1	1	1200			
	Other Churches	1	1		10	3			14	14	12	8	2											1	1000			
	Reported with other churches last year	57	657	307	1999	1272	490	2248	6973	5988																		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	60	707	313	1924	1285	598	2389	7219	6393	3633	355	381	382	1546	88	292	52	3	1880	37	1840	10678	244	66	1223700	235000	75400	95573
	Total Last Year				75						3636	351	500	464	1441	215	195			1577	37	1397	18171	576	68	1077450	205000	130938	37841
	Increase	3	50	6		13	108	141	246	405		4			105		97	52	3	303		543				146250	30000		57732
	Decrease										3		119	82		127						7493	332	2			55538	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Baton Rouge District

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Amite	Don Risinger	4	8	29	408	14	4	24	4		10	378	58	436	
2	Angie	A. D. George	1	3		47							51		51	
	Columbia Road					59						5		54		
	Varnado			1		85			5	1			90		90	
	Total		1	4		191			5	1		5	141	54	195	
3	Baker	Marvin Corley	4	9		333	8	14	9	1		31	178	154	332	
	Baton Rouge															
4	First Church	Warren Johnston	84	38	274	4136	74	46	180	25	20	327	3718	346	4064	4
5	Ingleside	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	7	6	54	254	18		35	1	1	34	240	31	271	1
6	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	20	10	160	1228	43	12	67	5	4	66	1165	110	1275	2
7	North Baton Rouge	James L. Stovall	25	38	86	428	68	20	138	2	4	34	552	62	614	1
8	Reily Memorial	W. E. Trice	9	4	62	610	13	17	120	1	6	99	580	74	654	
9	Winbourne	Oakley Lee	10		4	245	4	5	90			66	211	67	278	
10	Bethel	Van Carter	4	14	25	148	24	14	4	2	9	4	135	40	175	
11	Blackwater	Roy Mauser	13	11	47	437	23	11	24	6	6	23	410	50	460	
12	Bluff Creek	Karl D. Wood				57				1		1	40	15	55	
	Pipkins Chapel					77				1		2	51	23	74	
	Total					134				2		3	91	38	129	
13	Bogalusa	A. J. Cain	7	18	47	779	22	8	24	2	3	19	673	142	809	
14	Carpenter's Chapel	L. W. Sandel				62			2	1		15	42	6	48	1
15	Clinton	Geo. W. Harkins	3	9	3	234	9	1	9	7		4	172	70	242	
	Clear Creek			2		58	2						56	4	60	1
	Total		3	11	3	292	11	1	9	7		4	228	74	302	
16	Deerford	Webb D. Pomeroy	6		17	106	1	2	7			16	100		100	
17	Denham Springs	E. R. Thomas	8	11	16	322	26	12	25	2		3	355	25	380	
18	Fisher	W. B. Hollingsworth		2		171	1	1		1			80	92	172	
	Mt. Hermon		1	4	11	83	15	11				11	47	21	68	
	Sunny Hill					35							19	16	35	
	Total		1	6	11	259	16	12		1		11	146	129	275	2
19	Frankliuton	J. H. Sewell	1	5		418	10	4	11	4	1	10	408	20	428	

List No.	CHURCH	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult-Home Members	Adults—(Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	Average Attendance Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Pupils and Teachers Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Amite	1	15	10	70	29	30	85	239	199	129	45	18		101		4	v			1	102	810	35	1	38500	10000	18000	
2	Angie	1	4	3	6			12	25		16						4	v			1	12	118	2	1	3000	6000		
	Columbia Road																								1	2500			
	Varnado	1	6	4	29	12	12	16	79		47						1	v		1	23	633	4	1	30000	50000		2500
	Total	2	10	7	35	12	12	28	104		63						5			2	35	751	6	2	8500	11000		2500
3	Baker	1	11	5	69	29	7	55	176	164	90	18	20	13	75		8	v			2	30	334		1	24000	6000	1500	
	Baton Rouge																											
4	First Church	1	110	37	650	343	51	721	1920	1832	938	35	52		190		58	v		1	404	1815	97	1	750000	35000	10532	95000
5	Ingleside	1	15		119	22		63	219	219	130		8	40	72		9	v		1	45	515	4	1	30000	150000		13000
6	Istrouma	1	40	25	185	145	30	250	675	620	309		61	20	140		19	v		1	119	1336	23	1	60000	22000	22162	6000
7	North Baton Rouge	1	27		249	88		178	542		222	15	23		110		21	v		1	103	571	6	1	65000	11000		23842
8	Reily Memorial	1	30	16	172	87		117	422	392	266		75		70		9	v		1	97	567		1	390000	13000		103000
9	Winbourne	1	11	40	57	24	8	36	176	176	107	62	12	40			4	v		1	25	200	6	1	45500	8000		
10	Bethel	1	14	4	50	25	6	40	139	129	86	15	25	15	82		20	v	63	1	25	200	11	1	12000	8000	1000	
11	Blackwater	1	26	28	66	60		105	285	253	124		15		99		17	v	152	1	51	575	12	1	58600	7100	2000	13350
12	Bluff Creek	1	4		10	11		14	39	39	20							v	12					1	3000			
	Pipkins Chapel	1	7	5	7	13		15	47	47	32							v	17					1	4000		100	
	Total	2	11	5	17	24		29	86	86	52							v	29					2	7000		100	
13	Bogalusa	1	12	54	138	73	26	178	481	401	226				95		11	v			1	112	712	8	1	90000	10000		6000
14	Carpenter's Chapel	1	7		26	15		19	67		50	26	15	19				v		30	1	10	46	3	1	10000	7000	1052	3200
15	Clinton	1	17	10	52	16		20	115	115	55		14		68		8	v			1		1140	6	1	25000	5000		
	Clear Creek	1	5		10	5		11	31	31	18						2	v		19				1	1	5000			
	Total	2	22	10	62	21		31	146	146	73		14		68		10			19	1		1140	7	2	30000	5000		
16	Deerford	1	7		32	19		24	82	82	65	6	8	8	49		1				1	16	240	3	1	40000	10000		6900
17	Denham Springs	1	18	20	129	74	10	76	327	302	180	25	26		102		8	v		260	1	49	790	12	1	115000	7500		26800
18	Fisher	1	5		15	10	5	29	64	64	30	15	4	13	35		8	v		25	1	17	137	12	1	15000	4500		
	Mt. Hermon	1	5		9	7	4	15	40	45	20	8		12	38			v		21	1	14	145	9	1	1500			
	Sunny Hill																								1	2000			
	Total	2	10		24	17	9	44	104	109	50	23	4	25	73					46	2	31	282	21	3	18500	4500		
19	Frankliuton	1	23	12	94	25	30	92	276	276	135	20	10		90		5	v			1	65	196	32	1	30000	7500	22446	

Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52—54, 55c-74
	BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	46	61	25	25	5	50	802		15	160	375			40	60	44	127444
15	10		5	5	28	5	175		5	20	100			15		499	3821
									4	8	110			2		874	2384
15	10		5	5	28	5	175		9	28	210			17		1373	6205
									2		34			3			858
									3	15	139		8				702
									5	15	173		8	3			1560
											4					37	364
7														5			1682
5		150					120		5		5			21		25	4112
									2	4	6						1831
																	125
5		150					120		7	4	11			21		25	6068
									4					9			2160
	7								4	10				9			1090
	7								8	10				18			3250
56	12		9			4	12	10	3	20	45	33		7	15	22	2017
4	7		2			2			3	20	20			4	8	10	1467
8	29		8			3	5	5	3	20	158			7	7	28	2095
68	48		19			9	17	15	9	60	223	33		18	30	60	5579
17					5				3	17	5			6	5		934
5					10				3	17	90		12	4			1224
17									3	17	20		12	5			2426
							57		3	17	5		6	2			1641
39					15		57		12	68	120		30	17	5		6225
100	50	151		40	44	30	926	25	15	144	405			45	50		59305
6	20		1	1		4			2	10	36		9	2	5		330
2	1					1										1	213
481	1592	2036	241	317	539	385	8559	986	449	2661	11708	1022	332	767	567	3248	560090
822	1637	1637	203	213	378	295	9406	1076	772	7419	10411	1823	666	746	547	921	379034
		399	38	104	161	90					1297			21	20	3327	181056
341	45						847	90	323	4758		801	334				
63	44	151	10	12			981	330	53	53	351		149	42	50	693	16042
	15	35					23			9	70				10		1604
		67					47		8	12	50			48	17		5024
	15	102					70		8	21	120			48	27		6628
20	10				7	15	135		60		236	15	89	39	20	39	8724
250	100			50	144		5195	750	260	500	2200	2500	1330	135			159878
25							253	15	23	32	60	15	39	42		600	11878
76	100	151	30	30	386	40	1243	160	150	216	437	25	352	132	100	600	57349
15		75		15		25	584	40	25	75	134	25	107	50	40	57	18595
					33		645	350	40	150	481		150	40			38066
							39	10	50	38	30						7273
40	30		10	9	50	10	198	75	19	60	138	12	122	48	25	65	7207
50	50	75		5	25	5	323		38	31	200	17	116	39	25	39	18971
2					15						10	3	5	5		5	1185
7					40						12	3	4	5		4	1074
9					55						22	6	9	10		9	2259
178	184	151	25	25	50	25	906	355	90	300	702	20	256	120	50	160	26444
	9				38		23	5	6	8	54	3	14	18	12	82	3122
20	27	110		5	25	7	272	40	38		175		43	30		50	6630
11		11						10	11	30	126		18	6		50	1501
31	28	121		5	25	7	272	50	49	30	301		61	36		100	8131
20	32	54		5			81		8	33	234	20	22	27		93	9310
25	40			25			307	270	30		96	12	94			30	46064
			10	2	16	2	16		11		54	1					1872
			1	1		1	28		4		20						710
			1			1			4		17						277
			12	3	16	4	44		19		91	1					2859
83	90	54	10	30		20	217	175	57	132	467	46	125	48	50	48	12582

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences				
ORS	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund									
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57
1065	96	97	18	19	150	150	11	11	2	4	8	96	96	96		
570	49	49	9	9	77	77	5	5	2	2	5	36	36	55		
1065	96	97	18	19	150	150	11	11	2	4	7	72	72	122		
2700	241	243	45	47	377	377	27	27	6	10	20	204	204	273		
3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	4	8	12	200	200		17	
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	7	71	71	71		
3600	324	324	62	62	504	504	36	36	6	12	19	271	271	71	17	
4800	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	48	12	24	72	1000	1000	1200		200
3050	274	275	53	53	427	427	30	61	8	10	26	432	432	517		200
850	76	76	15	15	119	119	8	17	2	4	10	144	144	182		100
3900	350	351	68	68	546	546	38	78	10	14	36	576	576	699		300
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	4	6	10	300	300	300		
3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	10	16	38	333	333	333		
500	31	31	6	6	49	49	3	3	2	2	5	33	33	33		10
488	27	30	5	5	42	36	3	3	2	1	5	33	33	33		10
988	58	61	11	11	91	85	6	6	4	3	10	66	66	66		20
1600	144	144	28	28	224	224	16	16	2	4	8	120	120	164		
800	72	72	14	14	112	112	8	8	2	2	9	135	135	135		
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	4	8	17	255	255	299		
1200	81	81	15	15	126	126	9	9	2	4	9	124	124	124		
900	54	60	10	10	84	78	6	12	3	6	6	100	100	100		
2100	135	141	25	25	210	204	15	21	5	10	15	224	224	224		
1200	81	81	15	15	126	126	9	9	2	4	8	120	120	120		
1650	173	173	33	33	269	269	19	19	4	3	15	160	160	160		60
336	38	38	7	7	67	67	4	4	2	2	2	32	32	32		
509	58	58	11	11	91	91	6	6	2	2	6	80	80	80		60
2465	269	269	51	51	427	427	29	29	8	7	23	272	272	272		120
3300	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	69	7	14	22	378	378	378		200
5000	450	450	87	88	700	700	50	50	24	18	59	865	865	865		250
2000	180	180	35	35	280	280	20	20	6	8	27	150	150	150		
200	18	18	3	3	28	28	2	2	2	2	3	40	40	40		
480	43	43	8	8	67	67	5	4	2	4	10	98	98	65		
420	37	37	7	7	58	58	4	4	2	7	7	60	60	60		
3100	278	278	53	53	433	433	31	30	12	21	47	348	348	315		
650	58	58	11	11	91	91	6	6	3	4	14	101	101		6	
175	15	15	3	3	24	24	2	1	3	2	3	30	30	30		
900	81	81	15	15	126	126	9	9	3	4	14	100	100	100		
1725	154	154	29	29	241	241	17	16	9	10	31	231	231	130	6	
2044	135	135	25	25	210	210	15	33	6	8	21	270	270	270	20	
1400	126	126	24	24	196	196	14	28	9	7	17	240	240	100		
400	36	36	8	7	56	56	4	8	2	4	7	33	33	33		
350	31	31	6	6	49	49	3	6	9	4	2	120	120	75		
2150	193	193	38	37	301	301	21	42	20	15	26	393	393	208		
1725	126	126	24	24	196	196	14	14	4	6	13	150	150	150		60
70	11		2		17		1					30	30			
1169	78	78	14	14	122	122	9	9	4	4	17	75	75	75		
2966	215	204	40	38	335	318	24	23	8	10	30	255	255	225		60
750	67	67	13	13	105	105	7	14	2	8	10	81	81	81	36	
325	29	29	5	6	45	45	3	6	1	4	2	12	12	12		
750	67	67	13	13	105	105	8	14	2	8	9	75	75	75	182	
1825	163	163	31	32	255	255	18	34	5	20	21	168	168	168	218	
950	85	87	16	17	133	133	9	10	4	6	14	237	237	237		
1100	99	99	19	19	154	154	11	11	4	6	13	195	195	195		
350	31	32	6	6	49	49	3	4	2	2	5	86	86	86		
2400	215	218	41	42	336	336	23	25	10	14	32	518	518	518		
1800	162	162	30	30	252	252	18	18	5	4	15	100	100	129		
600	54	54	9	9	84	84	6	6	2	2	5	25	25	25		
2400	216	216	39	39	336	336	24	24	7	6	20	125	125	154		
3600	324	324	63	63	504	432	36	36	12	9	44	592	592	592		50
141388	12567	12583	2421	2400	19567	19246	1393	1805	466	588	1605	21799	21763	22252	365	5367
129397	12613	12410	2171	2169	16292	15958	1258	1892	441	316	1591	21856	21856	21847	312	5044
11991		173	250	231	3275	3288	135		25	272	14			405	53	323
	46							87				57	93			

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Ministerial Support – Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
28	Pineville	G. W. Dameron		106362	11550	1228	4000	4000		4000	360	360	70	70	560	560	40	40	20	26	70	750	750	750
29	Pollock	Raymond Crolont		383	184	275	1500	1500		1500	135	150	26	22	210	180	15	15	6	4	20	125	125	200
	Selma			1000			300	240		240	27	18	5	3	42	23	3	2	3	2	5	50	50	60
	Total			1383	184	275	1800	1740		1740	162	168	31	25	252	203	18	17	9	6	25	175	175	260
30	Rock Hill	R. E. Walton			335	93	300	275		275	27	25	5	5	42	38	3	3	1	1	3	40	40	40
	Spring Hill	J. B. McCann		65	24	36	300	300		300	27	27	5	4	42	42	3	3	1	1	4	40	40	30
	Total			65	359	129	600	575		575	54	52	10	9	84	80	6	6	2	2	7	80	80	70
31	Shamrock	W. E. Anding				15	150	287		287	14	16	2	5	21		2					10	10	
32	Sunsport	J. G. Snelling	550	250		95	500	500		500	45	50	8	9	70	70	5	12	2	4	8	75	75	71
33	Trout	E. A. Kessler			928	82	2100	2100		2100	189	189	36	37	294	273	21	46	6	4	16	300		100
	Talen			1340	40		300	300		300	27	30	5	5	42	36	3	3	1	1	3			40
	Good Pine							100		100		10		2		13								
	Total			1340	968	82	2400	2500		2500	216	229	41	44	336	322	24	49	7	5	19	300		140
34	Urania	Naran Herwood					1800	1800		1800	162	90	31	16	252	117	18	9	3	2	10	250	250	100
	Dubois			71	97	30	900	780		780	81	37	15	10	126		9		3	2	10	100	100	20
	Total			71	97	30	2700	2580		2580	243	127	46	26	378	117	27	9	6	4	20	350	350	120
35	Weaver	John Kellogg		275	415	95	600	700		700	54	63	10	12	84	98	6	7	2	3	7	75	75	67
	Provencal			110	607	54	600	400		400	54	36	10	7	84	56	6	4	2	3	7	50	50	67
	Hodgeline			37	751	42	600	700		700	54	63	10	12	84	98	6	7	2	3	7	75	75	67
	Total			431	1773	191	1800	1800		1800	162	162	30	31	252	252	18	18	6	9	21	200	200	201
36	Whites Chapel	R. L. Bonleton					600	600		600	54	60	10	10	84	78	6	15	3	2	8	75	75	75
	Bayou Chicot			257	46	58	350	530		530	32	31	6	6	49	49	4	3	2	2	8	75	75	75
	Pine Prairie			912	799	64	440	446		446	40	28	7	5	62	3	4	3		2	3	75	75	75
	Ville Platte				286	75	700	930		930	63	60	11	10	98	72	7	6	2	2	8	75	75	75
	Total			1167	1131	197	2090	2506		2506	189	179	34	31	293	202	21	27	7	8	27	300	300	300
37	Winnfield	P. M. Caraway		14390	4428	1035	4500	5100		5100	365	405	79	78	630	630	45	90	13	16	65	900	900	830
38	Pine Grove	George Pearce, Jr.			23	28		120		120		12		2		15		1	1	1	1			25
39	Other Churches				55	2		151		151														
	Total (or Carried Forward)		25278	252913	86476	14606	94290	95828	3000	96128	8451	8279	1674	1541	13180	12302	914	1361	333	383	1110	13639	14239	13933
	Total Last Year		1852	117446	66201	15188	83165	81459	2340	82799	8316	8009	1461	1343	10750	10310	844	1340	300	217	1081	13169	14169	13488
	Increase		11126	135497	20275		11125	16369	660	13329	135	270	213	198	2430	1992	70	21	33	166	29	470	230	445
	Decrease					582																		

List No.	District	Superintendent	Special Gifts to World Service	Benevolences: Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
28	Pineville	G. W. Dameron		500		46	61	25	25	5	50	802		15	160	375			40	60	44	127444
29	Pollock	Raymond Crolont			15	10		5	5	28	5	175		3	20	100			15		499	3821
	Selma			30										4	8	110			2		874	2384
	Total			30	15	10		5	5	28	5	175		9	28	210			17		1373	6205
30	Rock Hill	R. E. Walton												2		34			3			858
	Spring Hill	J. B. McCann												3	15	139		8				702
	Total													5	15	173		8	3			1560
31	Shamrock	W. E. Anding														4					37	364
32	Sunsport	J. G. Snelling		40	7														5			1662
33	Trout	E. A. Kessler				5	150					120		5		5			21		25	4112
	Talen			20										2	4	6						1831
	Good Pine																					125
	Total			20	5		150					120		7	4	11			21		25	6066
34	Urania	Naran Herwood												4					9			2160
	Dubois					7								4	10				9			1090
	Total					7								8	10				18			3250
35	Weaver	John Kellogg						9			4	12	10	3	20	45	33		7	15	22	2017
	Provencal							2			2			3	20	20			4	8	10	1467
	Hodgeline							8			3	5	5	3	20	158			7	7	28	2095
	Total							19			9	17	15	9	60	223	33		18	30	60	5579
36	Whites Chapel	R. L. Bonleton								5				3	17	5			6	5		934
	Bayou Chicot									10				3	17	90		12	4			1224
	Pine Prairie													3	17	20		12	5			2420
	Ville Platte											57		3	17	5		6	2			1641
	Total									15		57		12	68	120		30	17	5		6225
37	Winnfield	P. M. Caraway		200	100	50	151		40	44	30	926	25	15	144	405			45	50		59305
38	Pine Grove	George Pearce, Jr.		5	6	20		1	1		4			2	10	36		9	2	5		330
39	Other Churches				2	1					1										1	213
	Total (or Carried Forward)		39	8488	1481	1592	2036	241	317	539	385	8559	986	449	2661	11708	1022	332	767	567	3248	560090
	Total Last Year		648	7637	1822	1637	1637	203	213	378	295	9406	1076	772	7419	10411	1823	666	746	547	921	379034
	Increase			851			399	38	104	161	90					1297			21	20	3327	181056
	Decrease		609		341	45						817	90	323	4758		801	334				

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Ministerial Support – Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
1	Amite	Don Bisinger		2113	2749	199	4200	4200		4200	378	378	74	74	588	588	42	84	16	24	64	750	750	750
2	Angie	A. D. George		136	423	36	600	600		600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	12	2	4	6	75	75	75
	Columbia Street						900				81		15		126		9					50	50	
	Varnado		150	1671	509	64	1800	1800		1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	36	2	4	9	85	85	85
	Total		150	1807	932	100	3300	2400		2400	297	216	56	41	462	336	33	48	4	8	15	210	210	160
3	Baker	Marvin Corley		1200	1156	354	3900	3900		3900	351	351	68	58	546	546	39	39	8	14	32	500	500	381
	BATON ROUGE																							
4	First Church	Warren Johnston		46252	63027	15581	13300	9400	3900	13300	1197	1197	232	233	1862	1862	133	133	82	111	286	4400	4400	4400
5	High Sule	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	1360	590	2650	325	4200	4200		4200	378	378	73	73	588	588	42	42	20	6	32	400	400	400
6	Istrouma	L. T. Harris	23200	5158	11879	1602	6600	6600		6600	594	594	115	113	924	924	66	66	20	12	111	2240	2240	2240
7	North Baton Rouge	James L. Stovall	3134	1292	4837	1200	5000	5000		5000	450	450	87	87	700	700	50	100	12	14	42	310	310	310
8	Rudy Memorial	W. E. Trice	12500	3900	5408	7000	5200	5200		5200	468	468	91	91	728	728	52	52	10	16	54	650	650	750
9	Wadsworth	Oakley Lee	460	950	1574	302	3000	3000		3000	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	2	2	16	125	125	150
10	Ethel	Van Carter		930	1582	390	2400	2400		2400	216	240	42	42	336	288	24	34	6	5	24	250	250	250
11	Blackwater	Roy Monser	1350	5762	1506	589	3900	3900		3900	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	39	10	20	47	501	501	736
12	Bluff Creek	Karl D. Wood		300	65	30	500	500		500	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	2	2	8	92	92	92
	Pipkins Chapel			200	108	60	400	400		400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	2	9	98	98	98
	Total			500	173	90	900	900		900	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	4	4	17	190	190	190
13	Bagatisa; E. S. Memorial	A. J. Cain	1000	6013	4724	976	6000	6000		6000	540	540	95	95	840	840	60	120	24	34	81	1400	1400	1400
14	Carpenters Chapel	L. W. Sandel	500	20	145	49	1800	1575		1575	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	2	4	8	84	84	84
15	Clinton	Geo. W. Harkins		300	894	307	3000	3000		3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	10	14	35	468	333	330
	Clear Creek			136	40	41	600	600		600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	9	123	123	142
	Total			436	934	348	3600	3600		3600	324	324	62	62	504	504	36	36	12	18	44	591	488	472
16	Deerford	Webb D. Fonteroy	3100	1000	661	123	2700	2700		2700	243	243	57	57	378	378	27	54	2	4	9	153	250	250
17	Denham Springs	E. R. Thomas		36625	1634	412	4000	4600		4600	360	400	70	70	560	520	40	40	8	5	27	250	250	510
18	Fisher	W. B. Hollingsworth				30	1275	1225		1225	115	128	22	32	178	166	13	13	4	4	17	120	120	146
	Mt. Hermon					15	350	450		450	31	45	6	7	49	56	3	4	2	1	4	60	60	68
	Sunny Hill						175	175		175	16	18	3	3	24	23	2	2	2	1	3	25	25	25
	Total					45	1800	1850		1850	162	191	31	32	251	245	18	19	8	6	24	205	205	239
19	Franklinton	L. H. Sewell		959	1731	661	1800	4800		4800	432	432	81	81	672	672	48	96	16	22	57	826	826	900

List No.	District	Superintendent	Special Gifts to World Service	Benevolences: Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
1	Amite	Don Bisinger		1500	63	44	151	10	12			981	330	53	53	351		149	42	50	693	16042
2	Angie	A. D. George				15	35					23			9	70				10		1604
	Columbia Street													9								
	Varnado					8	67					47		8	12	50			48	17		5024
	Total					8	102					70		8	21	120			46	27		6628
3	Baker	Marvin Corley			20	10				7	15	135		60		236	15	89	39	20	39	8724
	BATON ROUGE																					
4	First Church	Warren Johnston			250	100			50	144		5195	750	200	500	2200	2500	1330	135			159878
5	High Sule	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.		110	25							253	15	23	32	60	15	39	42		600	11878
6	Istrouma	L. T. Harris		600	76	100	151	30	30	386	40	1248	160	150	216	437	27	352	132	100	600	57349
7	North Baton Rouge	James L. Stovall		150	15		75		15		25	584	40	25	75	134	25	107	50	40	57	18595
8	Rudy Memorial	W. E. Trice							33			645	350	40	150	481		150	40			38066
9	Wadsworth	Oakley Lee		38								39	10	50	38	30						7273
10	Ethel	Van Carter	75	50	40	30		10	9	50	10	198	75	19	60	138	12	122	48	25	65	7207
11	Blackwater	Roy Monser			50	50	75		5	25	5	323		38	34	200	17	116	39	25	39	18971
12	Bluff Creek	Karl D. Wood	12		2					15						10	3	5	5		5	1185
	Pipkins Chapel		17		7					40						12	3	4	5			1074
	Total		29		9					55						22	6	9	10		9	2259
13	Bagatisa; E. S. Memorial	A. J. Cain		600	178	184	151	25	25	50	25	906	355	90	300	702	20	256	120	50	160	26444
14	Carpenters Chapel	L. W. Sandel				9				38		23	5	6	8	54	3	14	18	12	82	3122
15	Clinton	Geo. W. Harkins		125	20	27	110		5	25	7	272	40	38		175		43	30		50	6630
	Clear Creek			100	11		11						10	11	30	126		18	6		50	1501
	Total			225	31	28	121		5	25	7	272	50	49	30	301		61	36		100	8131
16	Deerford	Webb D. Fonteroy		100	20	32	54			5		81		8	43	234	20	22	27		93	9310
17	Denham Springs	E. R. Thomas		284	25	40				25		307	270	30		96	12	94			30	46064
18	Fisher	W. B. Hollingsworth		5				10	2	16	2	10		11		54	1					1872
	Mt. Hermon			3				1	1		1	28		4		20						710
	Sunny Hill			2					1		1			4		17						277
	Total			10				12	3	16	4	44		19		91	1					2859
19	Franklinton	L. H. Sewell		500	83	90	54	10	30		20	217	175	57	132	167	46	125	48	50	48	12582

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Baton Rouge District (Continued)

List No.	Church	Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Ots. Children Youths, Adults	Baptisms: Preparatory Members (for change Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Inclusive of Wives)	Church Schools: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult Home Members	Adults—(Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Inclusive of Col. 22)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Bands & Const. Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Other Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Expenses	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldg. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
20	Gonzales Ct.	G. H. Corry																																									
	Faithful			2	1	19	78	4		2			2	66	22	82		1	7	2	13	11	4	13	50	44	35	12	10	13			2	v		23	1	17	95		1	3000	3000		
	Meadows			1	6	21	72	8					1	50	29	79		1	8	4	16	16		10	53	33	33	5	7	8	42		8	v		26	1	17	69		1	6000	3000		
	New River					3	53	2		8			2	47	14	61		1	0		7	5	2	17	37	22							2	v		20	1	17	301		1	6000	5000		
	Total			3	7	43	203	14		10			5	157	65	222		3	21	6	36	31	6	40	140	134	90	17	17	18	42		10			69	3	45	465		3	12000	11000		
21	Greensburg	Harold Hine		2	3		173	3		11	1		24	148	14	162		1	10	9	28	11	20	46	124	104	60						3	v			1	20	111	20	1	8000	5000	5417	1000
	Wesley Chapel			4	4		70	4		1	1			44	30	74		1	4		4	3		6	17	17	10						3	v								4000			
	Total			2	7		243	7		12	2		24	192	44	236		2	14	9	32	14	20	52	141	121	70						3	v			1	20	111	20	2	12000	5000	5417	1000
22	Hammond	Fred S. Flurry		7	13	5	546	15	18	46	11	3	34	493	84	577		1	25	30	110	90	21	148	424	373	176	8	41	15	65		11	v		270	1	67	368	10	1	91500	20000	550	
23	Jackson	W. B. Irving		6	10	20	244	12	7	28	1	1	11	226	52	278		1	12		69	40	22	32	175	147	75	20	20	10	65		8	v		85	1	34	92	3	1	9000	11000	1000	
	Ethel			3		8	74						4	50	20	70		1	5	3	10	3	24	18	65	38	15						8	v		38	1	12	40	1	1	5000			
	Total			9	10	29	318	12	7	28	1	1	15	276	72	348		2	17	3	79	43	46	50	240	185	90	20	20	10	65		8	v		123	2	46	132	4	2	14000	11000	1000	
24	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor		6	18		222	18	10	5	3		16	185	51	236		1	12	8	50	45	10	22	147	147	75	30	20	25			6	v			1	30	400	3	1	35000	6000		1000
25	Live Oak	C. E. Davis, Jr.		11	9	21	342	12	12	4	4		6	212	138	350		1	12	36	57	39	6	77	237	227	95	40	25	30	94		4	v			1	33	435	11	1	27450	3000	500	
26	Livingston	C. M. Watson		5		2	75				1		1	43	19	62		1	6		37	16		28	87	87	30				25			v						3	1	4000			250
	James Chapel			4			100				1		9	85	16	101		1	5	12	15	17		17	67	47	35		15		35			v						3	1	3000			
	Total			9		2	175				2		10	128	35	163		2	11	13	52	33		45	154	134	65		15		60			v						4	2	7000			250
27	Lottie	C. D. Pinkard		2	2		106	5	2	4	2		4	71	40	111		1	8		16	19		16	59	59	35		14				5	v		41	1	20	106	3	1	45000			
	Rosedale			1	7		73	8	3	5			4	85		85		1	5	6	10	10		20	51	51	60		8				3	v		11	1	19	170	1		8000			
	Total			3	9		179	13	5	9	2		8	156	40	196		2	13	6	26	29		36	110	110	95		22				8	v		52	2	39	276	4	2	53000			5000
28	Magnolia	L. W. Taylor		5	2	19	94	3	3	7		1	26	64	16	80		1	10	3	16	15	4	25	73	73	40	8	12		40		2	v		40	1	18	78	8	1	9000	11500	175	2240
	B. T. Gallehar Mem.			2	11	21	2			4			7	20		20		1	4		10			16	30	26	15	7		8				v						2	1	6000			1700
	Total			5	4	30	115	5	3	11		1	33	84	16	100		1	2	14	3	26	15	4	41	103	99	55	15	12	8	40		2			40	1	18	78	10	2	15000	11500	175	3940
29	New Roads	Wm. Vanderpool					56	4		3			2	42	19	61		1		7	6	6		13	32	32	25	10	5	10	6		4	v			1	14	220		1	8000	5000		2700
30	Pine Grove	T. J. Smith		2	1	1	214	1		2	3		4	140	70	210		1	12		31	14		27	84	79	43				45			v			1	20	189		1	5000	4500		
	Killian's Chapel						26			2				18	8	26																					1	10	80		1	4500			
	Montepelier			1			75				1		2	52	20	72		1	10		5	6		12	33	23	20									16					1	3000			
	Total			3	1	1	315	1		4	4		6	210	98	308		2	22		36	20		39	117	102	63				45						16	2	30	269		3	12500	4500		
31	Plaquemine	C. R. McCammon		8	8	26	159	7	2	33	1		20	146	34	180		1	6	10	37	12	4	21	90	76	41				14			v			1	27	364	1	2	20000	7000	6788	
32	Pinchitonla	A. M. Freeman			11		547	38	2	23	4		16	472	118	590		1	18	31	104	55	85	93	386	356	145	12	10		75		26	v			1	53	470	126	1	50000	10000	26000	
33	St. Francisville	E. L. McKay		1	2	8	149	4	1	6	4	1	2	106	47	156		1	7	4	21	17		21	70	66	43						3	v		51	1	40	305	1	1	17000	6000		
	Concord				3	39		1		1			6	23	11	34																								1	1	2000			
	New Hope			1	4	73	3			1			4	50	20	70		1	6	2	7	13	15	12	55	38	20				20		3	v		5	1	17	45		1	3000			
	Tunica			5	2		74	3	1	6			2	49	32	81																								1	1	2000	1000		
	Total			0	5	15	335	9	3	12	5	1	14	228	110	339		2	13	6	28	30	15	33	125	104	63				20		8			56	2	57	350	1	4	24000	8000		
34	St. Helena	J. N. Lambert		2		1	237	1	1	1	2		6	140	92	232		1	6	8	8	12	12	8	54		25	8	12	4			1	v							1	2000	1000		
	Center						38				1		1	29	7	36																								1	2000	1000	3000	
	Darlington					4	228	4		5	1		7	164	72	236		1	3	15	4	40	33		85		30						1	v			1	18	160		1	7000	1000	300	
	Days			2	4	5	503	5	1	6	4		7	333	171	504		2	9	23	12	52	35	8	139		55	8	12	4			2				1	18	160		3	11000	3000	3300	
	Total																																										
35	Slaughter	Dales Smith		3		18	124	4	1	5	3		11	117		117		1	12	2	29	19	17	26	105	86	49		6	24	42		4	v		58	1	11	109	5	1	30000			2500
36	Springfield	P. W. Sibley		2	2		297	3		2	2		4	122	104	226		1	8		22	22		22	74		43		10					v				16	84		1	5000	4000		
	Huff's Chapel						131	1		1	1		3	70	59	129		1	8		24	8	13	6	59		46		8	8				v			1	12	51	1	1	4000			
	Maurepas			2			91	4			2		6	45	42	87		1	2		7	8			17		10			4				v							1	3000			
	Total			4	2		449	8		3	5		12	237	205	442		3	18		53	38	13	28	150		101		18	12						2	28	115	1	3	12000	4000		
37	Tangipahoa	Chas. H. Linstrom		4		4	117						3	96	20	116		1	6	12	15	15	21		69	83	38	10	18	10	32			v			1	10		3	1	8000	10000	1000	
	Pine Hill						36						2	16	16	32																								1	1	3000			
	Pine Ridge						201						3	97	101	198		1	6		20	12		8	46	46	32	16	10	6				x			1	15	33	3	1	4500			
	Total			4		4	354						8	209	137	346		1	2	12	35	27	21	8	115	109	60	26	28	16	32						2	25	33	6	3	15500	10000	1000	
38	Tickfaw	J. M. Wilkes		1			60				3		2	30	27	57		1	5		6	5		20	36	36	25							v		30	1	11	71	4	1	10000	5000	815	
	Coopers Chapel			3			31				1			24	8	32		1	7		15	20		10	52	52	35			10	45			v		12	1	13	5	2	1	5000			
	Loranger			3	3	2	105	3	1	1			1	46	59	105		1	10	8	34	30	13	16	111	88	55	15	15	20	51	20	2	v		78	1	32	468	0	1	25000	5000		
	Total			7	2	3	198	3	1	1	4		3	100	94	196		3	22	8	55	55	13	46	199	186	115	15	15	40	96	20	2			120	3	56	547	12	3	40000	10000	815	
39	Walker	G. M. Horne			2		131	6		1	2		5	87	44	131		1	8		28	14		19	69	69	33				45		2	v						8	1	9000	6000		
	Friendship						93				1	1	1	41	51	92		1	6		20	14		22	62	62	37				26			x		99				4	1	7000			
	Mungum				4		75	5			1		1	49	30	79		1	7	4	30	15		19	70	70	40	7	7	11	26		7	v						1	1	5000			
	Total				6		299	11		2	2	2	6	177	125	302		3	21	4	78	38		60	201	201	110	22	7	11	106		7			99	1	28	621	13	3	21000	6000		
40	Wesley Chapel	E. W. Corley		2	1		172	1			2		3	120	48	168		1	7	8	31	15		39	100	92	52	15	12		14			v		29		23	190	4		20000	7500		
	Lee's Landing			3	8		48	8	4		1			59		59		1	6	6	11	12	17		52	39	39	13					8	v		25		9				10000			
	Total			5	9		220	9	4		3		3	179	48	227		2	13	14	42	27	17	39	152	91	91	65	15	12		14		8	v		54		32	190	4		30000	7500		
41	Zachary	J. F. Stone		6	7	6	399	6	3	16	4	2	2	346	70	416		1	17	21	78	41	20	54	231	190	124	10	12		75		4	v			1	40	168	30	1	40000	15000	5000	3800
	Total (or Carried Forward)			322	329	1042	17088	576	242	1017	131	64	1042	14431	3255	17686	14	63	741	525	3013	1893	572	3160	10204	8349	5118	588	685	415	2295	34	326	63	1	1556	50	2033	16955	553	68	2103550	355100	130537	319782
	Total Last Year			265	269	881	16479	509	175	845	121	102	697	14035	3053	17088	14	67	774	493	2997	1927	578	3051	9820	8989	4837	497	771	507	1729	231	346	64		2562	35	1940	21762	761	70	1726656	355200	158056	178524
	Increase			57	60	161	609	47	67	172	10		345	396	202	598				32	316			109	384		281	91			564				1						676804			141258
	Decrease											38						4	53			34	6			640			86	102		197	20	1		1006	3	93	4807	207	2		100	27719	

BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
6		22	6		4		13		6	9	22	3	17	11	9		2011
5		21	5	4	4		16		6	12	10	9	11	6	1		1921
10		21	16		4		62		6	19	69	19	21	11	10		2560
21		64	27	4	12		91		18	40	101	31	49	28	20		6492
17							22		15	26	97	12	37	30		45	8671
									6		36		16	6		8	1056
17							22		21	26	133	12	53	36		53	9727
100	25	75		31	50	25	763	1320	60	179	600	74	125	48	110	100	17989
27	40	126	10	8	30	4	132		30	82	191	15	68	31		31	9383
12	18	25	9	4	6	4	67		11	18	144	4	24	9		50	2747
39	58	151	19	12	36	8	199		41	100	335	19	92	40		81	12130
10		54	5		2		700	41	4	15	53			72	36	636	8131
55	22	75	10	5	50	5	144	110		25	77		83	30	10	100	5935
												2	10	3		7	1013
												2	10	3		7	1164
												4	20	6		14	2177
		19					56		11			4		20			27371
		19					97			23			20				1451
		38					153		11	23		4	20	20			28822
		9					78		8		10	3	22	9		9	2280
									9			6	20	6		6	2346
		9					78		17		10	9	42	15		15	4626
											23					54	2592
		13						10	15	13	63	30	21	19	5	19	2958
									4		9	1	6	4		4	2218
	7								8		32	3	13	6		6	1001
	20							10	27	13	104	34	40	29	5	29	6177
	148	75				15	166	20	15	108	526	30		93	25	583	9222
32	126	27	12	25	38	15	474	250	45	144	1690	37	159	100	80		14279
14	7			5			240		19	10	70	10	64	40	15	23	6422
	2		1						4	10	32	1	9	4	15	200	594
2	3			3			119		4		21	1	20	8	8	12	930
5	5			2					4		25	2	14	8	8	13	917
21	17		1	10			359		31	20	148	14	107	60	46	248	8863
											28						1267
	2								17	5	16		7	12			586
	10						10				43			50		30	1998
	12						10		17	5	87		7	62		30	3851
28	19		26	10		9	105	20	15		277	5		30	36	40	15667
		18		3	10		12		13		56	6	63	28			2932
		10			6		8		6	6	49	2	10	8			1739
	6	8							6	10	41	2	25	8			1238
	6	36		3	16		20		25	16	146	10	98	44			5909
8											101					135	3226
																	1612
									8			4	31	8		8	70
8									8		101	4	31	8		143	4908
20	20						105		20	3	128	4	30	8	10	5	1940
5	2						4		3	3	10	1	7	3	2	4	1682
10	12						153	3	12	3	14	4	28	8	8	6	2836
35	34						262	3	35	9	152	9	63	19	20	15	6458
4	5	21					69	25	13	17	85	11	34	11		24	3014
5	5	20							13	11	49	16	34	11	7		2158
4	6	20							8		21	2	16	3			1204
13	16	61					69	25	34	28	155	29	84	25	7	24	6376
23	25	86				5	62	5	15	83	7				5	45	4571
		17						6	5	32			13	6		15	991
23	25	103				5	62	11	20	115	7		13	6	5	60	5562
		150			50	10	333		24	50	260	15			10		9986
287	1260	1852	197	314	1083	243	15526	4395	1453	2595	11339	3057	4123	1645	809	4840	657221
968	1405	1940	161	205	1253	363	13523	3790	3639	2896	9339	3587	2740	1197	569	2903	841875
			36	109			2003	605			2000		1380	448	240	1937	
681	145	88			170	120			2186	301		530					184654

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences				
ORS	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund									
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	36	12	16	50	700	700	852		
250	27	22	5		42	35	3	4				25	25			
700	63	63	5		42	35	3	4				25	25			42
400	36	36	11	12	98	98	7	31	2	3	10	40	40	40		18
1300	117	117	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	4	10	42	42	45		76
2400	216	216	23	23	182	182	13	13	4	5	15	93	93	90		136
1200	108	108	21	21	166	168	12	12	2	4	10	50	75	100		53
1200	108	108	21	21	166	168	12	12	2	4	8	50	75	75		24
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	4	8	18	100	150	175		77
1000	90	90	18	18	140	140	10	10	2	4	10	100	100	100		59
1000	90	90	17	18	140	140	10	10	2	4	10	100	100	100		59
900	81	81	16	17	126	126	9	9	2	4	10	100	100	100		45
2900	261	261	51	53	406	406	29	29	6	12	30	300	300	300		163
4500	405	405	87	79	630	630	45	90	20	28	60	1000	1067	1067		470
1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18		3	10	40	40	40		50
3900	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	78	10	5	25	625	625	625		400
4800	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	96	20	28	60	1000	1000	1000	600	1625
686	72	72	14	15	107	107	8	8	2	2	12	50	50	112		49
625	61	60	11	10	80	80	7	6	1	1	9	38	38	38		
515	62	62	10	11	81	80	6	6	2	2	9	37	37	38		37
1826	185	194	35	36	298	267	21	20	5	5	30	125	125	188		86
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	8	12	40	450	450	450		
1000	90	90	17	18	140	140	10	20	4	4	10	50	50	50		
4600	414	414	80	81	644	644	46	92	12	16	50	500	500	500		
3000	270	270	52	53	420	420	30	60	12	16	45	450	450	450		171
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	10	102	102	102		16
300	27	30	5	5	42	36	3		1	1	5	25	25	25		
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	10	102	102	102		48
1500	135	138	25	25	210	204	15	12	5	9	25	229	229	229		64
1800	162	162	31	32	252	252	18	36	5	9	23	135	135	135		175
800	72	72	14	13	112	120	8	16	3	3	12	90	90	90		75
600	54	54	10	8	84	90	6	12	2	2	10	40	40	40		37
3200	288	288	56	53	448	462	32	64	10	14	45	265	265	265		287
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	8	10	45	450	450	450		135
900	81	81	16	16	126	31	9	20	1	1	3	50	50	50		
200	18	18	4	4	28	28	2	2				10	10	10		10
750	67	51	12	9	105	79	7					50	50	37		
1850	166	150	32	29	259	138	18	22	1	1	3	110	110	97		10
4400	396	396	77	77	616	616	44	88	20	24	60	900	900	900		545
1500	135	135	26	27	210	210	15	30				75	75	50		
3300	270	307	52	58	420	462	30	33	4	6	35	200	200	200		124
5400	486	540	67	94	756	702	54	108	25	15	75	1200	1200	1200	1284	666
2400	243	216	33	42	378	360	27	48	10	16	35	400	400	347		
7200	648	648	126	126	1008	1008	72	144	50	60	150	3000	3000	3000		1668
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	36	15	20	50	725	725	725		344
	54	54	10	10	84	72	6	36	2	1	2	200	200	200		2
5400	486	486	67	88	756	756	54	108	15	10	40	1000	1000	1000		1351
5400	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	48	20	20	60	900	900	1000		225
4200	378	378	73	73	588	588	42	42	12	16	35	175	175	175		
600	54	54	10	11	84	84	6					25	25	25		
4800	432	432	83	84	672	672	48	42	12	16	35	200	200	200		
3000	270	270	52	45	420	420	30	60	12	16	30	260	260			
4200	378	378	73	74	588	588	42	84	24	24	60	1000	1000	1055		509
1600	90	90	17	17	140	140	10	20	1	2	10	40	40	40		26
2300	207	207	40	42	322	322	23	23	6	8	16	150	150	175		75
250	23	25	4	5	35	28	2	4	1	1	1	50	50	25		
1650	148	148	29	42	231	231	17	16	6	8	16	150	150	150		75
4200	378	380	73	89	588	581	42	43	13	17	33	350	350	350		150
3000	270	270	52	53	420	420	30	66	12	16	40	400	400	400		203
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6		1	2	10	100	100	100		45
3600	324	324	62	63	504	504	36	66	13	18	50	500	500	500		248
4500	405	450	87	63	630	585	45	90	20	20	60	900	900	900		368
4260	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	78	10	16	45	400	400	400		
4000	360	360	70	70	560	560	40	80	20	28	60	1000	1000	500		340
1300	117	117	23	23	182	182	13	13	5	8	25	150	150	150		96
120186	10755	10857	2029	2067	16780	16496	1195	2020	424	520	1446	19294	19611	19130	1884	10336
117797	11436	11357	1986	1974	14925	14736	847	1860	418	305	1441	19494	19526	19526	75	11570
3399			43	93	1855	1760	348	160	16	215	5		85		1809	
	681	500										200		396		1233

Baton Rouge District (Continued)

List No.	District	Superintendent	Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness (42)	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements (43)	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.) (44)	Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc. (45)	Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year (46)	Paid for Minister (47a)	Paid Associate Minister(s) (47b)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s) (47c)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned (48a)	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid (48b)
20	Gonzales Cir.	C. H. Curry										
	Faithful			48	357	26	1075	1065		1065	96	97
	Meadows			686	276	75	550	570		570	49	49
	New River			385	300	130	1075	1065		1085	90	97
	Total			1119	933	231	2700	2700		2700	241	243
21	Greensburg	Harold Hine		4023	115	119	3000	3000		3000	270	270
	Wesley Chapel			100	36	10	600	600		600	54	54
	Total			1123	151	129	3000	3600		3600	324	324
22	Hammond	Fred S. Ebarry		700	5500	560	4800	4800		4800	432	432
23	Jackson	W. R. Irving	1200	100	2100	231	3050	3050		3050	274	275
	Ethel			141	686	140	850	850		850	76	76
	Total		1200	541	2786	371	3900	3900		3900	350	351
24	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor		1200	200	220	3600	3600		3600	324	324
25	Live Oak	C. E. Davis, Jr.		107	335	523	3000	3000		3000	270	270
26	Livingston	C. M. Watson	150	20	150	80	350	350		500	31	31
	James Chapel			450	43	36	300	488		488	27	30
	Total		150	170	193	66	650	988		988	58	61
27	Lottie	C. D. Pickard		25000	53	38	1600	1600		1600	144	144
	Rosedale				104	12	800	800		800	72	72
	Total			25000	157	50	2400	2400		2400	216	216
28	Magnolia	L. W. Taylor	260		202	100	900	1200		1200	81	81
	B. T. Gallehar Memorial		300	765	39	20	600	900		900	54	60
	Total		560	765	241	120	1500	2100		2100	135	141
29	New Roads	Wm. Vanderpool		450	150	50	900	1200		1200	81	81
30	Pine Grove	T. J. Smith	127	30	76	131	1925	1650		1650	173	173
	Killian's Chapel			1700			425	336		336	38	38
	Montpelier		60	17		24	650	509		509	58	58
	Total		187	1747	76	155	3000	2495		2465	269	269
31	Plaquemine	C. B. McCammon		1510	809	218	3600	3300		3300	324	324
32	Ponchatoula	A. M. Freeman		1375	1725	441	5000	5000		5000	450	450
33	St. Francisville	E. L. McKay		2571	391	225	2000	2000		2000	180	180
	Concord				18		200	200		200	18	18
	New Hope				18	28	480	480		480	43	43
	Tunica			211	18		420	420		420	37	37
	Total			2782	445	253	3100	3100		3100	278	278
34	St. Helena	J. N. Lambert										
	Center			300	70	26	650	650		650	58	58
	Darlington			232	39		175	175		175	15	15
	Days			403	170	30	900	900		900	81	81
	Total			935	279	56	1725	1725		1725	154	154
35	Slaughter	Dales Smith		11078	1025	172	1500	2044		2044	135	135
36	Springfield	P. W. Sibley		161	504	151	1400	1400		1400	126	126
	Hull's Chapel			595	45	71	400	400		400	36	36
	Maurepas			232	351	17	350	350		350	31	31
	Total			988	1270	239	2150	2150		2150	193	193
37	Tangipahoa	Chas. H. Lundstrom	664				1400	1725		1725	126	126
	Pine Hill						125	70		70	11	
	Pine Ridge					61	875	1169		1169	78	78
	Total		664			61	2400	2964		2986	215	204
38	Tickfaw	J. M. Wilkes		225	200	76	750	750		750	67	67
	Coopers Chapel			1060	100	108	325	325		325	29	29
	Loranger			690	300	360	750	750		750	67	67
	Total			1975	600	544	1825	1825		1825	163	163
39	Walker	C. M. Horne	47	852	236	102	950	950		950	85	87
	Friendship				190	196	1100	1100		1100	99	99
	Mangum			217	318	53	350	350		350	31	32
	Total		47	1069	744	351	2400	2400		2400	215	218
40	Wesley Chapel	E. W. Curley		1600	150	45	1800	1800		1800	162	162
	Lee's Landing				75	35	600	600		600	54	54
	Total			1600	225	80	2400	2400		2400	216	218
41	Zachary	L. F. Stone	1200	1000	1264	458	3600	3600		3600	324	324
	Total (or Carried Forward)		51162	173972	130010	35994	139750	137488	3900	141388	12567	12583
	Total Last Year		21050	146406	115603	15961	125342	124897	4500	129397	12613	12410
	Increase		30112		14407	20033	14408	12591		11991		173
	Decrease			270151					600		46	

List No.	District	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned (49a)	Episcopal Fund: Paid (49b)	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned (50a)	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid (50b)	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned (51a)	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid (51b)	Connectional Fund: General Administration (52)	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional Administration (53)	Connectional Fund: Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration (54)	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned (55a)	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted (55b)	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid (55c)
20	Gonzales Cir.												
	Faithful	18	19	150	150	11	11	2	4	8	96	96	96
	Meadows	9	9	77	77	5	5	2	2	5	36	36	55
	New River	18	19	150	150	11	11	2	4	7	72	72	122
	Total	45	47	377	377	27	27	6	10	20	204	204	273
21	Greensburg	52	52	420	420	30	30	4	8	12	200	200	
	Wesley Chapel	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	7	71	71	71
	Total	62	62	501	504	36	36	6	12	19	271	271	71
22	Hammond	84	84	672	672	48	48	12	24	72	1000	1000	1200
23	Jackson	53	53	427	427	30	61	8	10	26	432	432	517
	Ethel	15	15	119	119	8	17	2	4	10	144	144	182
	Total	68	68	516	546	38	78	10	14	36	576	576	699
24	Kentwood	63	63	504	504	36	72	4	6	10	300	300	300
25	Live Oak	52	52	420	420	30	30	10	16	38	333	333	333
26	Livingston	6	6	49	49	3	3	2	2	5	33	33	33
	James Chapel	5	5	42	36	3	3	2	1	5	33	33	33
	Total	11	11	91	85	6	6	4	3	10	66	66	66
27	Lottie	28	28	224	224	16	16	2	4	8	120	120	164
	Rosedale	14	14	112	112	8	8	2	2	9	135	135	135
	Total	42	42	336	336	24	24	4	8	17	255	255	299
28	Magnolia	15	15	126	126	9	9	2	1	9	124	124	124
	B. T. Gallehar Memorial	10	10	84	78	6	12	3	6	6	100	100	100
	Total	25	25	210	204	15	21	5	10	15	224	224	224
29	New Roads	15	15	126	126	9	9	2	4	8	120	120	120
30	Pine Grove	33	33	269	269	19	19	4	3	15	160	160	160
	Killian's Chapel	7	7	67	67	4	4	2	2	2	32	32	32
	Montpelier	11	11	91	91	6	6	2	2	6	80	80	80
	Total	51	51	427	427	29	29	8	7	23	272	272	272
31	Plaquemine	63	63	501	501	36	69	7	14	22	378	378	378
32	Ponchatoula	87	88	700	700	50	50	21	18	59	865	865	865
33	St. Francisville	35	35	280	280	20	20	6	8	27	150	150	150
	Concord	3	3	28	28	2	2	2	2	3	40	40	40
	New Hope	8	8	67	67	5	4	2	4	10	98	98	65
	Tunica	7	7	58	58	4	4	2	7	7	60	60	60
	Total	53	53	433	433	31	30	12	21	47	348	348	315
34	St. Helena												
	Center	11	11	91	91	6	6	3	4	14	101	101	
	Darlington	3	3	24	24	2	1	3	2	3	30	30	30
	Days	15	15	126	126	9	9	3	4	14	100	100	100
	Total	29	29	241	211	17	16	9	10	31	231	231	130
35	Slaughter	25	25	210	210	15	33	6	8	21	270	270	270
36	Springfield	24	24	196	196	14	28	9	7	17	240	240	100
	Hull's Chapel	8	7	56	56	4	8	2	4	7	33	33	33
	Maurepas	6	6	49	49	3	6	9	4	2	120	120	75
	Total	38	37	301	301	21	42	20	15	26	393	393	208
37	Tangipahoa	24	24	196	196	14	14	4	6	13	150	150	150
	Pine Hill	2		17		1					30	30	
	Pine Ridge	14	14	122	122	9	9	4	4	17	75	75	75
	Total	40	38	335	318	24	23	8	10	30	255	255	225
38	Tickfaw	13	13	105	105	7	14	2	8	10	81	81	81
	Coopers Chapel	5	6	45	45	3	6	1	4	2	12	12	12
	Loranger	13	13	105	105	8	14	2	8	9	75	75	75
	Total	31	32	255	255	18	34	5	20	21	168	168	168
39	Walker	16	17	133	133	9	10	4	6	14	237	237	237
	Friendship	19	19	154	154	11	11	4	6	13	195	195	195
	Mangum	6	6	49	49	3	4	2	2	5	86	86	86
	Total	41	42	336	336	23	25	10	14	32	518	518	518
40	Wesley Chapel	30	30	252	252	18	18	5	4	15	100	100	129
	Lee's Landing	9	9	84	84	6	6	2	2	5	25	25	25
	Total	39	39	336	330	24	24	7	6	20	125	125	154
41	Zachary	63	63	504	432	36	36	12	9	44	592	592	592
	Total (or Carried Forward)	2421	2400	19567	19246	1393	1803	466	588	1605	21799	21763	22252
	Total Last Year	2171	2169	16292	15958	1258	1892	441	316	1591	21856	21856	21847
	Increase	250	231	3275	3288	135		25	272	14			405
	Decrease						87				57	93	

List No.	District	Special Gifts to World Service (56)	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church) (57)	Week of Dedication (58)	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps (59)	Group Insurance (60)	Methodist Student Day (61)	Ch. School Rally Day (62)	Methodist Youth Fund (63)	Race Relations Sunday (64)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers (65)	Wesley Foundation (66)	Golden Cross (67)	Methodist Home Hospital (68)	Orphanage (69)	Schools and Colleges (70)	City and District Missionary Societies (71)	District Work (72)	L.M. and C.F. (73)	All Other Benevolences (74)	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74 (75)
20	Gonzales Cir.																				
	Faithful			6		22	6		4		13		6	9	22	3	17	11	9		2011
	Meadows			5		21	5	4	4		16		6	12	10	9	11	6	1		1921
	New River			10		21	16		4		62		6	19	69	19	21	11	10		2560
	Total			21		64	27	4	12		91		18	40	101	31	49	28	20		0192
21	Greensburg	17		17							22		15	26	97	12	37	30		45	8071
	Wesley Chapel												6		36		16	6		8	1056
	Total	17		17							22		21	26	133	12	53	30		53	9727
22	Hammond		200	100	25	75		31	50	25	763	1320	60	179	600	74	125	48	110	100	17989
23	Jackson		200	27	40	126	10	8	30	4	132		30	82	191	15	68	31		31	9383
	Ethel		100	12	18	25	9	4	6	4	67		11	18	144	4	24	9		50	2747
	Total		300	39	58	151	19	12	36	8	199		41	100	335	19	92	40		81	12130
24	Kentwood			10		54	5		2		700	41	4	15	53			72	36	036	8131
25	Live Oak			55	22	75	10	5	50	5	144	110		25	77		83	30	10	100	5935
26	Livingston		10													2	10	3		7	1013
	James Chapel		10													2	10	3		7	1164
	Total		20													4	20	6		14	2177
27	Lottie					19					56		11			4		20			27371
	Rosedale					19					97			23			20				1451
	Total					38					153		11	23		4	20	20			28822
28	Magnolia					9					78		8		10	3	22	9		9	2280
	B. T. Gallehar Memorial												9			6	20	6		6	2346
	Total					9					78		17		10	9	42	15		15	4026
29	New Roads														23					54	2592
30	Pine Grove		60			13						10	15	13	63	30	21	19	5	19	2958
	Killian's Chapel												4		9	1	6	4		4	2218
	Montpelier		60		7								8		32	3	13	6		6	1001
	Total		120		20							10	27	13	104	34	40	29	5	29	6177
31	Plaquemine		200		148	75				15	166	20	15	108	526	30		93	25	583	9222
32	Ponchatoula		250	32	126	27	12	25	38	15	474	250	45	144	1690	37	159	100	80		14270
33	St. Francisville			14	7			5			240		19	10	70	10	64	40	15	23	6422
	Concord				2		1						1	10	32	1	9	1	15	200	594
	New Hope			2	3			3			119		4		21	1	20	8	8	12	930
	Tunica			5	5			2					1		25	2	14	8	8	13	917
	Total			21	17		1	10			359		31	20	148	11	107	60	40	248	8863
34	St. Helena																				
	Center	6													28						1207
	Darlington				2								17	5	16		7	12			586
	Days				10						10				43			50		30	1998
	Total	6			12						10		17	5	87		7	62		30	3851
35	Slaughter	20		28	19		26	10		9	105	20	15		277	5		30	36	40	15067
36	Springfield					18		3	10		12		13		56	6	63	28			2932
	Hull's Chapel					10			6		8		6	6	49	2	10	8			1739
	Maurepas				6	8							6	10	41	2	25	8			1238
	Total				6	36		3	16		20		25	16	146	10	98	44			5909
37	Tangipahoa		60	8											101					135	3226
	Pine Hill																				1612
	Pine Ridge												8			4	31	8		8	70
	Total		60	8									8		101	4	31	8		113	4908
38	Tickfaw	36		20	20						105		20	3	128	4	30	8	10	5	1940
	Coopers Chapel			5	2						4		3	3	10	1	7	3	2	4	1682
	Loranger	182		10	12						153	3	12	3	14	4	28	8	8	0	2836
	Total	218		35	34						262	3	35	9	152	0	63	19	20	15	0458
39	Walker			4	5	21					69	25	13	17	85	11	34	11		24	3014
	Friendship			5	5	20							13	11	49	16	34	11	7		2158
	Mangum			4	6	20							8		21	2	16	3			1204
	Total			13	16	61					69	25	34	28	155	29	84	25	7	24	0370
40	Wesley Chapel			23	25	86				5	62	5	15	83	7				5	45	4571
	Lee's Landing					17						6	5	32			13	6		15	091
	Total			23	25	103				5	62	11	20	115	7		13	6	5	60	5562
41	Zachary		50			150			50	10	333		24	50	200	15			10		9986
	Total (or Carried Forward)	365	5367	1287	1260	1852	197	314	1083	243	15528	4395	1453	2595	11339	3057	4123	1045	809	4840	657221
	Total Last Year	312	5044	1968	1405	1940	161	205	1253	363	13523	3790	3639	2896	9339	3587	2740	1197	569	2903	841875
	Increase	53	323				36	109			2003	605			2000		1380	448	240	1937	
	Decrease			681	145	88			170	120			2186	301		530					184651

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Lake Charles District

List No.	Church	Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Baptisms: Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year – Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prop. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members – Active	Total Full Members – Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools Change	Church School Membership: Children's Division 0-11 Years: Officers and Teachers	Nov'y Home Members	Children Enrolled Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over: Adult Members	Adult Enrolled Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	Attendance: Average Attendance Church School (All Ages)	Children	Youths	Adults	General Information: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents Attending Day Sch.	Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Num Subscribing to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church, Parsonage, and Land	Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Abbeville	E. P. Drake	4		49	413	63	1	46	3	1	36	334	149	483		1	12	6	54	29	114		215	215	135					58		4	v	120	1	59	463	9	1	76000	10000	500	
2	Bayou Chene	C. M. Morris	23			86							74	12	36		1	6					18	36	36	20										1				1	2100	500	500	
3	Bell City	C. J. Thibodaux	2			19			2			3	14	5	19		1	2		2	1		9	14	8	8							v					4	1	2500	2500		
	Hayes					41	3			2			34	9	43		1	2		1	2	3	13	21	10	10							v					7	1	2500			
	Sweetlake					60						2	49	9	58		1	4	4	5	15	2	20	50	30	30							v					13	1	4500			
			2			120	3			2		5	97	23	120		3	8	4	8	18	5	42	85	48	48												24	3	10000	2500		
4	Cameron	Harold Bailey				84	12		3	7		2	92	2	94		1	5		19	16		19	59	59	45				43		7	v					1	1	26000	6000		
	Grand Chenier					53	3			2			53	8	61		1	5		10	6		5	26	26	15				38			v					1		4800			
	Total					137	15	2	9		2	14	140	7	147		2	10		29	22		24	85	68	84		10		45		8	v					2	1	24800	6000		
5	Church Point	J. A. Knight	2		2	65	3		3	1			56	14	70		1	8		22	18	5	15	68	85	57				81		7			1	22	290	4	1	20000	3000	400	620
	Iota			1		61	7		1	1		4	57	7	64		1	6		10	20		8	44	44	31						3	v					3	1	5000		800	
	Moxie		3	3	3	90	11			1	2		68	30	98		1	4		15	8		25	52	52	30						1	v			1	18	50	3	1	12000	1	200	
	Total		5	4	5	216	21		4	3	2	4	181	51	232		3	18		47	46	5	48	164	164	95		10		45		13	v			2	40	340	12	3	37000	3000	900	620
6	Crowley, First Church	A. M. Brown	10	5	121	711	13	3	34	2	1	18	567	167	734		1	37	32	100	46	50	85	350	360	164		36		72		5	v			1	89	460	18	1	135000	15000		1000
7	Crowley, Wesley	R. R. Miller	9	2	32	138	13	2	11	1	2	2	159		159		1	10	5	46	13	4	15	93	93	53				79		8	v			1	20	557	5	1	9000	8000		6400
8	DeQuincy	E. W. Day	9	3	7	132	14	3	20	2		35	285	147	432	2	1	15	19	65	32		51	182	160	138	16	12	15	65	18	7	v		240	1	75	2275	6	1	35000	6000		2000
9	DeRidder	George Pearce, Jr.	20	31		614	37	10	56	5	4	34	519	155	674	2	1	81	18	113	63	31	174	430	381	207	21	22	19	88		16	v		480	1	130	587	44	1	130000	7500	1450	8000
10	Ebenezer	W. G. Wilson	5		7	111		1		1	1	18	48	44	92		1	5	15	9	9	2	23	62	60	37							v		40	1	20	794	3	1	3000	2200		
	Fatherwood					49							43	6	49		1	4		6	10		9	29	29	14								v					4	1	3000			
	Hebron					52							30	22	52		1	3	11	11	13		16	43	43	27								v		23			2	1	2000			
	Total		5		7	212		1		1	1	18	121	72	193		3	14	15	26	30	2	47	134	132	78							v		63	1	20	794	6	3	8000	2200		
11	Eunice	Ned Stout	6	1	26	312	9		11	3		10	250	69	319		1	25	16	91	22	8	88	250	226	120		12							1	60	1958	3	1	60000	24000		10150
	Petriville		1		4	93							73	20	93															16		3							3	1	3000			
	Total		7	1	30	405	9		11	3		10	323	89	412		1	25	16	91	22	8	88	250	226	120		12		16		3				1	60	1958	3	1	63000	24000		10150
12	Gueydan	D. B. Boddie	9	5	39	205	9		3	1	1	13	204	18	222		1	15	8	47	19		50	139	139	75	8	15		38		3	v		100	1	55	233	14	1	70000	12500		7500
13	Hombeck	J. H. Holder, Jr.		2	2	84	2					10	37	39	86		1	6	2	25	8	4	21	66	66	32		6		48		2	v		39			6	1	4000	3500		
	Hollygrove		2		3	50		5		4		2	32	17	49		1	6	3	20	4	5	28	66	66	38				28		2	v					10	1	4000		3000	
	Prospect		1		3	140			4	2		7	57	78	135		1	8	2	9	11	6	35	71	71	44	10	7	12	35			v		102	1	12	51	7	1	4000		200	
	Total		3	2	8	274	2	5	4	6		19	126	134	260		3	20	7	54	23	15	84	203	203	114	10	13	12	111		2	v		141	1	12	51	23	3	12000	3500	3200	
14	Indian Bayou	R. E. Pierson	6	2	18	418	24					13	559	79	629		1	22	19	51	77	19	71	259	190	80		20		71	12	18	v		34	2	58	459	6	1	90000	12000	1000	
	Kaplan		1			59				1			58		58		1	5	2	12	8			15	42	40	20	7		9			v		17	1	20	41	4	1	3000			
	Pecan Island					51				1		2	44	4	48		1	7		8	15		18	48	48	30				23			v		18					1	3000			
	Total		7	2	18	528	24			2		15	452	83	535		3	34	21	71	100	19	104	346	278	130	7	20	9	94	12	18	v		69	3	78	500	10	3	16000	12000	1000	
15	Iowa	W. F. Howell	6	18	12	226	18	2	12	1	1	34	204	18	222		1	20	14	47	46	10	57	194	165	130	51	34	19	71		14	v			1	60	449	8	1	45000	10000		4400
16	Jennerette	A. M. Martin	4			111			2			16	57	46	103		1	4		12	8		15	39		20				10			v			1	16	90	2	1	8000	5000		
	Lydia		2			25	5		1				26	5	31																									1	1200			
	Weeks		3			55	6						61		61		1	6		20	10		16	52		25							v		25				2	1	9000			
	Total		8			191	11		3			10	144	51	195		2	10		32	18		31	91		45				10					25	1	16	90	4	3	18200	5000		
17	Jennings	R. B. Crichlow	5	3	18	654	18		27	5		34	380	280	660		1	17	22	82	35	48	92	296	226	159	41	14		56	44	11		v		1	67	63		1	58000	10000	20000	
18	Kinder	A. M. Connerly	2	3		132	2		4	1		1	83	53	136		1	8	2	31	7	10	24	82	78	45								v	1	22	100	8	1	70000	3500		90
19	Lafayette, Davidson Mem.	A. B. Cavanaugh	21	7	65	1174	21	8	75	1	5	69	977	32	1222	2	1	16		77	19		56	168	168	79		8		58		4	v		48	1	34	248	19	1	50000	20000		1500
20	Lafayette, First Church	D. W. Poole	5	19	30	205	22		18	2		36	168	224	1201		1	25	46	186	129	25	245	656	626	251		5		80		9	v		395	1	137	780	30	1	175000	25000		
21	Lake Arthur	R. M. Brown	36	26		1876	64	37	174	13	13	118	1658	39	207		1	6		37	29		20	92	92	53	10	8		25	10	5	v		86	1	63	1170	42	1	200000	7000		1900
22	Lake Charles, First Church	Carl F. Lueg	14	5	37	320	8	1	40	6	1	20	268	359	2017	1	1	129	52	293	198	43	287	1002	907	523	67	214	50	209		36	v		400	1	323	685	70	1	120000	13000	93310	
23	Lake Charles, Simpson	T. T. Howes	11	5	37	320	8	1	40	6	1	20	268	74	342	2	1	22	17	69	43	12	69	232	203	112		12		38		5	v		146	1	60	411	18	1	75000	15000	600	
24	Lake Charles, Oak Park	Ted Weber	11	7	56		12	11	88			1	110		110		1	7		79	8		19	113	113	67						4	v			1	15	282	1	1	36900			19750
25	Lake Charles, University	W. O. Byrd	26	13	160	839	43	6	80	2	10	94	650	212	862	3	1	41	73	380	192	5	215	906	726	311	28	34	12	138		15	v			1	108	1228	21	1	103000	3000	1500	4000
26	Leesville	J. F. Kilpatrick		17		481	17		24	5		9	487	51	508		1	18	11	85	16	25	69	229	184	170	15	12		120	18	9	v		100	1	81	1335	13	1	27000	10000	19600	16575
27	Maplewood	Louis C. Hunter	18	27	23	323	38	22	49		12	80	324	16	340		1	18	10	150	55		54	257	257	165		15		79		37				1	55	562	14	1	35000	3000		
	Hackberry					52			1			4	33	16	49		1	5		30		4	25	64	60	18															1	5000	3000		200
	Total		18	27	23	375	38	22	50		12	84	357	32	389		2	23	10	180	55	4	79	351	337	183		15		79		37	v			1	55	562	14	2	40000	6000		200
28	Merryville	W. H. Sanders	5	4	1	174	5		8		1	5	143	38	181		1	12	32		35		30	109	109	55				38		5	v			1	21	164	11	1	6100	4000		
29	New Iberia	Louis Hoffquair	15	23		650	85	2	57	3		34	696	61	757		1	22	42	166	42	29	156	457	457	197	89	24	58	102	31	26	v		300	1	36	2490	74	1	100000	25000	1000	1250
30	Oberlin	V. L. Westbrook	2			53			3			6	42	8	50		1	6		16	12		5	29	29	30							v						8	1	6000	5000		
31	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	4	2	20	151	2	1	4			1	145	12	157		1	12	13	29	35	6	42	137	131	75	8	14	18	35		2	v		175	1	36	1000	6	1	16000	12000		
	Basile				4	58						5	18	15	133		1	3	2	4	9	10	24	22	55	10	2						v		25	1	10	200	1	1	4000			
	Elton		2	1	16	135	2	1				5	123	10	33		1	12	12	28	30	8	26	116	108	12	6	12	15	30		2	v		150	1	35	300	4	1	14000			
	Total		6	3	40	324	4	2	4			11	286	37	323		3	27	27	61	68	16	78	277	261	142	14	26	33	85		4			350	3	81	1400	12	3	34000	12000		
32	Rayne	E. C. Dufresne	2	4	10	278	4		2	1		6	197	80	277		1	12	12	32	13	15	33	117	117	63		5	15	35		4	v			1	40	918	23	1	16000	18000	8500	3870
	Branch				3	50			2				42	10	52																								2	1	5000			
	Total		2	4	13	328	4		4	1		6	239	90	329		1	12	12	32	13	15	33	117	117	63		5	15	35		4	v			1	40	918	28	2	21000	18000	8500	3870
33	Sulphur	J. C. Whitaker	11	32	202	710	49	30	87	4	4	6	809	53	862		1	39	31	244	100	33	230	677	580	250		33		136		24	x		438	1	130	692	100	1	115000	5000	21469	
34	Vinton	J. W. Mayne	6	10	7	350	26	4	17	1		27	285	84	369		1	16	5	26	32	10	48	137	137	101	15	20	40	38	2	5	x		40	1	68	1500		1	50000	10000	1000	6300
35	Welsh	A. T. Lee	3			412	6	6	11	3	1	9	357	65	422		1	22	32	30	34	58	18	194	194	114		12		07		2			136	1	62	240	23	1	164000	22000		

BENEVOLENCES

Week of Dedication Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
25	83	121	10				316	165	110		547	10				36	11319
																	488
16	10	10						7	7	20	50		14	7	8	24	1269
12	4	14						16	4	25	112		14	4	8		1311
35	19	26						26	13	40	105		22	13	12	200	2431
63	33	50						49	24	85	267		50	24	28	224	5011
	22	25						50	12	30	170	5	25	12			2269
	8	25						24	12	30	48	5	25	12			2613
	30	50						74	24	60	218	10	50	24			4882
13	7	39					445	23	10	30	90	10	27	10	10	230	4925
25	108	38		15				20	10	30	188		27	10	10		2560
10	16	38	5				120	32	10	30	30		27	9			1973
48	131	115	5	15			565	75	30	90	308	10	81	29	20	230	9458
38		151	17	20	42	25	563	276	45	160	890	50	500	45	120	121	23292
17	6						35	47	18	20	28	5	10	18	18	18	4186
34			5		5	5	362	98	39	110	75	22	150	39	14	683	12594
44		75	15	24	10	10	1223	295	48	160	580		250	48	200	1565	84979
					7		46	29	8	24	45	2	24	8		8	1327
								5	2		120						1003
7								22	6	18	21	2	18	6			996
7					7		46	56	16	42	186	4	42	14		8	3326
30		54		10	10		284	100	36	100	150	40	100	36		94	14466
								25	10	25				10		10	1681
30		54		10	10		284	125	46	125	150	40	100	46		104	16147
13	53	61		10	30	8	397	100	30	85	435	25	100	30	30	30	10080
12	12							25	6	20	25	1	25	6			1469
							30		3		47			3	12	24	901
13	17							20	6	17	111	1	25	6			1492
25	29						30	45	15	37	183	2	50	15	12	24	3862
19	10			7			86	145	18	50	77	5	60	18	66	18	9298
17							72	26	8	30	117	4	25	8	10	308	9690
								20	6	20	115	1	10	6	25		1226
36	10			7			158	191	32	100	309	10	95	32	101	326	13214
15		54	10		52	15	627	90	36	111	274	8	100	36	15	306	14633
							35	6	2	10	30			3			5372
													4				276
								6	2	14	40			4		18	1342
							35	12	4	24	70		4	7		18	6990
25	16			15	50	12	500	309	44	135	191	56	175	44	33	88	14470
										20	38				20	15	2131
							92	83	33		179	10	75	33		43	6576
97	149	122	20	25	35	14	440	1800	54	300	812		250	54	125	15	26353
	21			9	13		1532	98	24	75	60		85	24			9892
539		190		88	202		3361	495		342	1794		1200	72	200	72	57656
71	20	75	10			25	520	148	36	117	312	42	100	36	30	177	13393
2	2					7	2	25	6	4	27		12	6	1	32	1724
75	40	182	10	10	46	10	294	1200	54	100	314	15	100	54	73	54	41103
135	23	23	10	20	6		367	207	40	535	896	15	175		25		16693
40	25	75		10	24	25	311	135	42	75	121	25	75	42	54	31	11957
									6					6			1057
40	25	75		10	24	25	311	135	48	75	121	25	75	48	54	31	13014
3	10	121					70				50					80	4571
59	169	61			60	25	1534	293	881	71	175	1050		42	50	884	19745
				2					25	15	90	2	20	10		3	2488
5	15		5	5	20	5	450	70	10	50	200		40	23			8022
							100			50	10		5	10			915
5	20		5	5		5	250	60		50	100		45	17			4054
10	35		10	10	20	10	800	130	10	150	310		90	50			12991
36	15	61					254	30	30	75	267		100	36	30	336	8306
21									7	10	27		25			150	1506
57	15	61					254	30	37	85	294		125	36	30	486	9812
78		151	25	30	15	30	372	323	45	150	350		175	45	150	2141	15198
				15	10		150	100	39	78			75	39			16253
67	21	151	15	12	120		811	25	40	79	253	25	131	40	85	27	39122
10	39		5		14	5	91	73	32		42		50				7591
1663	960	1943	167	332	771	226	16142	7174	1965	3540	10828	1436	4495	1040	1434	7841	555237
2179	1572	1304	231	395	833	467	15033	6661	1195	6091	10983	4756	4249	1005	967	7132	587602
		639					1109	513	770				246	35	467	709	
506	612		64	63	62	241				2551	155	3320					32375

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

ORS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund										
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57		
4700	423	423	82	82	658	658	47	94	25	32	88	1250	1250	1250		400		
750	27	68	13	13	105	105	7	8	3	4	7	90	90	90		24		
5450	450	491	95	95	763	763	54	102	28	36	95	1340	1340	1340		424		
300	27	27	3	5	39	42	3	3	1	2	4	50	50	50		15		
675	32	61	4	12	42	95	3	7	5	3	2	98	98	98				
975	59	88	7	17	81	132	6	10	6	5	6	148	148	148		15		
900	81	81	16	15	117	117	9	27	5	7	8	148	148	148	15	48		
600	54	54	12	12	92	92	6	6	3	5	4	108	108	108		34		
300	27	27	3	6	47	42	3	2	1	1	2	45	45	45		10		
1800	162	162	31	33	256	231	18	35	9	13	14	301	301	301	15	92		
2100	150	150	36	37	294	273	21	42	2	2	8	108	108	108		57		
3120	280	281	54	55	436	437	31	31	5	6	12	340	340	340		144		
2100	189	160	27	27	294	204	21	21	4	10	8	180	180	138				
300	27	27	4	4	42	42	3		1	1	1	24	24	35				
2400	216	187	31	31	336	246	24	21	5	11	9	204	204	173				
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	36	9	14	42	418	418	418		150		
300	27	27	4	5	42	42	3	3	1	2	1	36	36	36		15		
3900	351	351	67	68	546	546	39	39	10	16	43	464	454	454		165		
3400	306	306	59	60	476	476	34	68	5	14	41	408	408	418	22	150		
3400	306	306	59	60	476	476	34	68	29	34	62	408	340	340		150		
1800	162	162	31	32	254	252	18	18	5	6	15	240	240	240		104		
1320	118	121	13	23	184	181	13	13	5	4	24	136	136	136		45		
3120	280	283	44	55	438	437	31	31	10	10	39	376	376	376		149		
520	29	43	5	9	72	66	5	11	4	5	14	48	48	45		10		
1600	144	144	28	28	224	224	16	32	5	6	15	216	216	100				
700	72	63	14	12	112	94	8	16		4	7	75	75	31		20		
480	14	43	8	8	67	67	4	10	1	2	1	24	24	24		10		
25		2				4												
2805	240	252	50	48	403	389	28	58	6	12	23	315	315	155		30		
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	4	10	12	275	275	275		150		
600	54	54	10	11	84	84	6	6	1	4	1	48	48	48		24		
3000	270	270	52	53	420	420	30	30	5	14	13	323	323	323		174		
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	9	14	52	478	478	470		150		
360	32	32	7	6	50	50	3	4	1	1	1	10	10	10		6		
3960	356	356	70	69	554	554	39	76	10	15	53	488	488	480		156		
369	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	1	2	1	25	25	25		5		
160	10	11	2	2	16	17	1	1	2	1	2	20	20	20		4		
75	6	7	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12		3		
150	13	13	2	3	21	21	1	1	1	2	1	15	15	15		4		
754	56	58	10	11	87	90	6	6	5	6	5	72	72	72		16		
1062	96	96	19	19	148	148	11	11	3	6	10	160	160	231		48		
900	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	2	5	8	130	130	190		42		
540	48	48	9	9	76	76	5	5	1	2	5	90	90	90		20		
501	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	1	2	5	90	90	95		12		
3003	270	270	53	53	220	420	30	30	7	15	28	470	470	606		122		
1350	121	121	23	23	189	189	13	26			6	48	48	79		18		
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	6	8	25	300	250	250	5	75		
310	27	28	4	6	42	43	3	6	1	2	6	60	60	60		24		
2710	243	244	46	48	378	379	27	54	7	10	31	360	310	310	5	99		
11300	1017	1017	198	198	1582	1582	80	113	75	100	227	3700	3700	3700		1800		
3300	306	297	59	58	476	462	34	66	9	14	42	418	418	418		150		
120		11		2		17		1				24	24	18				
3420	306	297	59	60	476	479	34	67	9	14	42	442	442	436		150		
3900	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	78	9	14	42	442	460	442		150		
2600	234	234	45	46	364	364	26	26	6	8	34	340	340	340		124		
4000	360	360	70	70	560	560	40	92	6	8	54	500	500	500		156		
480	41	43	6	5	67	67	4		2			40	40	40		18		
120		11				17						12	12					
4600	401	414	76	75	627	644	44	92	8	8	54	552	552	540		174		
1200	180	108	35	21	280	164	20	12	4	6	10	250	250	250		75		
1000	90	90	17	17	140	140	10	10	1	2	8	84	84	84		25		
50		4		6									12					
2250	270	202	52	44	420	304	30	22	5	8	18	334	356	334		100		

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

Lake Charles District

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Local Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses (Incidentals, Including Interest, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Work, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT – PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Estimated for Minister and Parsonage (Rent, Light, Fuel, Furnishing Gifts, Etc.)	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1	Abbeville	E. P. Drake		1820	1475	1144	3600	3600		3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	36	12	16	50	700	700	852
2	Bayou Chene	C. M. Morris		75	40	62	300	250		250	27	22	5		42	35	3	4				25	25	
3	Bell City	C. J. Thibodeaux		15	56	24	700	63	63	5			42	35	3	4						25	25	
	Hayes			466	40	10	400	400		400	36	36	11	12	98	98	7	31	2	3	10	40	40	40
	Sweetlake				60	35	1300	1300		1300	117	117	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	4	10	42	42	45
	Total			481	156	69	2400	2400		2400	216	216	23	23	182	182	13	13	4	5	15	93	93	90
4	Cameron	Harold Bailey		124		116	1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	166	168	12	12	2	4	10	50	75	100
	Grand Cheniere			802			1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	166	168	12	12	2	4	8	50	75	75
	Total			926		116	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	4	8	18	100	150	175
5	Church Point	J. A. Knight	1500	659	359	91	1000	1000		1000	90	90	18	18	140	140	10	10	2	4	10	100	100	100
	Iota			179	376	111	1000	1000		1000	90	90	17	18	140	140	10	10	2	4	10	100	100	100
	Maxie			176	70	45	900	900		900	81	81	16	17	126	126	9	9	2	4	10	100	100	100
	Total		1500	994	805	247	2900	2900		2900	261	261	51	53	406	406	29	29	6	12	30	300	300	300
6	Crowley First Church	A. M. Brown	5000	573	6507	800	4500	4500		4500	405	405	87	79	630	630	45	90	20	28	60	1000	1067	1067
7	Crowley Wesley	R. B. Miller	400		1068	112	1800	1800		1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18		3	10	40	40	40
8	DeQuincy	E. W. Day	1000	1400	1950	595	3900	3900		3900	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	78	10	5	25	625	625	625
9	DeRidder	George Pearce, Jr.	7000	56804	5912	1279	4800	4800		4800	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	96	20	28	60	1000	1000	1000
10	Ebenezer	W. G. Wilson				61	824	686		686	72	72	14	15	107	107	8	8	2	2	12	50	50	112
	Fatherwood				46	618	625			625	61	60	11	10	80	80	7	9	2	2	9	38	38	38
	Hebron			100	34	618	515			515	62	62	10	11	81	80	6	6	2	2	9	37	37	38
	Total			100	141	2060	1826			1826	185	194	35	36	298	267	21	20	5	5	30	125	125	188
11	Eunice	Ned Stout	4445	782	2722	400	3600	3600		3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	8	12	40	450	450	450
	Kinder			200	50	15	1000	1000		1000	90	90	17	18	140	140	10	20	4	3	10	50	50	50
	Total		4445	982	2772	415	4600	4600		4600	414	414	80	81	644	644	46	92	12	16	50	500	500	500
12	Gueydan	D. B. Boddie	1000	203	2730	213	3000	3000		3000	270	270	52	53	420	420	30	60	12	16	45	450	450	450
13	Hornbeck	J. H. Holder, Jr.	85	149	107	108	600	600		600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	10	102	102	102
	Hollygrove		68	266	50	61	300	300		300	27	30	5	5	42	56	3	3	2	3	5	25	25	25
	Prospect		80		70	140	600	600		600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	10	102	102	102
	Total		233	415	227	309	1500	1500		1500	135	138	25	25	210	204	15	12	5	9	25	229	229	229
14	Indian Bayou	R. E. Pierson		5290	608	192	1800	1800		1800	162	162	31	32	252	252	18	36	5	9	23	135	135	135
	Kaplan			690	120	37	800	800		800	72	72	14	13	112	120	8	16	2	3	12	90	900	900
	Pecan Island			100	24	44	600	600		600	54	54	10	8	84	90	6	12	2	2	10	40	40	40
	Total			6088	758	273	3200	3200		3200	288	288	56	53	448	462	32	64	10	14	45	265	265	265
15	Iowa	W. F. Howell	3600	5099	623	351	3600	3600		3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	8	10	45	450	450	450
16	Jennette	A. M. Martin		4000	125	40	900	900		900	81	81	16	16	126	131	9	20	1	1	3	50	50	50
	Lydia						200	200		200	18	18	4	28	28	2	2				10	10	10	
	Weeks			200	105	45	750	750		750	67	51	12	9	105	79	7				10	50	37	
	Total			4200	230	85	1850	1850		1850	166	150	32	29	259	138	18	22	1	1	13	110	110	97
17	Jennings	R. B. Crichlow		2200	2701	750	4400	4400		4400	396	396	77	77	616	616	44	88	20	24	60	900	900	900
18	Kinder	A. M. Connerly				750	1500	1500		1500	135	135	26	27	210	215	30					75	75	50
19	Lafayette, Davidson Memorial	A. B. Cavanaugh	200	68	943	286	3000	3300		3300	270	307	52	58	420	462	30	33	4	6	35	200	200	200
20	Lafayette, First Church	D. W. Poole	1000	1300	750	1705	5400	5400		5400	486	540	67	94	756	702	54	108	15	15	70	1200	1200	1200
21	Lake Arthur	R. M. Brown	1878	350	2000	249	2700	2400		2100	243	216	33	42	378	360	27	48	10	16	35	400	400	347
22	Lake Charles, First Church	Carl F. Lueg		3632	28001	3414	7200	7200		7200	648	648	126	126	1008	1008	72	144	50	60	150	3000	3000	3000
23	Lake Charles, Simpson	T. T. Howes		2497	333	285	3600	3600		3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	36	15	20	50	725	725	725
24	Lake Charles, Oak Park	Ted Weber		862	282	75					54	54	10	10	84	72	6	36	2	1	2	200	200	200
25	Lake Charles, University	W. O. Byrd	16188	3280	9720	1030	5400	5400		5400	486	486	67	88	756	756	54	108	15	10	40	1000	1000	1000
26	Leesville	J. F. Kilpatrick		3500	2400	265	4800	5400		5400	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	48	20	20	60	900	900	1000
27	Maplewood	Louis C. Hunter	425	2025	2505	373	4200	4200		4200	378	378	73	73	588	588	42	42	12	16	35	175	175	175
	Hackberry			127	54	90	600	600		600	54	54	10	11	84	84	6					25	25	25
	Total		425	2152	2559	463	4800	4800		4800	432	432	83	84	672	672	48	42	12	16	35	200	200	200
28	Merryville	W. H. Sanders		125	173	86	3000	3000		3000	270	270	52	45	420	420	30	60	12	16	30	260	260	
29	New Iberia	Louis Hoffpauir	3078	782	2771	764	4200	4200		4200	378	378	73	74	588	588	42	84	24	24	60	1000	1000	1055
30	Oberlin	V. L. Westbrook		279	23	73	1000	1000		1000	90	90	17	17	140	140	10	20		10	40	40	40	40
31	Raymond	C. R. Krumnow		3000	600	550	2300	2300		2300	207	207	40	42	322	322	23	23	6	8	16	150	150	175
	Basile			200	100	100	250	250		250	23	25	4	5	35	28	2	4	1	1	1	50	50	25
	Elton			500	400	250	1650	1650		1650	148	148	29	42	231	231	17	16	6	8	16	150	150	150
	Total			3700	1100	700	4200	4200		4200	378	380	73	89	588	581	42	43	13	17	33	350	350	350
32	Rayne	E. C. Dufresne	1465		756	335	3000	3000		3000	270	270	52	51	420	420	30	66	12	16	40	400	400	400
	Branch		65		295		600	600		600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6		1	2	10	100	100	100
	Total		1530		1051	335	3600	3600		3600	324	324	62	63	504	504	36	66	13	18	50	500	500	500
33	Sulphur	J. C. Whitaker		677	2000	1385	4500	4500		4500	405	450	87	63	630	585	45	90	20	20	60	900	900	900
34	Vinton	J. W. Mayne	1873	4000	3600	500	3900	4260		4260	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	78	10	16	45	400	400	400
35	Welsh	A. T. Law		28079	2557	566	4000	4000		1000	360	360	70	70	560	560	40	80	20	28	60	1000	1000	500
36	Westlake	Martin Hebert	3500	839	882	100	1300	1300		1300	117	117	23	29	183	182	13	13	5	8	25	150	150	150
	Total (or Carried Forward)		53850	135552	99183	19329	118910	120186		120186	10755	10857	2029	2067	16780	16496	1195	2020	424	526	1446	19294	19611	19130
	Total Last Year		34720	182057	108356	16447	114860	113797	2000	111797	11436	11357	1986	1974	14925	14736	847	1860	418	305	1441	19494	19526	19526
	Increase		19130			2882	4050	4389		3399			43	93	1855	1760	348	160	16	215	5	200	85	396
	Decrease			45605	9173				2000		681	500												

LIST No.	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Abbeville			25	83	121	10				316	165	110		547	10				36	11319
2	Bayou Chene																				488
3	Bell City			42	16	10						7	7	20	50		14	7	8	24	1269
	Hayes			18	12	4	14					16	4	25	112		14	4	8		1311
	Sweetlake			76	35	19	26					26	13	40	105		22	13	12	200	2431
	Total			136	63	33	50					49	24	85	267		50	24	28	224	5011
4	Cameron			53		22	25					50	12	30	170	5	25	12			2269
	Grand Cheniere			24		8	25					24	12	30	48	5	25	12			2813
	Total			77		30	50					74	24	60	218	10	50	24			4882
5	Church Point			59	13	7	39				445	23	10	30	90	10	27	10	10	230	4925
	Iota			59	25	108	38		15			20	10	30	188		27	10	10		2560
	Maxie			45	10	10	38	5			120	32	10	30	30		27	9			1973
	Total			163	48	131	115	5	15		565	75	30	90	308	10	81	29	20	230	9458
6	Crowley First Church			470	38		151	17	20	42	25	563	276	45	160	890	50	500	45	120	121	23292
7	Crowley Wesley			50	17	6						35	47	18	20	28	5	10	18	18	18	4186
8	DeQuincy			40	34			5		5	5	362	98	39	110	75	22	150	39	14	883	12594
9	DeRidder	600	1625	44		75	15	24	10	10	1223	295	48	160	580		250	48	200	1565	84979
10	Ebenezer		19						7		46	29	8	24	45	2	24	8		8	1327
	Fatherwood		11									5	2		120						1003
	Hebron		22									6	18	21	2	18	6				996
	Total		46						7		46	56	16	42	186	4	42	14		8	3326
11	Eunice		284			54		10	10		284	100	36	100	150	40	100	36		94	14466
	Kinder											25	10	25				10		10	1681
	Total		284			54		10	10		284	125	46	125	150	40	100	46		104	16147
12	Gueydan		397		53	61		10	30	8	397	100	30	85	435	25	100	30	30	30	10080
13	Hornbeck			16	12							25	6	20	25	1	25	6			1469
	Hollygrove										30	5	3		47			3	12	24	991
	Prospect			48	13	17						20	6	17	111	1	25	6			1492
	Total			64	25	29					30	45	15	37	183	2	50	15	12	24	3862
14	Indian Bayou			175	19	10					86	145	18	50	77	5	60	18	66	18	9298
	Kaplan			75	17						72	25	18	30	117	4	25	8	12	30	3696
	Pecan Island			37								20	8	20	115	1	10	6	25		1226
	Total			287	36	10		7			158	191	32	100	309	10	95	32	101	326	13214
15	Iowa			135	15		54	10		52	15	627	90	36	111	274	8	100	36	15	306	14633
16	Jennette										33	6	2		10	30			3		5472
	Lydia																	4			276
	Weeks											6	2	14	40						1342
	Total										35	12	4	24	70		4	7		18	6990
17	Jennings			545	25	16			15	50	12	500	309	44	135	191	56	175	44	33	88	14470
18	Kinder														179	10		75	33		43	6576
19	Lafayette, Davidson Memorial			124								92	85	33	1800		75	33				28535
20	Lafayette, First Church	1284	666	97	149	122	20	25	35	14	1440	1800	245	300	3512		250	54	125	15	25131
21	Lake Arthur							9	13			1532	98	24	75	60		85	24		9892
22	Lake Charles, First Church		1668	539		190		88	202		3361	498		342	1794		1200	72	200	72	57656
23	Lake Charles, Simpson		344	71	20	75	10			25	520	148	36	117	312	42	100	36	30	177	13393
24	Lake Charles, Oak Park		2	2						7		2	25	6	4	27	12	6	4	32	1724
25	Lake Charles, University		1351	75	40	182	10	10	46	10	294	1200	54	100	314	15	100	54	73	54	41103
26	Leesville		225	135	23	23	10	20	6		367	207	40	535	896	15	175		25		16693
27	Maplewood			40	25	75		10	25	25	311	135	42	75	121	25	75	42	54	31	11957
	Hackberry																	6			1057
	Total			40	25	75		10	25	25	311	135	48	75	121	25	75	48	54	31	13014
28	Merryville			3	10	121					70				50					80	4571
29	New Iberia		509	59	169	61		60	25	1534		293	881	71	175	1050		42	50	884	19745
30	Oberlin		26				2						25	15	90	2	20	10		3	2488
31	Raymond		75	5	15		5	5	20	5	450	70	10	50	200		40	23			8023
	Basile										100			50	10		5	10			915
	Elton		75	5	20		5	5		5	250	60		50	100		45	15			4054
	Total		150	10	35		10	10	20	10	800	130	10	150	310		90	50			12991
32	Rayne		203	36	15	61					254	30	30	75	267		100	36	30	336	8306
	Branch		48	21										10	27		25			150	1506
	Total		248	57	15	61					254	30	37	85	294		125	36	30	486	9812
33	Sulphur		368	78		151	25	30	15	30	372	323	45	150	350		175	45	150	2141	15198
34	Vinton						15	10			150	100	39	78			75	39			16253
35	Welsh		340	67	21	151	15	12	120		811	25	40	79	253	25	131	40	85	27	39122
36	Westlake		96	10	39			14		5	91	75	32		42		50				7391
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1884	10336	1663	960	1943	167	352	771	226	16142	7174	1965	3540	10828	1436	4495	1040	1484	7841	555237
	Total Last Year	1884	11570	2179	1572	1304	231	395	833	467	15033	6661	1945	6091	10983	4756	4249	1005	967	7132	587602
	Increase	1809	639								1109	513	770					35	467	709	
	Decrease		1233	506	612		64	63	62	241				2551	155	3320	246				32375

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	Church	Pastor	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: Children Adults, Adult Baptisms	Baptisms: Probationary Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Non-Resident Active and Inactive	Reg. from Prob. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult Home Members	Adults—Excluded Col. 20	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Family and Community Schools	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Church	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Church School Offerings Missions and Other Conf. Benevolences	W.S.G.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
36	Westlake	Martin Ilebert	9	13	20	171	13	7	10	1	1	4	180	15	195	1	1	8	20	30	35		36	129	129	63				55		13	v	100	1	12	690	2	1	35000	2000		10000
	Members reported with other churches last year					281						281																															
	Total (or Carried Forward)		333	292	1010	14642	693	169	1020	78	72	1126	12265	2983	15248	14	53	761	599	2924	1643	587	2721	9235	8298	4578	395	636	288	2167	135	318	49	2	3777	37	2179	23735	682	57	1914100	342200	174529	105503
	Total Last Year		285	207	561	14330	484	95	789	76	71	909	12016	2624	14642	14	53	759	563	2972	1507	533	2767	9101	7220	4260	464	622	474	1750	155	235		2	2569	38	2171	24504	492	55	1750600	321700	85414	75951
	Increase		48	85	449	312	209	74	231	2	1	217	249	359	506			2	36		136	54		134	1078	318		14		417		71	49	5	1208		8		190	2	163500	21500	89115	29552
	Decrease																			48			46				69		186		20							769					

MONROE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	Church	Pastor	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: Children Adults, Adult Baptisms	Baptisms: Probationary Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Non-Resident Active and Inactive	Reg. from Prob. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult Home Members	Adults—Excluded Col. 20	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Family and Community Schools	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Church	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Church School Offerings Missions and Other Conf. Benevolences	W.S.G.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	Monroe District																																									
1	Bastrop	Jack H. Midyett	15	17	91	988	27	10	53	1	10	41	863	157	1020	1	1	53	20	206	75	75	224	653	558	275	1	30		110		14	v		132	1	143	695	4	1	100000	10000	5000	
	Beckman		2	1	5	86	1	2	2	1		3	73	16	89			1		18	10		25	61	61	21		10				1	v				18	20		1	3000		2000	
	Total		17	18	96	1074	28	12	55	8	10	42	936	173	1109	1	2	61	20	224	85	75	249	714	619	321	8	42	10	110		15			132	1	161	715	4	2	103000	10000	7000	
2	Bastrop Ct.	Lucien Larche																																								
	Bartholomew		2	7	27	113	7	1	2	2	8	8	70	35	105	1	1	7	15	40	20		25	107	100	70						7	v			1	18	113	1	1	6000			
	Fairbanks		1	1	18	77			51	1	1	2	47	77	124			10	21	9			27	67	67	35				17		7	v			1	10	58		1	6000			
	Total		3	7	43	190	14	1	53	3	9	10	124	112	236	1	2	17	15	61	29		52	174	167	105				17		7	v			2	29	72	1	2	12000			
3	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale	2	2	12	45	3	3	14		1	1	48	15	63		1	6	10	15			2	33	25	10			15	16		4	v			1	22	125	2	1	20000	10000		
	Jones		2	5	6	56	5					2	45	14	59		1	5	15	15			4	39	25	5			10	7		4	v			1	19	125	2	1	12000			
	Sunrise		2	2	12	63	2					8	43	13	57		1	5	20	15			3	43	30	11			10	4		2	v					130		1	7000			
	Total		6	9	30	164	10	3	14		1	11	136	41	179		3	16	45	45			9	115	80	16			35	25		10				2	41	380	4	3	39000	10000		
4	Brownville	T. A. Brown	3	18		135	18	3	9	1	1	2	135	26	161		1	12		52	61	13	40	178	178	85	19	10		85		14	x			1	29	1326	22	1	25000	22	4000	2200
5	Chiborne	F. L. Hearne	8	10	18	278	10	2	17	1	12	16	230	48	278		1	26	22	50	49	12	96	255	255	157	9	20	30			14	v		165	1	61	1061	3	1	40000	15000	1000	7300
6	Collinston	D. B. Herrell				115			5				71	49	120		1	8	11	12	16		23	70	61	46	14	12	20	45			x			1	26	465	5	1	40000	12500		
	Swartz					18						3	12	3	15		1						11	12	12	10			10				v							1	5000			
	Total					133			5			3	83	52	135		2	9	11	12	18		34	82	73	56	14	12	30	45						1	26	465	5	2	45000	12500		
7	Columbia	Sam S. Holladay	7	2	22	330	5	5	12	2	1	8	326	15	341	2	1	18	8	48	26	6	44	150	150	96		12		70		3	v		112	1	90	1263	5	1	15000	6000		
	Hebert		1			70	1		5				76		76		1	5	26	12	23		67	133	0	37		14		40		3	v							1	3000			
	Total		8	2	22	400	6	5	17	2	1	8	402	15	417	2	2	23	8	74	38	6	67	216	216	133		22		110		3			112	2	104	1263	5	2	18000	6000		
8	Delhi	Don Wmeinger	5	9		369	9	3	19	4	4	20	306	66	372	1	1	19	10	106	33	13	87	268	226	121	30	16	30	78	30	7	v			1	44	68	19	1	68000	12000		
9	Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	6	4	26	260	4	2	12		1	19	191	67	258		1	14	9	66	23		30	142	142	87	32	6	8	54	30	4	v		331	1	44	777	11	1	35000	500	5000	
10	Gilbert	A. W. Coody	1	1	1	180	4	2	1	2		13	129	43	172		1	9		27	16		29	81	81	43	8	10		43		4	v			1	34	193	5	1	40000	11500	2000	
	Bœuf Prairie		12	2	12	139	2	1	5	2		8	118	19	137		1	6	9	2	14		7	38	38	23	15	10		32		1	v						2	1	15000			
	Total		13	3	13	319	6	3	6	4		21	247	62	309	2	1	15	9	29	30		36	119	119	66	8	20		65		5				1	34	193	7	2	55000	11500	2000	
11	Goodwill	Geo. P. Goodwin		11		64	11	5	4			6	61	23	84		1	10		26	30		31	97	97	60	8	20				5				1	14	12		1	3500		2600	
12	Grayson	S. P. Emanuel	1		8	185		2		6	18	36	80	37	127		1	8	11	23	12	12	35	101	78	45	12	8		29			v			1	30	280	6	1	25000	5000		500
	Columbia Hts.			8	8	182	8	1		2	22	26	66	55	121		1	6		15	27		23	71	71	35		10				7	v			1	14	75	1	1	7000			
	Kelly			1		83	1	2	1			8	6	47	26	73		1	6		13	28		24	71	71	41		15	15			2		v	24	1	12			1	5000			
	Shilo					24							2	10	12	22																									1	2000			
	Total		1	9	16	454	9	5	1	8	48	70	203	130	333		3	20	11	51	67	12	82	243	220	210	12	23	15	29		9			24	3	56	355	8	4	41000	5000		500
13	Jonesville	Virgil Culpepper					1		181	1			150	31	181		1	9		35	30		16	90	90	57	15	20		75	20		v			1	29	94		1	6000	8000	525	
	Harrisonburg								47				32	15	47																					1	9			1	2000	2500		
	Total		1				1		228	1			182	46	228		1	9		35	30		16	90	90	57	15	20		75	20					2	38	94		2	8000	10500	525	
14	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins	3	9		453	9	1	35	3	3	10	200	283	482		1	19	8	88	50	18	39	322	216	128	10	25		100			v		78	1	88	83		1	25000	7500		5000
	Transylvania					45			2				20	27	47		1	3					15	18						7			v			1					1	5000			
	Total		3	9		498	9	1	37	3	3	10	220	309	529		2	22	8	88	50	18	54	240	216	128	10	25		107					78	1	88	83		3	30000	7500		6000
15	Lapine	C. K. Brooks				101	4		3		1	7	87	13	100		1	4		9	14	3	18	48	48	28							v		25	1	14	40		1	1400			
	Luna					29	2				1		23	8	30		1	6	2	4	12	1	7	32	32	31							v			1	10			1	700			
	Pine Grove					41	1				1	2	26	13	39																									1	900			
	Walnut Grove					46	1		2	1	2		22	24	46																									1	900			
	Total					217	8		5	3	5	7	158	57	215		2	10	2	13	26	4	25	80	80	59									25	2	24	40		4	3900			
16	Maughan	Lael S. Jones	1			132	3		3	1	1	5	89	42	131		1	10	5	13	7	12	29	76	59	44		5		39		3	v		55	1	18	19		1	25000	10000	1000	
	Crowville		1			151			1	3	11	28	65	45	110		1	10		16	15		35	76	76	56		8		45		3	v		60	1	22	95		1	9000		1452	
	Little Creek			5		109	6	1	3	3		2	70	14	141		1	6	1	14	18	1	10	50	48	35		8		35		6	v		32	1	11	25		1	2500		2314	
	Union		1			56						2	37	17	54		1	4		14			12	30	30	20				32			v		5	2	20	101		1	5000		37	
	Total		3	8		448	9	1	7	7	12	37	261	148	409		4	30	6	57	40	13	86	232	213	155		21		151		9			152	5	71	240		4	41500	10000	4803	
17	McGuire	W. C. Mason	6	18	2	95	12		45			5	147		147		1	12	46	25			85	168	168	80				48			v			1	24	313		1	10000	9000		2000
18	Mer Rouge	Clyde T. Shaw	4	2	21	206	2	2	7	3		3	188	23	211		1	9	7	40	11	17	28	112	88	61	12			49		2	v			1	49	372	12	1	34000	6000		
	Bonne Idee		7	5	15	84	5		1			4	72	14	86		1	7	1	13	4		15	49	49	15				39		4	v			1	14	34	2	1	2500			
	Total		4	7	36	290	7	2	8	3		7	260	37	297		2	16	7	53	25	17	43	161	137	96	12			88		6				2	63	406	14	2	36500	6000		
19	Monroe, First Church	A. M. Sykes	46	20	244	2565	51	30	146	19	15	102	2078	578	2656	1	1	64	60	285	120	85	455	1069	924	424	38	48		144	45	36	v		638	1	305	1468	124	1	350000	25000	24183	
20	Monroe, Gordon Avenue	M. D. Felder	10	10	50	347	15	9	36	3	2	33	300	69	369	1	1	28	6	110	37	30	85	296	296	150	10	35		100		5	v		250	1	67	561	75	1	40000	5000		6527
	Monroe, Gibson Chapel			20	29	29							29		29		1	7	5	15	10		5	42	42	25				100			v								5000			
	Total		10	10	70	376	15	9	36	3	2	33	329	69	398	1	2	35	11	125	47	30	90	338	338	175	10	35		200		5			250	1	67	561	75	2	45000	5000		8527
21	Monroe Memorial	W. Ralph Cain	13	18	35	536	18	12	63	3		43	535	51	586	2	1	28	21	100	71	23	182	535	491	249	28	35	27	112		13	v		247	1	77	201	10	1	60000	14500	5000	17000
22	Monroe, Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	4	13		254	13	5	28	1			342	57	299	1	1	15		50	40		80	165		130										1	30			1	50000	6000		5000
23	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	6	4	45	376	11	3	3	2		12	235	145	380		1	12	15	40	20	2	85	174	174	90		20				6		v		1	60	250	6	1	94000	8500		15000
	Kilbourne		2	4	5	85	6					4	63	24	87		1	6	8	20	16	1	35	86	86	50		15				4		v						3	7500			750
	Locust Grove		1	1	4	59	1					2	28	30	58																									1				
	Total		9	9	54	520	18	3	4	2		18	326	199	525	2	1	18	23	60	36	3	120	260	260	140		45				10				1	60	250	9	3	101500	8500		15750

BENEVOLENCES

Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52—54, 55c-74
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
498	84	150		25	65		1282	85	24	188	955	10	47	47	125		22283
23							30		4	30	108		8	8	14		1546
521	84	150		25	65		1312	85	28	218	1063	10	55	55	139		23829
		40					49		2	24						6	1070
							24			27							1009
		40					73		2	51						6	2079
	15	103			5		265		3	9				8		18	7467
	11	10							3	24				12			1118
		6							2	6				3			613
	26	119			5		265		8	39				23		18	9198
9	9	150			20		74		16		196			12	20	21	7149
18				10	20		1606		15	126	155			62	11		11718
8					13				12	45	120			36		43	4168
											37						556
8					13				12	45	157			36		43	4724
20	21	112		10	76	14	441	35	144		660	20		68		75	9870
							21		12		67						624
20	21	112		10	76	14	462	35	156		727	20		68		75	10494
49	36	151		10	84	19	266	45	17	120	313			68	10	50	13423
22	14	151	5	5	2		219	30	17	40	147			68	9	44	10479
11	17			5	10	10	198	10	8	60	305		18	18	10	360	9445
17	21			6	6	5		20	7	48	257	9	13	13	23	400	6279
28	38			11	16	15	198	30	15	108	562	9	31	31	33	760	15724
									3	21	128						987
5	15						128		8	20	183			30	5	29	1578
							40	5	4	32	38			12			4807
					10				3	19	64			5			1361
											12						63
5	15				10		168	5	15	71	297			47	5	29	7809
68	25			12	24		144		164		268	5				92	5490
5	7		5			5			24		62				5	10	1506
73	32		5	12	24	5	144		188		330	5			5	102	6996
5	8	54		24	15		991	45	18	144	581			68	72		10491
											25			2			608
5	8	54		24	15		991	45	18	144	606			70	72		11099
5			7						2	12	73			2	20		649
4					2				1	5	22	5		1	8		304
3									1	3				1			120
4									1	6	24			1	10		257
16			7		2				5	26	119	5		5	38		1330
10		66		5	5		73	10	5	42	190			9	5		2739
11		15		8	15	4	99		5	36	433			18	20		2624
2		9			15	3	81		3	22	126			7	10	87	1332
12		8					151		3	20	138			6		43	1339
35		98		13	35	7	404	10	16	120	887			40	35	130	8034
							138				127					40	2714
25	3		10	10	10	10	670	30	12	25	573	100		48	10	140	15134
	4		10				28	5	2	12	59			7			679
25	7		20	10	10	10	698	35	14	37	632	100		55	10	140	15813
235	100	108			66		3002	185	57	214	3420	126		226	100	703	72084
25		27	5	5	25	5	414	15	17	120	226			68	40		10677
											15						929
25		27	5	5	25	5	414	15	17	120	241			68	40		11606
	22		25		35	35	614	105	20	156	453	50	50	50	125		22863
40	52		10	10	10	10	272		13	104	200			53	40		7587
		54				5			20	127	324			54		46	23986
									2		62			8			2177
																	148
		54				5			22	127	386			62		46	26311
6		11			32		172		6	48	423			24		38	11528
5		7			10		25		5		120			12			2068
																	118
11		18			42		197		11	48	543			36		38	13714

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

ORS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund										
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	5
480	42	43	6	10	67	67	4	5	1	2	6	100	100	100	.....	36	
360	34	32	4	6	53	50	3	3	1	1	5	60	60	60	.....	24	
900	81	81	11	16	126	126	9	9	2	3	8	150	150	150	.....	48	
288	25	25	5	5	40	40	2	3	1	2	5	50	50	50	.....	12	
480	42	43	6	10	67	67	4	5	1	2	16	84	84	84	.....	20	
2508	224	224	32	47	253	350	22	25	6	10	40	444	444	444		140	
4500	405	405	78	79	630	630	45	93	16	12	65	1000	1000	1050	.....	133	
300	27	27	4	5	42	52	3	.....	1	1	1	48	48	25	.....	25	
4800	432	432	82	84	672	682	48	93	17	13	66	1048	1048	1075		158	
2100	189	189	32	37	294	294	21	21	3	5	12	240	240	240	.....	17	
900	81	81	11	16	126	126	9	9	2	3	6	120	120	100	.....	.....	
3000	270	270	43	53	420	420	30	30	5	8	18	360	360	340	.....	17	
2400	216	216	42	40	336	336	24	24	12	5	20	260	260	260	.....	96	
600	54	54	6	10	84	84	6	.....	.....	.....	3	40	40	14	.....	.....	
3000	270	270	48	50	420	420	30	24	12	5	23	300	300	274		96	
3000	270	270	45	53	420	420	30	30	5	6	20	320	300	125		25	
5100	459	459	90	90	714	714	51	102	20	130	88	1200	1200	1100		400	
2634	60	60	9	9	234	234	6	6	2	3	10	120	120	120		48	
2700	216	243	42	47	336	378	24	54	5	6	27	260	260	260		84	
5500	495	495	104	104	770	770	55	110	30	40	128	1800	1800	1850		900	
4800	459	432	90	84	714	672	51	48	14	18	50	1000	750	750	.....	250	
300	27	27	5	5	25	42	3	3	1	1	2	24	24	10	.....		
5100	486	459	95	89	739	714	54	51	15	19	52	1024	774	760		250	
3300	297	297														100	
16479	10203	10213	57	58	462	462	33	33	9	20	36	420	420	420	42	6687	1
07910	10379	10540	1937	2000	15880	16007	1106	1694	391	636	1427	19327	18969	18628	33	6794	1
9569	.....	.....	1734	1808	13218	13728	1074	1627	323	263	1376	18261	18261	18386	9	.....	
.....	176	227	203	192	2662	2279	32	67	68	373	51	1066	708	242		107	

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

1800	162	162	31	32	252	252	18	36	6	16	20	180	180	180	.....	133	
600	54	54	10	11	84	84	6	12	3	8	5	30	20	.....	.....	.....	
2400	216	216	41	43	336	336	24	48	9	24	25	210	210	180	.....	133	
500	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	2	3	5	70	70	70		.....	
1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	10	10	40	375	375	375	.....	100	
325	29	29	6	6	46	46	3	3	2	3	3	36	36	36	.....	30	
575	52	52	10	10	80	80	6	6	2	3	3	75	75	75	.....	32	
225	20	20	4	4	32	32	2	2	2	3	3	36	36	36	.....	30	
2925	263	263	51	51	410	410	29	29	16	19	49	522	522	522		192	
1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	2	5	8	80	80	80		30	
4500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	45	16	40	50	660	660	660	35	300	
240	22	22	4	4	34	34	2	2	.....	.....	.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....	
4740	427	427	83	83	664	664	47	47	16	40	50	696	696	660	35	300	
1350	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	5	7	10	60	60	60	.....	.....	
432	32	16	6	3	50	25	4	4	3	4	5	36	36	18	.....	.....	
1782	140	124	27	24	218	193	16	16	8	11	15	96	96	78			
4478	416	430	81	84	647	669	46	48	12	20	50	750	750	750	.....	.....	
100	9	.....	2	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	
4578	425	430	83	84	661	669	47	48	12	20	50	760	760	750	.....		
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	5	60	60	60	.....	.....	
420	38	38	7	7	60	50	4	4	1	2	2	36	36	36	.....	.....	
200	18	20	3	3	28	26	2	2	3	2	5	24	24	24	.....	.....	
1220	110	112	20	20	172	160	12	12	6	8	12	120	120	120			
480	43	43	8	8	67	67	5	5	2	4	3	36	36	36	.....	25	
175	15	15	3	3	25	25	2	2	1	2	1	12	12	12	.....	15	
655	58	58	11	11	92	92	7	7	3	6	4	48	48	48		40	
984	81	83	16	16	126	130	9	9	6	5	5	40	40	40	.....	57	
900	54	54	10	.....	94	84	6	6	3	5	3	40	40	.....	.....	.....	
960	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	3	8	3	40	40	40	.....	66	
2844	216	218	42	32	346	340	24	24	12	18	11	120	120	80		123	
3000	270	270	52	53	420	420	30	36	12	12	30	360	360	360		200	
720	65	65	13	13	100	100	7	7	3	3	5	72	72	72	.....	.....	
170	18	.....	3	.....	28	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	
125	11	11	2	2	17	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	12	.....	.....	
100	9	9	2	2	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12	.....	.....	
1115	103	85	20	17	159	125	11	8	4	4	6	108	108	96			

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

Monroe District

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Expenditures for Local Church: Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc.	Ministerial Support – Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c
1	Bastrop	Jack H. Midyett		1877	7831	1238	4700	4700		4700
	Beekman			65	108	76	750	750		750
	Total			1942	7939	1314	5450	5450		5450
2	Bastrop Ct.	Luciern Larche								
	Bartholomew			250	50	200	300	300		300
	Fairbanks						345	675		675
	Total			250	50	200	645	975		975
3	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale		5500	125	45	900	900		900
	Jones				125	35	600	600		600
	Sunrise				130	30	300	300		300
	Total			5500	380	110	1800	1800		1800
4	Brownville	T. A. Brown	700	525	2278	340	2100	2100		2100
5	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	2000	500	1800	964	3120	3120		3120
6	Collinston	D. B. Herrell		450	525	244	2100	2100		2100
	Swartz				78	30	300	300		300
	Total			450	603	274	2400	2400		2400
7	Columbia	Sam S. Holladay	400	1615	979		3600	3600		3600
	Hebert				92		300	300		300
	Total		400	1615	1071		3900	3900		3900
8	Delhi	Don Wineinger	3925	1567	1194	539	3400	3400		3400
9	Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	1274	250	2860	397	3400	3400		3400
10	Gilbert	A. W. Coody		4495	1013	226	1800	1800		1800
	Beouf Prairie			3221	241	103	1320	1320		1320
	Total			7716	1281	329	3120	3120		3120
11	Goodwill	Geo. P. Goodwin			41	67	520	520		520
12	Grayson	S. P. Emanuel	700	310	1035	185	1600	1600		1600
	Columbia Hts.			75	320	105	800	700		700
	Kelly			165	355	94	480	480		480
	Shilo				20			25		25
	Total		700	550	1730	384	2880	2805		2805
13	Jonesville	Virgil Culpepper	500	354	173	192	3000	2400		2400
	Harrisonburg			500	50		600	600		600
	Total		500	854	223	192	3600	3000		3000
14	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins		327	2482	399	3600	3600		3600
	Transylvania			70	25	15	360	360		360
	Total			397	2507	414	3960	3960		3960
15	Lapine	C. K. Brooks				48	300	369		369
	Luna					36	120	160		160
	Pine Grove						75	75		75
	Walnut Grove						150	150		150
	Total					84	645	754		754
16	Mangham	Lael S. Jones		410	200	75	1060	1062		1062
	Crowville			3	316	262	900	900		900
	Little Creek				121	50	540	540		540
	Union				185	28	500	501		501
	Total			413	822	415	3000	3003		3003
17	McGuire	W. C. Mason	323			274	1350	1350		1350
18	MerRouge	Clyde T. Shaw		9595	267	185	2400	2400		2400
	Bonne Idee				21	45	310	310		310
	Total			9595	288	230	2710	2710		2710
19	Monroe, First Church	A. M. Serex		15200	25050	3180	11300	8000	3300	11300
20	Monroe, Gordon Avenue	M. D. Felder	972	1065	2179	653	3400	3300		3300
	Gibson Chapel			100	525	120	120	120		120
	Total		972	1165	2704	773	3520	3420		3420
21	Monroe, Memorial	W. Ralph Cain	3980	1466	8789	1288	3900	3900		3900
22	Monroe, Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	2600	160	231		2600	2600		2600
23	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	15000	250	1900	400	4000	4000		4000
	Kilbourne			1250	125	75	480	480		480
	Locust Grove						220	120		120
	Total		15000	1500	2025	475	4700	4600		4600
24	Oak Ridge	George Cagle		8497	263	158	2000	1200		1200
	Start			300	207		1000	1000		1000
	Trails End			40	18			50		50
	Total			8837	488	158	3000	2250		2250

LIST No.	DISTRICT	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional Administration	Connectional Fund: Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1	Bastrop	423	423	82	82	658	658	47	94	25	32	88	1250	1250	1250
	Beekman	27	68	13	13	105	105	7	8	3	4	7	90	90	90
	Total	450	491	95	95	763	763	54	102	28	36	95	1340	1340	1340
2	Bastrop Ct.														
	Bartholomew	27	27	3	5	39	42	3	3	1	2	4	50	50	50
	Fairbanks	32	61	4	12	42	95	3	7	5	3	2	98	98	98
	Total	59	88	7	17	81	132	6	10	6	5	6	148	148	148
3	Bonita	81	81	16	15	117	117	9	27	5	7	8	148	148	148
	Jones	54	54	12	12	92	92	6	6	3	5	4	108	108	108
	Sunrise	27	27	3	6	47	42	3	2	1	1	2	45	45	45
	Total	162	162	31	33	256	231	18	35	9	13	14	301	301	301
4	Brownville	150	150	36	37	294	273	21	42	2	2	8	108	108	108
5	Claiborne	280	281	54	55	436	437	31	31	5	6	12	340	340	340
6	Collinston	189	160	27	27	294	204	21	21	4	10	8	180	180	138
	Swartz	27	27	4	4	42	42	3		1	1	1	24	24	35
	Total	216	187	31	31	336	246	24	21	5	11	9	204	204	173
7	Columbia	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	36	9	14	42	418	418	418
	Hebert	27	27	4	5	42	42	3	3	1	2	1	36	36	36
	Total	351	351	67	68	546	546	39	39	10	16	43	464	454	454
8	Delhi	306	306	59	60	476	476	34	68	5	14	41	408	408	418
9	Ferriday	306	306	59	60	476	476	34	68	29	34	62	408	340	340
10	Gilbert	162	162	31	32	254	252	18	18	5	6	15	240	240	240
	Beouf Prairie	118	121	13	23	184	181	13	13	5	4	24	136	136	136
	Total	280	283	44	55	438	437	31	31	10	10	39	376	376	376
11	Goodwill	29	43	5	9	72	66	5	11	4	5	14	48	48	45
12	Grayson	144	144	28	28	224	224	16	32	5	6	15	216	216	100
	Columbia Hts.	72	63	14	12	112	94	8	16		4	7	75	75	31
	Kelly	14	43	8	8	67	67	4	10	1	2	1	24	24	24
	Shilo		2				4								
	Total	240	252	50	48	403	389	28	58	6	12	23	315	315	155
13	Jonesville	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	4	10	12	275	275	275
	Harrisonburg	54	54	10	11	84	84	6	6	1	4	1	48	48	48
	Total	270	270	52	53	420	420	30	30	5	14	13	323	323	323
14	Lake Providence	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	9	14	52	478	478	470
	Transylvania	32	32	7	6	50	50	3	4	1	1	1	10	10	10
	Total	356	356	70	69	551	554	39	76	10	15	53	488	488	480
15	Lapine	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	1	2	1	25	25	25
	Luna	10	11	2	2	16	17	1	1	2	1	2	20	20	20
	Pine Grove	6	7	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12
	Walnut Grove	13	13	2	3	21	21	1	1	1	2	1	15	15	15
	Total	56	58	10	11	87	90	6	6	5	6	5	72	72	72
16	Mangham	96	96	19	19	148	148	11	11	3	6	10	160	160	231
	Crowville	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	2	5	8	130	130	190
	Little Creek	48	48	9	9	76	76	5	5	1	2	5	90	90	90
	Union	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	1	2	5	90	90	95
	Total	270	270	53	53	220	420	30	30	7	15	28	470	470	606
17	McGuire	121	121	23	23	189	189	13	26			6	48	48	79
18	MerRouge	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	6	8	25	300	250	250
	Bonne Idee	27	28	4	6	42	43	3	6	1	2	6	60	60	60
	Total	243	244	46	48	378	379	27	54	7	10	31	360	310	310
19	Monroe, First Church	1017	1017	198	198	1582	1582	80	113	75	100	227	3700	3700	3700
20	Monroe, Gordon Avenue	306	297	59	58	476	462	34	66	9	14	42	418	418	418
	Gibson Chapel		11		2		17		1				24	24	18
	Total	306	297	59	60	476	479	34	67	9	14	42	442	442	436
21	Monroe, Memorial	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	78	9	14	42	442	460	442
22	Monroe, Stone Avenue	234	234	45	46	364	364	26	26	6	8	34	340	340	340
23	Oak Grove	360	360	70	70	560	560	40	92	6	8	54	500	500	500
	Kilbourne	41	43	6	5	67	67	4		2			40	40	40
	Locust Grove		11				17						12	12	
	Total	401	414	76	75	627	644	44	92	8	8	54	552	552	540
24	Oak Ridge	180	108	35	21	280	164	20	12	4	6	10	250	250	250
	Start	90	90	17	17	140	140	10	10	1	2	8	84	84	84
	Trails End		4		6									12	
	Total	270	202	52	44	420	304	30	22	5	8	18	334	356	334

LIST No.	DISTRICT	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Bastrop		400	198	84	150		25	65		1282	85	24	188	955	10	47	47	125		22283
	Beekman		24	23							30		4	30	108		8	8	14		1548
	Total		424	521	84	150		25	85		1312	85	28	218	1063	10	55	55	139		23829
2	Bastrop Ct.																				
	Bartholomew		15			40					49		2	24						8	1070
	Fairbanks										24			27							1009
	Total		15			40					73		2	51						6	2079
3	Bonita	15	48		15	103			5		265		3	9				8		18	7487
	Jones		34		11	10							3	24				12			1118
	Sunrise		10			6							2	6				3			813
	Total	15	92		26	119			5		265		8	39				23		18	9198
4	Brownville		57	9	9	150			20		74		16		196			12	20	21	7149
5	Claiborne		144	18				10	20		1606		15	126	155			62	11		11718
6	Collinston			8					13				12	45	120			36		43	4168
	Swartz														37						556
	Total			8					13				12	45	157			36		43	4724
7	Columbia		150	20	21	112		10	76	14	441	55	144		860	20		68		75	9870
	Hebert		15								21		12		67						624
	Total		165	20	21	112		10	76	14	462	55	156		727	20		68		75	10494
8	Delhi	22	150	49	36	151		10	84	19	266	45	17	120	313			68	10	50	13423
9	Ferriday		150	22	14	151	5	5	2		219	30	17	40	147			68	9	44	10479
10	Gilbert		104	11	17			5	10	10	198	10	8	60	305		18	18	10	360	9445
	Beouf Prairie		45	17	21			6	6	5		20	7	48	257	9	13	13	23	400	6279
	Total		149	28	38			11	16	15	198	30	15	108	562	9	31	31	33	760	15724
11	Goodwill		10										3	21	128						987
12	Grayson			5	15						128		8	20	183			30	5	29	1578
	Columbia Hts.		20								40	5	4	32	38			12			4807
	Kelly		10						10				3	19	64			5			1361
	Shilo														12						63
	Total		30	5	15				10		168	5	15	71	297			47	5	29	7809
13	Jonesville		150	68	25			12	24		144		164		268	5				92	5490
	Harrisonburg		24	5	7		5			5			24		62				5	10	1506
	Total		174	73	32		5	12	24	5	144		188		330	5			5	102	6996
14	Lake Providence		150	5	8	54		24	15		991	45	18	144	581			68	72		10491
	Transylvania		6												25			2			608
	Total		156	5	8	54		24	15		991	45	18	144	606			70	72		11099
15	Lapine		5	5			7						2	12	73			2	20		649
	Luna		4	4					2				1	5	22	5		1	8		304
	Pine Grove		3	3									1	3				1			120
	Walnut Grove		4	4									1	6	24			1	10		257
	Total		16	16			7		2				5	26	119	5		5	38		1330
16	Mangham		48	10		66		5	5		73	10	5	42	190			9	5		2739
	Crowville		42	11		15		8	15	4	99		5	36	433			18	20		2624
	Little Creek		20	2		9			15	3	81		3	22	126			7	10	87	1332
	Union		12	12		8					151		3	20	138			6		43	1339
	Total		122	35		98		13	35	7	404	10	16	120	887			40	35	130	8034
17	McGuire		18								138				127					40	2714
18	MerRouge	5	75	25	3		10	10	10	10	670	30	12	25	573	100		48	10	140	15134
	Bonne Idee		24		4		10				28	5	2	12	59			7			679
	Total	5	99	25	7		20	10	10	10	698	35	14	37	632	100		55	10	140	15813
19	Monroe, First Church		1800	235	100	108			66		3002	185	57	214	3120	126		226	100	703	72084
20	Monroe, Gordon Avenue		150	25		27	5	5	25	5	414	15	17	120	226			68	40		10677
	Gibson Chapel														15						929
	Total		150	25		27	5	5	25	5	414	15	17	120	241			68	40		11606
21	Monroe, Memorial		150		22		25		35	35	614	105	20	156	453	50	50	50	125		22863
22	Monroe, Stone Avenue		124	40	52		10	10	10	10	272		13	104	200			53	40		7587
23	Oak Grove		156			54				5			20	127	324			54		46	23986
	Kilbourne		18										2		62			8			2177
	Locust Grove																				148
	Total		174			54				5			22	127	386			62		46	26311
24	Oak Ridge		75	6		11			32		172		6	48	423			24		38	11528
	Start		25	5		7			10		25		5		120			12			2068
	Trails End																				118
	Total		100	11		18			42		197		11	48	543			36		38	13714

MONROE DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	Church	Pastor	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others, Children (Under Age of Accountability)	Baptisms: Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Received from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Churches	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members–Active	Total Full Members–Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0–11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0–11 Years: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12–23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Enrolled in Line 22)	Attendance: Average Attendance of Sunday School (All Ages)	Attendance: Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Attendance: Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Youth	Attendance: Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Adults	General Information: Methodist Pupils and Teachers Attending Church Schools	General Information: Meth. Pupils & Constituents in W.-Sunday Schs.	General Information: Ch. Sch. Mem., Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	General Information: Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved Ch. Lit. Approved Series	Church School Offering Apportioned to Local Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid For Local Work	Number of Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Funds, Etc.)	Property and Other Assets: Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Monroe District (Continued)																																												
24	Oak Ridge	George Cagle				148	6	2	3	3		3	110	42	152	1	1	11	5	15	25	10	30	96	96	45	10	13	18	45			v	115	1	35	172	11	1	25000	5000			
	Start		8	1		53		1				2	131	23	154		1	10		35	50		45	120	120	65	15	15	20	20		8	v		1	15	10	1	8000				
	Trails End		1									1	30	23	53																							1	12000				
	Total		9	1		354	6	4	6	5		6	271	88	359	1	2	21	5	50	55	10	75	216	216	110	25	28	38	65		8		115	2	50	182	12	3	34200	5000			
25	Pioneer	Howard Hudson				91	14	2	1			2	66	36	102		1			22	13		23	68	68	30						11	v					3	1	4500	4500			
	Campbell's Chapel			1		104			1			3	66	40	106		1			18	25		20	73	73	35		18	30	30			v						1	1	4000				
	Epps		3	9	3	110	15		11	1		3	103	29	132		1	12		26	18		33	88	88	50		9	15	35		13	v		1		17	10	1	7500	3000			
	Floyd			2		87	2					4	56	29	85		1	11		21	19		18	69	69	45		13	10	25		2	v		1			1	1	6800				
	Forrest		2	6	2	57	6		5	2		3	45	13	58		1	9		22	14		22	67	67	40				27		6	v					5	1	4500				
	Total		5	32	5	443	38	2	18	2		16	336	147	483		5	52		109	88		116	365	365	200		40	55	115		32			2		17	22	5	27300	7500			
26	Bayville	E. B. Emmerich	3	8	46	506	19	5	12	5	5	32	430	70	500	1	1	25	10	97	43	50	45	270	210	102	28	22		65		15	v	50	1	72	101	2	1	170000	25000		30000	
	Holly Ridge		4	4	6	25	4	4	5	1		1	34	2	36		1	7	3	20	10		20	60	60	25				55		2	v						1	60000				
	Total		7	12	52	531	23	9	17	6	5	33	464	72	536	1	2	32	13	117	53	50	65	330	270	127	28	22		120		17		50	1	72	101	2	2	233000	25000		30000	
27	St. Joseph	Alvin P. Smith	4	5	14	70	6	1	20		1	8	68	20	88		1	3		17	12		16	48	48	38		6		16		6	v		1	23	1399		1			11500	2600	930
	Wesley		2	10	12	41	13	4	3			1	48	7	55		1	7		19	18		14	48	48	70	10					9	v		1	12	317		1	10000				
	Total		6	15	26	111	19	5	23		2	9	116	31	147		1	10		36	30		30	96	96	78	10	6		16		15			2	35	1716		2	10000	11500	2600	930
28	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis	2	4	9	196	3	2	7	2			183	23	206	1	1	10	3	12	34		39	98	98	75				30			v		1	28	75	2	1	11000	5000			
	Clayton					54							25	29	54																								1					
	Total		2	4	9	250	3	2	7	2			208	52	260	1	1	10	3	12	34		39	98	98	75				30					1	28	75	2	2	11000	5000			
29	Sterlington	D. T. Williams	2	3		189	9	3	10	1	2	10	156	42	198		1	18		46	17		39	120	120	70		7		50		7	v		1	11	54	16	1	20000	5000			
30	Talluah	A. A. McKnight	7	32		686	32	6	32	3	1	231	482	39	521		1	25	8	111	39	10	108	301	301	141	12	28		89		27	v		1	107	421	3	1	60000	15000	1200		
31	Vidalia	D. R. Dean	6	4	6	90		5	10	2	1	2	88	12	100		1	9	4	17	16		25	71	71	40		16					v		1	20	389	6	1	15000	775000	7500	4654
32	Waterproof	John G. Geck	10	2	36	155	2	6	17	2	4	11	135	25	160		1	15	14	53	30	96	42	252	252	41	16	30	35	25	2	v		160	1	59	934	4	1	7000	4000			
33	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	9	26	58	1247	39	8	43	8	18	63	1062	186	1248	2	1	48	79	185	171	72	450	1005	1005	428	50	31	58	140	36	27	v		366	1	182	1311	3	1	170000	15000	26000		
34	Winnsboro	W. H. Bengtson	14	7	98	400	12	4	7	4	1	6	363	49	412	1	1	16	16	91	26	101	1	251	251	134	6	14	12	76	6	6	v		250	1	45	1080	5	1	100000	10000			
	Baskin				6	72							20	52	72		1	5		22	4	20		51	51	32				20			v						1	6500				
	Total		14	7	104	472	12	4	7	4	1	6	383	101	484	1	2	21	16	113	30	121	1	302	302	166	6	14	12	96	6	6			250	1	45	1080	5	2	106500	10000			
35	Wisner	I. A. Love	6	9		333	9	8	5	4		6	246	99	345	1	1	15	19	62	30	17	52	195	195	70		20		62		7	v		144	1	48	246	4	1	25000	10000	1000		
	Members reported with other churches last year												171																															
	Total (or Carried Forward)		252	359	1001	14671	478	169	1014	115	158	1048	11738	3273	15011	18	60	797	505	2670	1529	700	3091	9292	8591	4687	397	638	358	2361	162	326	56	4	3239	51	2127	16969	400	67	1939900	305022	94411	102761
	Total Last Year		192	380	771	14467	496	138	659	87	85	917	11426	3224	14671	18	62	785	571	2597	1624	779	3094	9453	7681	4485	540	628	416	2264	226	321	60	2	3452	44	1890	15902	338	68	1674365	290000	97552	94718
	Increase		60		230	204		31	355	28	73	131	312	19	340			12							910	202		10			97	36	5		2		7	237	1067	62		265535	15022		8043
	Decrease			21			18												69	127	95	79	3	161			143		58					4	213					1				3141	

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	Church	Pastor	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others, Children (Under Age of Accountability)	Baptisms: Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Received from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Churches	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members–Active	Total Full Members–Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0–11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0–11 Years: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12–23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Enrolled in Line 22)	Attendance: Average Attendance of Sunday School (All Ages)	Attendance: Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Attendance: Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Youth	Attendance: Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Adults	General Information: Methodist Pupils and Teachers Attending Church Schools	General Information: Meth. Pupils & Constituents in W.-Sunday Schs.	General Information: Ch. Sch. Mem., Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	General Information: Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved Ch. Lit. Approved Series	Church School Offering Apportioned to Local Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid For Local Work	Number of Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Funds, Etc.)	Property and Other Assets: Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
New Orleans District																																												
1	Berwick	F. M. Durham	8	6	33	228	24	1	11	3	1	4	199	57	256	1	1	10	7	85	28	8	11	179	179	112	28	6	35		26	9	v			1	17	54	19	1	36000	12000	1520	
	Patterson			4	47	69			2	13		2	43	27	70		1	6		25	14	1	2	49	49	30		10		35			v			1	11	251		1	8000	1000	150	
	Total		8	6	47	297	24	1	15	4	1	6	242	84	326	1	2	16	8	110	42	9	43	228	228	142	28	16	35		26	9	v			2	28	305	20	2	44000	13000	1670	
2	Burns-Triumph, Trinity	P. Pallotta	4	5		36	9	1	41			12	75		75		1	6		10	10	6	18	55	55	36	20	4	12				v			1	12	200		1				
3	Covington	Robt. C. Carter	2	2		232	6	1	14	1	2	32	164	54	218		1	12	5	91	34	6	56	204	204	89		6	15	28		4	v			1	48	451	16	1	18000	6000		750
	Fitzgerald					57			1				47	11	58																								3		2500				
	Mandeville					43	2		1	1		3	32	10	42		1	4		12	2		6	24	24	16				12		1	v						2	1				
	Waldheim					41	1		2	3		2	33	6	39																	1				1	12	91	3	1	3500		3700	
	Total		2	2		373	9	1	18	5	2	37	276	81	357		2	16	5	103	36	6	62	228	228	105		6	15	40		6				2	60	542	24	4	24000		3700	750
4	Donaldsonville	Hugh L. Baker	2	6	11	87	13	1	15		1	8	81	26	107		1	10	12	20	5		10	65	65	41				31		7	v			1	20	130	1	1	9000	8000	283	334
5	Franklin	Edward R. Haug	16	13		863	22		28		6	43	536	325	861		1	12	16	83	35	14	31	191	191	96		10		50		11	v		151	1	82	765	15	1	60000	12000	20000	
	Charenton		34			36						2	36	10	36		1	2		10	2	3	15	29	29	16				17		4	v							1	1000			
	Total		20	13		899	22		28	3	6	43	562	335	897		2	14	16	93	37	14	46	220	220	112		10		67		11			151	1	82	765	16	2	61000	12000	20000	
6	Golden Meadow	John W. Keller	7	1	26	94	12		8	4	1	10	62	37	99	1	1	6	10	25	12		10	63	63	26						3								1	7000	3000			
	Lockport		2		9	38	1		17	1		2	34	22	33		1																							1	4000	8500		650
	Total		9	1	35	132	13		25	5	1	12	93	59	152	1	2	6	10	25	25		10	63	63	26						3	v							2	11000	11500		650
7	Houma, First Church	Sam Nader	8	21	8	426	23	2	58	1		26	482		482		1	20	14	114	60	38	68	314	300	170	10	18		112		11	v			3		211	15	1	45000	12000	21000	
	Gibson					6							6		6		1	2		3	3		8	16	13	13														1	1000			
	Total		8	21	8	432	23	2	58	1		26	488		488		2	22	14	117	63	38	76	330	313	183	10	18		112		11	v			3		211	15	2	46000	12000	21000	
8	Houma Heights	Ross A. Pickett	5			250	21		13			4	89	191	280		1	8	6	39	17		19	89	89	50	20	15	15	40		8	v		25	1			3	1	20000	1000		
	Bayou Blue		4			99	7		70				176		176		1	8	13		15	30	3	69	69	60	18	15	23	12		6	v			1			1	1	7000			
	Dulac		8			118	3	1					122		122		1	3	10		8	25	5	51	51	50	22	15	19	55		3	v			1			1	1	2000			
	Paradis																																											
	Total		17			467	31	1	83			4	387	191	578		3	19	29	39	40	55	27	209	209	160	60	45	57	145		17	v		25	3			5	3	29000	1000		
9	Lacombe	Fred W. Campbell	1	1	3	45	2	7	6	1		9	45	5	50	1	1	6	2	17	16	1	12	54	54	33				33		2	v						3	1	13000	200		
	St. Tammany				1	21							15	5	20		1	1	1	7	7	1		20	21	15				14		1	v						2	1	2000	300		
	Total		1	1	4	66	2	7	6	2		9	60	10	70	1	2	10	3	24	23	2	12	74	75	48				47		2	v						5	2	15000	500		
10	Lutcher	E. E. Sylvest			2	36	1	1	7			6	27	12	39		1	3	4	4	3			14	15	8				8					40	1	12	379	5	1	4000	5000		
	LaPlace				1	42	4		7	1	2	3	35	12	47		1	4	3	7	4	10		28	29	8				12						1	10	50	6	1	6500			
	Reserve		1		8	39			9	2	3	4	34	9	43		1	5	1	10	4			20	21	10				12										1	7000			
	Total		1		11	117	5	1	23	1	4	12	96	33	129		3	12	8	21	11	10		62	65	26				40					40	2	22	429	16	3	17500	5000		

Week of Dedication	BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52—54, 55c-74
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
8					3			5	2	20	77			6	7	35	1204
8									2	15	15			8	10	17	877
7					6		25	15	5	36	85			18	56	22	4940
15					7				1	12	121			5	15	33	837
									2	20	50			6	6	23	1021
38					16		25	20	12	103	348			43	94	130	8879
58	53	151			60		610	25	22	165	253			96	20	52	102880
	33										49			6		50	27765
58	86	151			60		610	25	22	165	302			102	20	102	130645
17							311	10	17	73	145			36	5		4609
47	23						158	15	5	16	183	20		18			2200
64	23						469	25	16	89	328	20		54	5		6809
25	22	63	24		6		325	15	24	96	420	28		46	17	28	5232
																	765
25	22	63	24		6		325	15	24	96	420	28		46	17	28	5997
9	12	54		5	20		64			25	75	12			11		6089
61	62	151	50	35	50	25	592	35	25	484	714	85		100	50	51	16464
25	10	38		7	24		138	5	3	49	110			15	10	36	5335
40	30	86		10	10		934	15		108	300	50	24	24	15	27	7447
160	68	88		50	87	50	3095	100	25	355	2716			110	50		41923
56	67	54		25	50	20	295	65	24	196	845			96	42	155	14364
	28										70					3	810
56	95	54		25	50	20	295	65	24	196	915			96	42	158	15174
11	11	75		12	12		366		17	70	458			66		10	12122
698	883	1992	151	289	910	220	18430	950	853	3675	18375	520	160	1807	1006	2787	574648
856	655	1734	105	183	499	182	15793	846	1901	3778	15570	586	126	1496	593	3114	673891
	228	258	46	106	411	38	2637	104			2805		34	311	413		
258									1048	103		66				327	99242
21	10			8		8			36	50	453	18		36	20	613	7217
6									12	15	38	6		12		246	1322
27	10			8		8			48	65	491	24		48	20	859	8539
								10	15		15	5	40	10	8		972
12	20				12	9	231	25	129		192	10	150	36	28	85	6911
10	19					7		12	33		40		25	6	5	15	1013
8	17					7			36		44		50	12		14	1390
5	9					3	15	10	22		16		10	4	10	12	1997
35	65				12	26	246	47	220		262	10	235	58	43	126	11311
10						3	98	7	24	33	45		60	24			6443
100	28	150		10	44	15	534	50	100	157	445	47	500	90	50	45	12104
											25					2	396
100	28	150		10	44	15	534	50	100	157	470	47	500	90	50	47	12500
																	1909
																	666
																	2575
71				25		10	721	10	75	150	121		400	96	15	380	12826
																	100
71				25		10	721	10	75	150	121		400	96	15	380	12926
15					22				25	15	30	6	25	12		11	1155
3	6								3	32	32	4	10	8			1212
8											13						341
26	6				22				28	47	75	10	35	20		11	2708
5				4		2		11	5	30	38	5	15	10	8	70	4296
								5	2	5	12	2	5	4		10	331
5				4		2		16	7	35	50	7	20	14	8	80	4627
20	20	101				3	31		25	25	40	15	25	12	35	13	2881
		25					11		10	35	28	9	25	18		6	1589
	10	25							10	30	27		10			8	1800
20	30	151				3	42		45	90	95	24	60	30	35	27	6270
	20						129		60	100	150		100	60		111	6961
		36					46		12	10	25		25	14		128	1350
																25	210
														2		2	205
									3	5	29		5	2		9	204
		36					46		15	15	54		30	18		164	1969

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences				
ORS	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund									
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57
3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	5	10	40	450	450	450		200
1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	5	5	8	100	100	100		33
200	18	18	3	4	28	28	2	2	2	2	2	36	36	36		24
2000	180	180	34	35	280	280	20	20	7	7	10	136	136	136		57
1200	108	50	21	14	168	69	12					60	60	130		
4500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	90	20	40	40	600	600	600		533
4500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	90	20	30	50	660	660	660	300	770
7675	567	567	110	110	882	882	63	126	25	50	150	2000	2000	2000		891
500	45	46	9	9	70	69	5	5	2	3	10	75	75	75		16
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	5	5	20	240	150	240		150
2620	236	236	46	46	367	367	26	26	3	5	10	150	150	150	5	33
1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	5	5	10	150	150	150		67
7200	648	648	126	126	1008	1008	72	144	40	80	225	2700	2700	2700		1000
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	12	12	50	660	660	660		
3500	315	315	61	61	490	490	35	70	10	10	30	360	360	360		100
1300	117	117	23	23	182	182	13	13	5	10	10	75	75	75		
900	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	2	4	5	60	60	60	19	25
1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	5	5	10	100	100	100		
1200	81	81	16	16	126	76	9	29	2	4	6	48	48	48		
1300	117	117	23	23	182	182	13	26	4	8	10	100	100	100		33
5400	486	486	95	95	756	756	54	54	20	30	60	660	750	750	177	500
4500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	90	20	15	50	660	660	660		39
4200	378	378	73	74	588	588	42	84	20	30	50	660	660	660		533
7500	675	675	131	131	1050	1314	75	75	50	80	260	2800	2800	2800		2000
300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	1	1	3	24	24	24		
2700	243	243	47	47	373	378	27	27	5	10	15	150	150	150		
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	9	9	20	360	360	360		38
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	10	20	20	320	320	346		200
60	5	6	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	2	1	12	12	12		12
2460	221	222	43	43	344	344	25	25	11	22	21	332	332	358		212
107414	9471	9390	1837	1820	14740	14790	1052	1484	410	655	1430	17460	17460	17510	536	8215
104379	10270	10164	1781	1769	13362	13087	1019	1710	395	352	1363	17406	17406	17119	691	8184
3035			56	51	1378	1703	33	774	15	303	67	54	54	391		31
	799	774													155	

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

4300	430	387	75	75	559	600	43	93	17	30	75	900	900	900	362	900
600	60	54	11	10	78	84	6	6			9	120	120	120		60
4900	490	441	86	85	637	684	49	99	17	30	84	1020	1020	1020	362	960
1350	121	122	23	24	189	189	13	38	6	9	15	250	250	20		
300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	2	4	36	37	5		
750	68	68	13	13	105	105	8	7	3	6	10	112	112	20		
2400	216	217	41	42	336	336	24	48	11	17	29	398	399	45		
600	54	54	11	10	84	84	6	6	2	2	4	75	75	20	20	
840	54	54	11	10	84	84	6	11	2	2	9	75	75	75	20	
1440	108	108	22	20	168	168	12	17	4	4	13	150	150	95	40	
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	3	4	27	160	160	160		65
250	23	22	4	4	35	35	3	3	3	3	4	50	50	50		5
350	32	32	6	6	49	49	4	4	2	3	3	50	50	50		
3000	271	270	52	52	420	420	31	31	8	10	34	260	260	260		70
700	63	63	13	12	98	98	7	7	5	5	5	62	62	63		
700	63	63	13	12	98	98	7	7	3	3	5	62	62	63		
321	43	29	8	6	67	45	5	3				25	25			
1721	169	155	34	30	263	241	19	17	8	8	10	149	149	126		
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	4	6	12	180	180	180		100
600	54	33	11	5	84	26	6	30	1	2	3	45	45			
3000	270	249	53	47	420	362	30	54	5	8	15	225	225	180		100
1320	117	117	23	23	182	182	13	13	4	4	14	200	200	200		50
350	32	32	6	5	49	49	4	4	2	2	14	25	50	50		25
225	20	20	4	4	31	32	2	2				25	25	25		25
225	20	20	4	4	31	32	2	2				25	25	20		30
2120	189	189	37	36	293	295	21	21	6	6	28	275	300	295		130
1085	65	65	13	13	100	101	7	7	2	4	5	80	80	80		35
375	23	23	4	4	35	35	3	3	1	1	2	30	30	20		
1875	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	19	2	4	5	140	140	134		
400	45	40	9	7	70	52	5					15	15			
400	45	40	9	7	70	52	5					15	15			
4135	313	303	61	57	480	450	35	29	5	9	12	280	280	234		35

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Including Interest, etc.	Paid for Church School Purposes	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Wife, Including Parsonage Rent	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Ministerial Support: District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Episcopal Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
25	Pioneer	Howard Hudson		100	125	66	480	480		480	42	43	6	10	67	67	4	5	1	3	6	100	100	100
	Campbell's Chapel			100	125	35	384	360		360	34	32	4	6	53	50	3	3	1	3	5	60	60	60
	Epps			3000	1775	147	900	900		900	81	81	11	16	126	126	9	9	2	3	8	150	150	150
	Floyd			25	100	72	288	288		288	25	25	5	5	40	40	2	3	1	2	5	50	50	50
	Forrest			25	110	51	480	480		480	42	43	6	10	67	67	4	5	1	2	16	84	84	84
	Total			3250	3635	371	2532	2508		2508	224	224	32	47	253	350	22	25	6	10	40	444	444	444
26	Bayville	E. B. Emerich		89000	4900	432	4500	1500		4500	405	405	78	79	630	630	45	93	16	12	65	1000	1000	1050
	Holly Ridge			26000	1055	135	300	300		300	27	27	4	5	42	52	3		1	1	1	48	48	25
	Total			115000	5955	567	4800	4800		4800	432	432	82	84	672	682	48	93	17	13	66	1048	1048	1075
27	St. Joseph	Alvin P. Smith		900	105	78	2100	2100		2100	189	189	32	37	294	294	21	21	3	3	12	240	240	240
	Wesley			119	223	130	900	900		900	81	81	11	16	126	126	9	9	2	3	6	120	120	100
	Total			1019	328	208	3000	3000		3000	270	270	43	53	420	420	30	30	5	8	18	360	360	340
28	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis		300	259	125	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	40	336	336	24	24	12	5	20	260	260	260
	Clayton				600		600	600		600	54	54	6	10	84	84	6		3		40	40	14
	Total			300	259	125	3000	3000		3000	270	270	48	50	420	420	30	24	12	5	23	300	300	274
29	Sterlington	D. T. Williams	378		1211	259	3000	3000		3000	270	270	45	53	420	420	30	30	5	6	20	320	300	125
30	Tallulah	A. A. McKnight		2423	2576	692	5100	5100		5100	459	459	90	90	714	714	51	102	20	130	88	1200	1200	1100
31	Vidalia	D. R. Deen	1171	161	130	227	1800	2634		2634	60	60	9	9	234	234	6	6	2	3	10	120	120	120
32	Waterproof	John G. Greek		1200	145	325	2400	2700		2700	216	243	42	47	336	378	24	54	5	6	27	260	260	260
33	West Monroe	R. H. Staples		8943	14036	2057	5500	5500		5500	495	495	104	104	770	770	55	110	30	40	128	1800	1800	1850
34	Wisner	W. H. Bengtson		3473	1493	318	5100	4800		4800	459	432	90	84	714	672	51	48	14	16	50	1000	750	750
	Baskin			93	185	40	300	300		300	27	27	5	5	25	42	3	3	1	1	2	24	24	10
	Total			3538	1678	358	5100	5100		5100	486	459	95	89	739	714	54	51	15	19	52	1024	774	760
35	Wisner	L. A. Love		4000	315	1964	3300	3300		3300	297	297												
	Total for Carried Forward		33923	200280	91975	19554	116852	113179	3300	116479	10303	10213	57	58	462	462	33	33	9	30	36	420	420	420
	Total Last Year		25200	343966	74538	18338	107673	104610	3300	107910	10379	10540	1937	2000	15890	16007	1106	1694	391	630	1427	19327	18969	18628
	Increase		8723		17437	1216	9179	8569		9569			1734	1808	13218	13728	1074	1627	325	263	1376	18261	18261	18386
	Decrease			143674							176	227	203	192	2662	2279	32	67	68	373	51	1066	708	242

List No.	District	Superintendent	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service-Overseas Relief Claimants, Camps	Crop Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
25	Pioneer	Howard Hudson		36	8					3			5	2	20	77			6	7	35	1204
	Campbell's Chapel			24	8									5	15	15			8	10	17	877
	Epps			48	7					6		25	15	26	36	85			18	58	22	4940
	Floyd			12	15					7				1	12	121			5	15	33	837
	Forrest			20										2	20	50			6	6	20	1021
	Total			140	38					16		25	20	12	103	348			43	94	130	8879
26	Bayville	E. B. Emerich		133	58	53	151			60		610	25	22	165	255			96	20	52	102880
	Holly Ridge			25		33										49			6		50	27765
	Total			158	58	86	151			60		610	25	22	165	302			102	20	102	130645
27	St. Joseph	Alvin P. Smith		17	17							311	10	7	73	145			36	5		4609
	Wesley				47	23						158	15	5	16	185	20		18			2200
	Total			17	64	23						469	25	16	89	328	20		54	5		6809
28	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis		96	25	22	63	24		6		325	15	24	96	420	28		46	17	28	5232
	Clayton									40												765
	Total			96	25	22	63	24		6		325	15	24	96	420	28		46	17	28	5997
29	Sterlington	D. T. Williams		25	9	12	54		5	20		64			25	75	12			11		6089
30	Tallulah	A. A. McKnight		400	61	62	151	50	35	50	25	592	35	25	484	714	85		100	50	51	16464
31	Vidalia	D. R. Deen		48	25	10	58		7	24		138	5	3	49	110			15	10	36	5335
32	Waterproof	John G. Greek		84	40	30	86		10	10		934	15		108	300	50	24	24	15	27	7437
33	West Monroe	R. H. Staples		900	160	68	88		50	87	50	3095	100	25	385	2716			110	50		41923
34	Wisner	W. H. Bengtson		250	56	67	54		25	50	20	295	65	24	196	845			96	42	153	14364
	Baskin				28											70					30	810
	Total			250	56	95	54		25	50	20	295	65	24	196	915			96	42	188	15174
35	Wisner	L. A. Love		100	11	11	75		12	12		366		17	70	458			66		10	12122
	Total for Carried Forward		42	6687	1698	883	1992	151	289	910	220	18490	950	853	3675	18375	520	160	1807	1006	3787	574648
	Total Last Year		33	6734	1879	653	1734	105	183	499	182	15793	846	1001	3778	15570	566	126	1406	593	3114	673831
	Increase		9		228	258	258	46	106	411	38	2637	104			2805		34	311	413		
	Decrease			107	258									1048	103		66				327	99242

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Including Interest, etc.	Paid for Church School Purposes	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Wife, Including Parsonage Rent	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Ministerial Support: District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Episcopal Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1	Berwick	E. M. Durham	400	2313	3111	283	1800	1800		1800	162	162	31	32	252	252	18	36	6	16	20	180	180	180
	Patterson			25	75	110	600	600		600	54	54	10	11	84	84	6	12	3	8	5	30	20	
	Total		400	2338	3186	393	2400	2400		2400	216	216	41	43	336	336	24	48	9	24	25	210	200	180
2	Buras-Triumph	F. Fallotta		125	85	500	500	500		500	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	2	3	5	70	70	70
3	Covington	Robt. C. Carter	1000	669	1093	412	1800	1800		1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	10	10	10	375	375	375
	Fitzgerald			59	299		325	325		325	29	29	6	6	46	46	3	3	2	3	3	36	36	36
	Mandeville			300	44	50	575	575		575	52	52	10	10	80	80	6	6	3	3	9	75	75	75
	Waldheim			1430	94		225	225		225	20	20	4	1	32	32	2	2	2	3	3	36	36	36
	Total		1000	2458	1530	462	2925	2925		2925	263	263	51	51	410	410	29	29	16	19	19	522	522	522
4	Donaldsonville	Hugh L. Baker		2433	1815	257	1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	2	5	8	80	80	80
5	Franklin	Edward R. Haug		859	1812	308	4500	4500		4500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	45	16	40	50	600	660	660
	Charenton			25	30	12	240	240		240	22	22	4	4	34	34	2	2	1	3		36	36	36
	Total			884	1842	320	4740	4740		4740	427	427	83	83	664	664	47	47	16	40	50	696	696	660
6	Golden Meadow	John W. Keller		50	76	42	1200	1350		1350	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	5	7	10	60	60	60
	Lock Port		120		36		360	432		432	32	32	6	3	50	25	4	3	2	3		36	36	18
	Total		120	50	112	42	1560	1782		1782	140	124	27	24	218	193	16	16	8	11	15	96	96	78
7	Houma, First Church	Sam Nader		534	2927	750	4620	4478		4478	416	430	81	84	647	669	46	48	12	20	50	750	750	750
	Gibson						100	100		100	9		2		14		1					10	10	
	Total			534	2927	750	4720	4578		4578	425	430	83	84	661	669	47	48	12	20	50	760	760	750
8	Houma Heights	Ross A. Pickett		100		69	600	600		600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	2	4	5	60	60	60
	Bayou Blue			500		54	420	420		420	38	38	7	7	60	50	4	4	1	2	2	36	36	36
	Dulac					35	200	200		200	18	20	3	3	28	26	2	2	3	2	5	24	24	24
	Paradis																							
	Total			600		158	1220	1220		1220	110	112	20	20	172	160	12	12	6	8	12	120	120	120
9	Lacombe	Fred W. Campbell		3040	289	91	480	480		480	43	43	8	8	67	67	5	5	2	4	3	36	36	36
	St. Tammany				15	20	175	175		175	15	15	3	3	25	25	2	2	1	2	1	12	12	12
	Total			3040	304	111	655	655		655	58	58	11	11	92	92	7	7	3	6	4	48	48	48
10	Lutcher	E. E. Sylvest		323	858		924	984		984	81	83	16	16	126	130	9	9	6	5	5	40	40	40
	LaPlace			240	127		600	900		900	54	54	10		94	84	6	6	3	5	3	40	40	
	Reserve			314	154		900	960		960	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	3	8	3	40	40	40
	Total			777	1139		2424	2844		2844	216	218	42	32	346	340	24	24	12	18	11	120	120	80
11	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum	400	300	864	274	3000	3000		3000	270	270	52	53	420	420	30	36	12	12	30	360	360	360
12	Pearl River	J. Cude Rousseaux			21	45	720	720		720	65	65	13	13	100	100	7	7	3	3	5	72	72	72
	Bush			15			200	170		170	18		3		28		2					12	12	
	Sun			40			125	125		125	11	11	2	2	17	11	1					12	12	12
	Tallischeak					10	100	100		100	9	9	2	2	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12
	Total			55	21	55	1145	1115		1115	103	85	20	17	159	125	11	8	4	4	6	108	108	96

List No.	District	Superintendent	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service-Overseas Relief Claimants, Camps	Crop Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Berwick	E. M. Durham		133	21	10			8	8				36	50	453	18		36	20	613	7217
	Patterson			6										12	15	38	6		12		246	1325
	Total			133	27	10			8	8				48	65	491	24		48	20	859	8539
2	Buras-Triumph	F. Fallotta											10	15		15	5	40	10	8		972
3	Covington	Robt. C. Carter		100	12	20				12	9	231	25	129		192	10	150	36	28	85	6911
	Fitzgerald			12	19						7		12	33		40		25	6	5	15	1013
	Mandeville			32	8	17					7			36		44		50	12		14	1090
	Waldheim			30	5	9					7	15	10	22		16		10	4	10	12	1997
	Total			192	35	65					26	246	47	220		262	10	235	58	43	126	11311
4	Donaldsonville	Hugh L. Baker		50	10						3	98	7	34	33	45		60	24			6443
5	Franklin	Edward R. Haug	35	300	100	28	150		10	44	15	534	50	100	157	445	47	500	90	50	45	12104
	Charenton															25						396
	Total		35	300	100	28	150		10	44	15	534	50	100	157	470	47	500	90	50	47	12500
6	Golden Meadow	John W. Keller																				1909
	Lock Port																					666
	Total																					2575
7	Houma, First Church	Sam Nader			71				25		10	721	10	75	150	121		400	96	15	380	12926
	Gibson																					100
	Total				71				25		10	721	10	75	150	121		400	96	15	380	12926
8	Houma Heights	Ross A. Pickett			15					22				25	15	30	6	25	12	5	11	1155
	Bayou Blue				3	6								3	32	32	4	10	8			1212
	Dulac				8											13						341
	Paradis																					
	Total				26	6				22				28	47	75	10	35	20		11	2708
9	Lacombe	Fred W. Campbell		25	5						2		11	5	30	38	5	15	10	8	70	4296
	St. Tammany			15									3	2	3	12	2	5	4		10	331
	Total			40	5	6			4		2		16	7	33	50	7	20	14	8	80	4627
10	Lutcher	E. E. Sylvest		57	20	20	101			3		31		35	25	40	15	25	12	35	13	2881
	LaPlace						25					11		10	35	28	9	25	18		6	1589
	Reserve			66		10	25							10	30	27		10			8	1800
	Total			123	20	30	151			3		42		45	90	95	24	60	30	35	27	6270
11	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum		200		20						129		60	100	150		100	60		111	6961
12	Pearl River	J. Cude Rousseaux					36					46		12	10	25		25	14		128	1350
	Bush																				25	210
	Sun																		2		2	205
	Tallischeak													9	5	29		5	2		9	304
	Total						36					46		15	15	54		30	18		164	1969

New Orleans District (Continued)

List No.	Church	Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools Reported	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 23)	Average Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School	Attendance: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils Attending Sunday Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Parsonages, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
11	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum	30	2	137	792	17	11	20	4	16	18	596	206	802		1	13	142	88	50	13	55	361	166	95		12	30	51		12	v		1	21	187	6	1	50000	10000		2200
12	Pearl River	J. Cade Rousseaux	1			97	1		3			1	65	35	100		1	4	6	18	12			40		15				58					1	38	717	2	1	4000	4000		
	Bush					59							30	29	59																								1	2500			
	Sun		1	1		33	1					1	14	19	33																								1	3500			
	Tallisheak		1			25		1					15	11	26		1	5	2	11				18		10													1	3000			
	Total		3	1		214	2	1	3			2	124	94	218		2	9	8	29	12			58		25				58			v		1	38	717	2	4	12000	4000		
13	Slidell	A. D. Roberts	10	32		436	33	11	20	5	1	4	460	30	490		1	24	23	129	57	17	76	326	326	180	25	20	45	96		14	v			45	158	6	1	20000	10000	5710	
14	Thibodaux	Leroy Dickerson, Jr.	1	1	28	112	1		42	1		27	106	27	133		1	7	7	22	6		11	53	46	28				50		1	v		1	28	375	2	1	32000	8000		
	Vacherie					13						6	7		7																									1000			
	Total		1	1	28	125	7		42	1		33	113	27	140		1	7	7	22			11	53	46	28				50		1	v		1	28	375	2	2	33000	8000		
	NEW ORLEANS																																											
15	Aldersgate	T. O. Roric	4	8	3	129	14	3	25			1	80	90	170		1	10		18	22		16	66		40	4	8	2	36	14	14	v	22	11		142	2		13000	2000		
16	Algiers	L. L. Booth	24	8	125	483	39	11	36	9	6	29	453	70	525	1	1	24	37	138	41		60	300	363	135		15		80		11	v		1	40	266	18	1	100000	12000	20350	11490
17	Canal Street	M. W. Merrill	18	10	62	611	28	14	79	3	11	24	595	99	694		1	31	48	106	56	54	101	396	394	159	10	25				18	v	150	1	76	987	4	1	150000	15000	1100	24800
18	Carrollton Avenue	Henry A. Rickey	21	6		1556	49	13	140	7	2	179	1192	378	1570	2	1	54	67	162	124	162	253	792	593	328		45		63		11	v	576	1	167	701	26	1	150000	18000		
19	Church of Redeemer	Philip Pallotta	3	1		129	3					2	69	61	130		1	5	5	20		5		35	35	20	11						v		1	15			1	30000	12000		
20	Eighth Street	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	6			330	8	1	5	3		8	188	145	333	1	1	10	6	34	15	32	36	133	133	56				28	6	6	v	60	1	34	224	4	1	20000	8000	600	
21	Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	11	21		161	16	8	56	1		32	178	30	208		1	12	10	179	32		102	335		130		25		40		14	v	160	1	40	513	9	1	75000			15500
22	Felicity	H. G. Enscoat	2	1		243	3	1	4	1		5	85	157	242		1	11	6	34	8	12	18	89	89	45	10		10			2	v	60	1	19	448	6	1	60000	12000		
23	First Church	N. H. Melbert	18	14		1152	34	6	49	7		70	875	289	1164		1	34	12	43	50		182	321	321	150		24				6	v	123	1	123	629	6	1	300000	30000	50000	
24	Gentilly	Eldred Blakely	23	30		815	30	11	64	2	11	70	623	214	837		1	17	21	103	30	9	57	237	237	130	5		3	84		13	v		1	75	516	3	1	102000	11500		20150
25	Gretna	Clark W. Bell	6	2	25	351	11		12		6	17	315	36	351		1	14	25	74	39	15	44	211	211	91	10			35		7	v	100	1	70	2902	7	1	65000	15000		1543
26	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson	6	5	25	131	13	4	15			11	137	15	153		1	7	13	60	5	3	25	113	113	52						5	v		1	21	318		1	10000		2000	
27	Jefferson	John T. Redmon	13	7	30	102	30	22	63		4	8	185	20	205		1	16	75	17	28	52		188	180	110				75		15	v		1	35	350		1		1500		
28	John Wesley	T. O. Roric	6			240	3	1	12			34	100	92	192		1	10	16	20	18		8	72		40				34		2	v	60	1				1	15000			
29	Kenner	David T. Lowry	8	1	19	37	2	5	42		1	1	84		84	11	1	9	18	67	14	2	18	128	108	50		6	2	30	8	1	v	48	1	16	486	1	1	40000			7050
30	Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	9	20		93	7	13	18		3	24	93	11	104		1	16	6	62	13		15	112	106	60	41	9	10				v		1	33	848		1	54500	600	1638	29175
31	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	44	8	252	884	54	41	130	3	10	40	887	169	1056		1	59	80	332	130	15	249	865	865	305	28	32	23	102		29	v		1	90	781	58	1	175000	20000	1025	48500
32	Napoleon Avenue	Albert S. Hurley	13	7		775	20	3	39	7	1	45	621	163	784	1	1	33	28	107	43	15	60	286	286	150	18	15	50	53		13	v		1	72	380	15	1	137000	17000		6000
33	Parker Memorial	Geo. D. York	7	4	21	557	7		14	7	4	122	351	94	445	2	1	19	17	67	47	36	41	227	227	90	15	12		24		5	v	147	1	39	582	12	1	71875	12350	15224	
34	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor	16	4	23	1417	23	19	101	14	5	86	1096	359	1455	1	1	45	56	177	152	52	263	745	745	275		60		75		19	v	680	1	265	1110	10	1	275000	25000		
35	St. Bernard	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	1	2	22		3	5	37			1	33	11	44		1	3	1	15	9	2	14	45	45	25						v		1	11	50	3	1	11800			
36	St. Luke's	W. Spencer Wren	5	2	32	239	8	7	31		3	25	186	71	257		1	23	5	84	32		39	183	178	90		5		45			v	101	1	55	857	3	1	53500	12000		22877
37	St. Mark's	R. H. Jamieson	7	5	60	656	24	3	35	4		7	407	300	707	1	1	17	9	69	40	17	44	196	196	130		18	26		12	13	v	408	1	29	364	78	1	150000	1500	3000	
38	Second Church	T. O. Carlstrom	14	2	26	302	12	1	23	3	5	19	200	111	311		1	14	31	49	25	7	29	155	117	80		14		22		2	v	146	1	30	150	15	1	32000	9000		6427
	Point a la Hache				2	16			9			4	11	25		1	3	4	13	4	3			32	32	18		6					2	v					2			800	
	Total		14	2	28	318	12	1	32	3	5	19	214	122	336		2	17	35	61	29	16	29	187	149	98		20		22		2	v	146	1	30	150	20	2	32000	9000	800	6427
	Members reported with other churches last year					38						38																																
	Total (or Carried Forward)		402	248	1083	15890	651	230	1436	105	104	1124	12701	4172	16874	11	50	681	889	2885	1380	639	2120	8591	7503	3957	295	460	322	1583	66	299	48	1	3057	54	1691	17640	412	54	2397775	355450	148100	197446
	Total Last Year		359	156	1418	15844	575	193	937	95	128	1436	12271	3620	15890	13	50	630	800	2729	1428	748	2136	8471	6600	3806	279	495	448	1580	15	205	48	1	3269	40	1643	15180	436	57	2264175	305650	134608	173093
	Increase		43	92		46	86	37	499	10			430	552	984		1	51	89	156		48	109	123	903	151	16				3	51	94			212				24	3				
	Decrease				335						243	312				1							16					35	126																

Ruston District

List No.	Church	Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools Reported	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 23)	Average Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School	Attendance: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils Attending Sunday Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Parsonages, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	Arcadia	H. A. Gibbs	9	17	31	515	19	13	29	6	3	79	381	107	488		1	21	17	74	32	24	134	272	272	137		10		40		13	v		1	73	368	30	1	100000	36000		
	Mt. Mariah		2	2	10	131	2			1		5	75	52	127		1	6		15	12	2	15	50	48	34							v							10000			
	Total		11	19	41	646	21	13	29	7	3	84	456	159	615		2	27	17	59	44	26	149	322	320	171		10		40		13	v		1	73	368	30	2	110000	36000		
2	Athens	S. B. Dampier	1	10		130	10	1	8			11	92	46	138		1	7	5	17	12	1	30	73		40		12		40		2	v		1	43	1192	5	1	10000	5000		
	Bethel			3		88	3			1		2	89	28	88		1	7	3	7	19	3	24	63		32		8				2	v		2	11			1	5000			
	Cross Roads			2		106	2					3	60	48	105		1	7	3	10	10	4	24	58		40		12				2	v		1	13	360	2	1	5000			
	Total		1	15		324	15	1	8	1		16	212	119	331		3	21	11	34	41	8	78	193		112		32		40		6			3	67	1552	9	3	20000	5000		
3	Bethlehem	W. E. Gleason				51						1	50		50		1	10	2	11	3	11		37	37	19							v							2000			
	Wesley			6		69	6	4	4	1		1	81		81		1	10	8	27	8	15		68	68	48						1	v		1	27	600		1	9000			
	Total			6		120	6	4	4	1		2	131		131		2	20	10	38	11	26		105	105	67						1	v		1	27	600		2	11000			
4	Bernice	Roy Grant	7	5	2	162	8	10	12	1		20	125	46	171		1	15	5	40	16	3	84	163	163	90	12	4	18	40	12	18	v	5	1	42	961	3	1	75000	10000		10000
	Alabama	H. B. Cramer	1			75			1		5	2	51	18	69		1	6	6	4	5		16	37	37	20						3	v							5000			
	Summerfield	H. B. Cramer		3		68	3			1			56	14	70		1	5	4	6	10		17	42	42	21							v		1	17	55		1	5000			
	Total		8	8	3	305	11	10	13	2	5	22	232	78	310		3	26	15	50	31	3	117	242	242	131	12	4	18	40	12	21		5	1	59	1016		3	85000	10000		10000
5	Bienville	L. P. Moreland				82	1		3	1			65	20	85		1	4		10	5	5	10	34	30	24							v	30						6000	4000	3000	
	Castor					180	7		2			6	95	88	183		1	12	5	20	18	10	20	85	85	40						8	v	63						5000			
	Strange					6						2	4		4		1	5		18	8		25	56	56	28							v							2500			
	Total					268	8		5	1		8	164	108	272		3	21	5	48	31	15	55	175	171	92						8	v	93					3	13500	4000	3000	
6	Calhoun	A. M. Wynne	1	1	1	136	1			2		1	99	44	134		1	7	6	11	29		29	82	33								v		1	14	177		1	6000	5000		
	Wilhite					73				1			43	39	72		1	3		8	6		10	29	29	15							v							5000			
	Total		1	1	1	209	1			3		1	139	67	206		2	12	6	19	35		39	111	111	48									1	14	177		2	11000	5000		

Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
	BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
						10	84	75	60	100	365	30	100	60		366	12286
8		67					55	25	18		13	18	50	36	18	25	4472
									6		109	2	40	4	2	2	483
8		67					55	25	24		122	20	90	40	20	27	4955
							45					10	15				1950
71		151	21	19	119	30	294	50	100	233	217	20	300	94		99	17096
70	35	54	22	10	47		417	89	125	180	62		500	90			22049
101					65		1608	390	200	631	541		750	126		622	47133
			5				60	8	15	10	10	5	40	10	10		1976
45		75	5	5		5	162	23	40	100	51	124	100	48	5		5258
32	13	151		9			103		24	40			100	52			7950
3				5		4	65	10	25	70	20	18	60	36	2		4857
300		27					1307	208	300	368	491	144	500	144	241	72	33637
32	14						308		70	144		28	250	72	10	36	17732
49	41	121		10			279		35	100	75		100	70		72	12002
							45		12			13	50	26			2413
	13						350	25	10	24	55	9	50	18			11221
							66							9			3143
11							57	4	23	24		9	30	18			6608
17						20	41		10	50	25	13	50	26			8935
57	77	54	12	15	5	10	247	25	100	250	130	54	500	108	10	54	61086
85	26	121			48	20	501	100	100	150	100	196	500	90	10	350	28991
		75	9		30		406	120	100	2	194	242	500	84		12	14935
200	100	272	25	40	440	25	4765	350		2900	2348	2075	1000	354			62780
							13										506
	29	75				11	305			60	32		75	54			10110
		53		16	48		242		50		67	24	130	48			9341
27		51		10		20	225	60	75	80	127	50	100	48	10	24	9345
									3	3	60		5	2		1	283
27		51		10		20	225	60	78	83	187	50	105	50	10	25	9628
402	507	1684	99	186	880	222	13866	1702	2138	6211	6920	3211	7375	2191	497	3540	496379
259	476	1533	103	166	909	169	13128	1115	14699	13261	5423	3490	6833	1865	209	743	434043
	31	151		20		53	738	587			1497		542	336	288	2797	62336
857			4		29				11561	7050		179					
40	81	121	10	15		15		45	37	172	1065	1500		64	66	72	17585
8								10	12	18	52			9		6	1429
48	81	121	10	15		15		55	49	190	1117	1500		73	66	78	19014
10					1		85		30		91			20		5	2957
5											19			8		4	592
10	30				2		42				62	5		11			1913
25	30				3		127		30		172	5		39		9	5462
																	937
										24				9		26	2591
										24				9		26	3528
20	5	49	5	5	40		185	15	25	55	275	15		36	25		22024
10	2		1	1	2				5	4	45			3		10	938
5							126		3	16	30			5	6	3	978
35	7	49	6	6	42		311	15	33	75	350	15		44	31	13	23940
		49									52			10		200	1527
	28	9									38	15				200	1703
	5							5	5		30			3			673
	33	58						5	5		120	15		13		400	3903
	10	97		5			95			96	211			36			4186
		24									35			24		30	875
	10	121		5			95			96	246			60		30	5061
30	6	20			1		115	20	72		200	42		20			3217
5	5								15		70			5			1273
6									14		43			3			539
3									14		60			4			704
44	11	20			1		115	20	115		373	42		32			5724
					24				25	29	254			11		38	2787
											20			4			620
											99			23			4002
																	518
																	518
					24				25	29	373			39		38	8445

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

ORS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences				
		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund									
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57
600	54	54	9	11	84	84	6	6	2	2	6	125	75	50		
600	54	54	9	11	84	84	6	6	2	2	6	75	50	50		1
250	22	25	5	5	35	35	3	3	1	1	5	75	50	50		
250	22	25	5	5	35	35	3	3	1	1	5		50	50		
1700	152	158	28	32	238	238	18	18	6	6	22	275	225	200		1
3750	338	337	46	66	525	515	38	75	13	14	40	500	500	500	50	200
800	63	54	12	10	98	84	7	21	8	2	6	85	85	85		58
700	63	40	12	10	98	50	7			2	5	85	85			
200	18	18	3	4	28	28	2	2			3	20	20	16		
1700	144	112	27	24	224	162	16	23	8	4	14	190	190	101		58
1800	149	148	29	28	231	201	17	16	4	4	8	100	100	100		44
480	43	44	8	8	67	67	5	5	1	2	3	50	50	51		25
390	35	35	7	7	55	55	4	4	1	2	3	50	50	50		20
2670	227	227	44	43	353	323	26	25	6	8	14	200	200	200		89
1500	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	3	4	13	138	138	138	92	46
900	81	91	14	14	126	130	9	9	3	4	12	138	138	143	10	18
2400	216	226	40	40	336	340	24	24	6	8	25	276	276	281	102	64
1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	24	2	3	11	135	135	135		50
1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	8	3	8	135	135	136		50
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	36	10	6	19	270	270	271		100
800	72	54	14	10	112	84	8	6	2	2	7	90	90	70		
504	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	2	2	2	75	75	75		
250	20	20	4	4	32	11	2	2	2		4	35	35	34		
1554	137	119	27	23	214	165	15	13	6	4	13	200	200	179		
3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	11	5	25	400	400	400		100
2250	205	202	39	39	315	315	22	22	5	6	22	235	235	235		100
400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4								
400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	2	4	65	65	65		
450	41	40	8	8	63	63	5	5	2	2	4	75	75	75		50
3500	318	314	61	61	490	490	35	35	9	10	30	375	375	375		150
5000	450	450	87	87	700	700	50	100	16	26	100	1500	1500	1500	400	1000
400	36	36	8	7	56	56	4	8	3	2	20	143	143	143		
5400	486	486	95	94	756	756	54	108	19	28	120	1643	1643	1643	400	1000
1000	90	90	18	18	140	140	10	24	9	9	15	150	100	100		
1400	117	126	25	24	196	196	14	24	9	9	5	180	130	130		
2400	207	216	43	42	336	336	24	48	18	18	20	330	230	230		
3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	60	17	20	30	375	225	225		
5000	450	450	87	88	700	700	50	50	15	18	130	1540	1540	1540		600
5100	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	96	18	26	50	625	625	625	10	900
2500	225	225	44	43	350	350	25	25	8	12	20	231	231	231		100
700	63	63	12	12	98	98	7	7	2	4	4	65	65	65		
3200	288	288	56	55	448	448	32	32	10	16	24	296	296	296		100
1500	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	3	4	10	100	100	100		
550	63	63	12	12	98	98	7	7	1	2	5	25	25	25		
200																
2250	198	198	38	38	308	308	22	22	4	6	15	125	125	125		
6000	540	540	105	105	840	840	60	120	23	36	200	2500	2500	2500		1494
3600																
3300	297	297	58	58	462	462	33	30	12	16	30	400	400	400		
325	31	29	6	4	58	42	3	3	3	2	3	35	35	40		
275	25	25	5	4	25	36	3	3	3	2	4	40	40	35		
3900	353	351	69	66	545	540	39	36	18	20	37	475	475	475		
1800	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	36	5	8	12	100	100	100		50
7200	648	468	126	126	1008	1008	72	216	39	42	267	2670	2670	2670		1800
900	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	4	8	13	150	150	150		38
500	45	23	9	4	70	28	5	5	2	2	3	75	75	75		19
500	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	3	4	1	75	75	75		19
1900	171	149	34	29	266	224	19	19	9	14	17	300	300	300		76
700	63	63	12	12	98	98	7	7	2	2	4	50	75	59		59
660	60	59	12	11	92	92	7	6	2	2	4	50	56	56		56
1000	90	90	18	17	140	140	10	7	4	5	9	100	200	200		
2360	213	212	42	40	330	330	24	20	8	9	17	200	331	315		115
523	52	47	10	22	81	28	6		2			38	38			
400	38	36	8	6	59	21	4					38	38			
400	37	36	7	8	57	15	4					38	38			
470	43	42	8	7	57	21	5					38	38			
1793	170	161	33	43	254	85	19		2			152	152			

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

New Orleans District (Continued)

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning Year	Paid Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash Gifts & Conf. Treasurer)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total (2-45, 47c, 48a, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-53, 55c-74	Grand Total (2-45, 47c, 48a, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-53, 55c-74
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
13	Slidell	A. D. Roberts		4310	1628	621	3000	3000		3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	5	10	40	450	450	450		200								10	84	75	60	100	365	30	100	60		386	12286
14	Thibodaux	Leroy Dickerson, Jr.		450	1143	132	1800	1800		1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	5	5	8	100	100	100		33	8		67						55	25	18		13	18	50	36	18	25	4472
	Vacherie						200	200		200	18	18	3	3	28	28	2	2	2	2	2	36	36	36		24											6		109	2	40	4	2	2	483
	Total			450	1143	132	2000	2000		2000	180	180	34	35	280	280	20	20	7	7	10	136	136	136		57	8		67						55	25	24		122	20	90	40	20	27	4955
	NEW ORLEANS																																															
15	Aldersgate	T. O. Rone		375	42		1200	1200		1200	108	50	21	14	168	69	13					60	60	130											45					10	15					1950
16	Algiers	L. L. Booth	510	4302	3235	300	4500	4500		4500	403	403	79	79	630	630	45	90	20	40	40	600	600	600	300	770	70	35	54	22	10	47			417	89	125	180	62		500	90			99	17096
17	Canal Street	M. W. Mcdhert	3965	1163	3948	1721	4500	4500		4500	403	403	79	79	630	630	45	90	50	60	60	660	660	660		891	101						65		1608	390	200	631	541		750	126			622	17133
18	Carrollton Avenue	Henry A. Buckey		13928	14083	1612	6300	6300	1375	7675	567	567	110	110	882	882	63	126	25	50	150	2000	2000	2000																							
19	Church of Redeemer	Philip Palletta		900	150	38	600	500		500	45	46	9	9	70	69	8	8	2	3	10	75	75	75		16									00	8	15	10	10	5	40	10	10		1976
20	English Street	C. H. Snelling, Jr.		179	5491	202	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	5	5	20	240	150	240		150	45		75	5	5		5	142	20	40	100	51	124	100	43	5				5258
21	Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1500	288	1379	750	2620	2620		2620	236	236	46	46	367	367	26	26	3	5	10	150	150	150	5	33	32	13	151		9				103		24	40		100	52					7950
22	Felicity	H. G. Emanuel		922	969	148	1800	1800		1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	5	5	10	150	150	150		67	3				5		4	85	10	25	70	20	18	60	36	2				4857
23	First Church	N. H. Mcdhert		108 11	4923	600	7200	7200		7200	648	648	126	126	1008	1008	72	144	40	80	225	2700	2700	2700		1000	300		27						1307	208	900	368	491	144	500	130	241	72		25657
24	Gentilly	Eldred Blakely	3261	1535	6232	450	3600	3600		3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	12	12	50	660	660	660			32	14							308		70	144		28	250	72	10	36	17732
25	Gretna	Clark W. Bell	1590	2682	1526	306	3500	3500		3500	315	315	61	61	490	490	35	70	10	10	30	360	360	360		100	49	41	121		10				279		35	100	75		100	70		72		12002
26	Hanahan	R. H. Jamieson			4643	69	1300	1300		1300	117	117	23	23	182	182	13	13	5	10	10	75	75	75											45		12			13	50	26				2413
27	Jefferson	John T. Redmon	1400	7260	400	360	900	900		900	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	2	4	5	60	60	60	19	25	13								350	25	10	24	55	9	50	18				11221
28	John Wesley	T. O. Rone		75	430	180	1800	1800		1800	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	5	5	10	100	100	100											66						9					3143
29	Kenner	David T. Lowry	800	3456	530	190	1200	1200		1200	81	81	16	16	126	76	9	29	2	4	6	48	48	48			11								57	4	23	24		9	30	18				6608
30	Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.		4307	2498	75	1300	1300		1300	117	117	23	23	182	182	13	26	4	8	10	100	100	100		33	17							20	41		10	50	25	13	50	26				8935
31	Mandeville Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	4300	35877	10138	735	5400	5400		5400	486	486	95	95	756	756	54	54	20	30	60	660	750	750	177	500	57	77	54	12	15	8	10	217	25	100	250	130	54	500	108	10	54	61086
32	Napoleon Avenue	Albert S. Hurley	650	11000	7839	617	4500	4500		4500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	90	20	15	50	660	660	660		39	85	26	121			48	20	501	100	100	150	100	196	500	30	10	350	28991
33	Parker Memorial	Geo. D. York		2695	3500	349	4200	4200		4200	378	378	73	74	588	588	42	84	20	30	50	660	660	660		533			75	9		30		406	120	100	2	194	242	500	81		12	14935
34	Bayou Memorial	B. C. Taylor	2500	2600	24000	3901	7500	7500		7500	675	675	131	131	1050	1314	75	75	50	80	260	2800	2800	2800		2000	200	100	272	25	40	140	25	4768	350		2900	2348	2075	1000	354				62780
35	St. Bernard	C. H. Snelling, Jr.		27	56	11	300	300		300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	1	1	3	24	24	24											18											506
36	St. Luke's	W. Spencer Wren	1768	1103	2694	329	2700	2700		2700	243	243	47	47	373	378	27	27	5	10	15	150	150	150					29	75					305			60	32		75	54				10110
37	St. Mark's	R. H. Jamieson		2514	2143	552	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	9	9	20	360	360	360		38				53		16	48		242				67	24	130	48				9341
38	Second Church	T. O. Carlstrom	1162	657	2663	312	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	10	20	20	320	320	346		200	27		51		10		20	225	60	75	80	127	50	100	48	10	24	9345
	Point a la Hache					105	60	60		60	5	6	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	2	1	12	12	12		12	8									3	3	60	5				1	283
	Total		1162	657	2663	417	2460	2460		2460	221	222	43	43	344	344	25	25	11	22	21	332	332	358		217	27		51		10		20	225	60	78	83	187	50	105	50	10	25	9628
	Total for Carried Forward		25329	126900	110313	17552	105269	106039	1375	107414	9471	9390	1837	1820	14740	14790	1052	1484	410	655	1330	17460	17460	17510	536	8215	1102	507	1684	99	186	880	222	13866	1702	2138	6211	6920	3211	7375	2191	497	3540	496379
	Total Last Year		17915	73030	102794	14720	102839	98179	6200	104379	10270	10164	1781	1769	13762	13087	1019	1710	395	352	1363	17406	17406	17119	691	8184	2259	176	1533	103	166	909	169	13128	1115	14699	13261	5423	3490	6833	1865	209	743	434043
	Increase		7414	53870	7519	2852	2430	7860		3035			56	51	1378	1703	33	774	15	303	67	54	54	391		31		31	151	4	20	29	53	738	587			1497		542	326	288	2797	62336
	Decrease								4825		799	774													155		857																			

RUSTON DISTRICT

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

Ruston District

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning Year	Paid Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash Gifts & Conf. Treasurer)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total (2-45, 47c, 48a, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-53, 55c-74	Grand Total (2-45, 47c, 48a, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-53, 55c-74
1	Arcadia	H. A. Gibbs		5941	602	4300	4300		4300	430	387	75	75	559	600	43	93	17	30	75	900	900	900	362	960	40	81	121	10	15		15		45	37	172	1065	1500		64	66	72	17585
	Mt. Moriah			896	75	600	600		600	60	54	11	10	78	84	6	9	1	2	9	120	120	120		60	8								10	12	18	52			9				1425
	Total			6237	677	4900	4900		4900	490	441	86	85	637	684	49	99	17	30	84	1020	1020	1020	362	960	48	81	121	10	15		15		55	49	190	1117	1500		73	66	78	19014
2	Athens	S. B. Dampier	550	230	162	1350	1350		1350	121	122	23	24	189	189	13	38	6	9	15	250	250	20			10						1		85						20			5	2957
	Bethel		41	68	57	300	300		300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	2	4	36	37	5			5														19			8	4	592
	Cross Roads		506	172	91	750	750		750	68	68	13	13	105	105	7	7	3	6	10	112	112	20		10	30						2		62						11		1	1913
	Total		1097	470	310	2400	2400		2400	216	217	41	42	336	336	24	48	11	17	29	398	399	45			25	30					3		127		30		172		5		39		9	5462
3	Bethlehem	W. E. Clemson		125		10	600	800		600	54	54	11	10	84	84	6	6	2	2	4	75	75	20	20																						937
	Wesley			1400		35	600	840		840	54	54	11	10	84	84	6	11	2	2	9	75	75	75	20																	9		26	2591
	Total			1525		35	1200	1440		1440	108	108	22	20	168	168	12	17	4	4	13	150	150	95	40																		9		26	3528
4	Bernice	Roy Grant	5000	9841	2131	1020	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	3	4	27	180	160	160		65	20	5	49	5	5	40		185	15	25	55	275	15		36	25			22024
	Alnilam	H. B. Cramer		350	109	17	250	250		250	23	22	4	4	35	35	3	3	3	4	50	50	50		5	10	2		1	1	2					5	4	45				3		10	938
	Summerfield				257	28	350	350		350	32	32	6	6	49	49	3	3	2	3	3	50	50	50											126		3	16	30			5	6	3	978
	Total		5000	10191	2497	1065	3000	3000		3000	271	270	52	52	420	420	31	31	8	10	34	260	260	260		70	35	7	49	6	6	42		311	15	33	75	350	15		44	31	13	23940
5	Buenville	L. P. Moreland			244	14	700	700		700	63	63	13	12	98	98	7	7	5	5	5	62	62	63					49										52			10		200	1527
	Castor				427	32	700	700		700	63	63	13	12	98	98	7	7	3	3	5	62	62	63					28	9									38	15				200	1703
	Stumpo			123		108	480	321		321	43	29	8	6	67	45	5	3				25	25	25					5	5						5	5		30			3			673
	Total			123	671	144	1880	1721		1721	169	155	34	30	263	241	19	17	8	8	10	149	149	126					33	58						5	5		120	15		13		400	3903
6	Calhoun	A. M. Wynne			240	76	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	4	6	12	180	180	180		100		10	97		5			95			96	211			36				4188
	Wilhite			41	31		600	600		600	54	33	11	5	84	26	6	30	1	2	3	45	45						24									35			24		30	875
	Total			281	97		3000	3000		3000	270	249	53	47	420	362	30	54	5	8	15	225	225	180		100		10	121		5			95			96	246			60		30	5061
7	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	125	584	55	1500	1320		1320	117	117	23	23	182	182	13	13	4	4	14	200	200	200		50	30	6	20					115	20	72		200	42		20				3217
	Concord		420	175	36	350	350		350	32	32	6	5	49	49	4	4	2	2	14	25	50	50		25	5	5								15		70			5					1273
	Mt. Pleasant		40	75	25	225	225		225	20	20	4	4	31	32	2	2				25	25	25		25	6									14		43			3					539
	Zion		200	75	15	225	225		225	20	20	4	4	31	32	2	2				25	25	20		30	3									14		60			4					704
	Total		785	909	151	2100	2120		2120	189	189	37	36	293	295	21	21	6	6	28	275	300	295		130	44	11	20				1	115	20	115		373	42		32				5724
8	Choudrant	M. L. Davis		723	194	91	720	1085		1085	65	65	13	13	100	101	7	7	2	4	5	80	80	80		35						24				25	29	251			11		38		2787
	Carleton				106	26	250	375		375	23	23	4	4	35	35	3	3	1	1	2	30	30	20														20			4				620
	Douglas		1239	153	78	1500	1875		1875	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	19	2	4	5	140	140	134														99			23				4002
	Beulah	W. A. Reeves			19	500	400		400	45	40	9	7	70	52	5					15	15																							518
	Indian Village				19	500	400		400	45	40	9	7	70	52	5					15	15																							518
	Total			1962	453	2331	3470	4135		4135	313	303	61	57	480	430	35	29	5	9	12	280	280	234		35						24				25	29	373			39		38		8445

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Ruston District (Continued)

List No.	Church	Pastor	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others; Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptised Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Department	Children (Included Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult Home Members	Adults—Field Workers (Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	Average Attendance at Sunday School: All Ages	Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Family and Christian Education Week	Meth. Pennies & Cents Dollars in Week-day Schs.	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Church on Profession	Age All Lesson Material Used by The Methodist Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Soccer Circles (Not Included in Other Groups)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipments, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Church & Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
7	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	1	3		171	6		8			5	122	58	180	2	1	9	7	13	18	6	30	83	83	58	18	12	14	52	10	6	v	200	1	26	155		1	20000	10000		
	Concord			1		78	2	1	2	2		2	50	31	81		1	6	3	9	5	3	21	47	47	30						2	v	50					1	4000			
	Mt. Pleasant					74			2	3	1	1	52	17	69		1	6	2	8	7	3	14	40	40	25							v	25	1	9	10		1	3000			
	Zoar					73						1	49	23	72		1	6	4	13	9	2	10	44	44	28							v	25					1	3000			
	Total		5	3		396	8	1	12	5	1	9	273	129	402	2	4	27	16	43	39	14	75	214	214	141	18	12	15	52	10	8		300	2	35	165		4	30000	10000		
8	Choudrant	M. L. Davis	5	2		83	3	1	8	1		4	58	32	90	1	1	6		22	15		26	69	69	39						3	v	234					1	5000	7500		
	Carleton					55							30	27	57		1	4	3	7	14	6	20	54	54	42							v	20					1	2500			
	Douglas					153		2	1	1		1	112	42	154		1	4		7	14	6	20	54	54	42							v	192					1	8000			
	Beulah	W. A. Reeves				86	2			1			60	27	87		1	6		18	15	4	28	71	40	8	12						2	v					1	5000			
	Indian Village					59							57	10	67		1	5	3	12	8	3	12	40	26	8	8						8	v					1	3000			
	Total		5	5		436	15	3	9	3		5	317	138	455	1	5	25	6	68	56	10	97	262	262	112	18	15				13		446					5	24400	7500		
9	Clay	J. W. Boyd	1		5	97	5	3	10			4	64	47	111		1	6		10	15		20	51	51	45	5	13				5	v					1	7500	7000		
	Ansley					41							30	11	41		1	5		7	10		21	43	43	22							v					10	1				
	Longstraw					38			1			3	16	20	36		1	3		12	6		14	35	35	26							v						1	2250			
	Wesley		1	2		66		2		1		1	45	21	66		1	3		7	13		22	47	47	31							v					4	1	6000			
	Total		2	2	5	242	7	3	11	1		8	155	99	254		4	19		36	39		77	171	171	124	5	13				5						29	4	15750	7000		
10	Cotton Valley	J. P. McKeithen	3	8	4	384	9	5	9	3	1	11	217	175	392	1	1	21		47	22		79	169	169	77	45	9		47		7	x	100	1	65	530	4	1	65000	17000		
11	Dodson	G. L. Shaw		8		90	8	2		1		2	47	50	97		1	7		18	22		23	70	70	55							v						1	6000			
	New Hope			3		74	3		10	9		5	25	48	73		1	5		5			20	30	30	20							v						1	1000			
	Siloam Springs					51							25	27	52		1	5		6	5		10	26	26	20							v						1	1000			
	Total			11		215	11	3	10	10		7	97	125	222	1	3	17		29	27		53	126	126	95													3	8000			
12	Downsville	Fred A. Meed				90				1	1		81	8	89		1	17	2	11	18	6	44	98	98	55				76					1	20	210		1	5000	14000	5000	
	Bethel		1			66			1	1			53	10	65		1	6	1	6	5	1	22	41	41	26													1	6000			
	Mt. Nebo			1		70	1	1		3			58	11	69		1	5	2	4	9	3	14	37	37	20													1	8000		316	
	Total		1	1		226	1	1	1	5	1		194	29	223		3	28	5	21	32	10	80	176	176	101				76					1	20	210		1	19000	14000	5316	
13	Doyline	H. M. Law	1	2		112	2	2	6	1		4	117		117		1	7	4	12	9	1	30	63	63	40	8	9	20	18		1	v	67	1	22	51	17	1	11000	5000		
	McIntyre					74						3	71		71	1	1	6	8	26	17		57	114	57	40	14	10	19	18	1	1	v					10	1	5000			
	Total		1	2		186	2	2	6	1		7	188		188	1	2	13	12	38	36	1	87	177	120	80	22	19	39	36	1	2		67	1	22	51	27	1	16000	5000		
14	Dubach	Preston R. Holley	5	10	7	86	9	5	5			7	82	20	102		1	9	7	19	12	1	50	98	98	48		8	15			23	v		1	23	752	9	1	20000	12500	1011	
	Harmony Chapel		5	2		140	2	2	5	2	4	4	138	41	179	1	1	8		23	15		54	100	100	62		15	15				v		1	33	736	9	1	10000		178	
	Total		5	12	7	266	11	7	14	2	4	11	220	61	281	1	2	17	7	42	27	1	104	198	198	110		20	30			32			2	56	1088	18	2	30000	12500	11189	
15	Eros	E. A. Wingfield	2			84	5		3				92		92		1	10		11	11		25	57		38							v	70	1	14	9		1	12000	3000		
	Antioch					51				1		1	49		49		1	4					7	11		8							v						1	3000			
	Frantom					28	1			3		1	23		23		1	6		18	14		10	48		33							v						1	2500			
	Total		2			163	6		3	4		2	166		166		3	20		29	25		42	116		79							v	70	1	14	9		3	17500	3000		
16	Farmerville	B. E. Bond	8	12	30	239	6	6	8	1	2	13	185	58	243		1	14	17	44	18	18	88	199	168	87	20	21	20	48		2	v		1	46	1558	14	1	8000	7000	15000	
17	Gibsland	J. L. Beasley	3	8	8	184	8	7	16	3	3	6	188	15	203		1	21		30	10	6	51	118	118	71	11	14		43		6	v		1	29	419		1	43020	5400	250	
	Bear Creek		1			46		3	48				46	5	51																								1	9000			
	Bryceland			1	1	46							39	7	46		1	4		10	11		16	41	41	27		9				1	v						1	3000			
	Oak Grove			8	8	87							72	22	94		1	5		15	11		27	58	58	35						7	v						1	4000			
	Total		4	17	17	315	16	11	61	3	3	6	345	19	394		3	30		55	32	6	94	217	217	133	11	23		43		14			1	29	419		4	59020	5400	250	
18	Haynesville	W. D. Milton	17	5	8	791	26		35	4		15	806	27	852	3	1	13	51	114	67	98	150	523	392	232	20	30	40		23	12	v	443	1	153	917	38	1	200000	15000	10000	10000
	Colquitt		3		6	104	6		1	1			89	21	109		1	8	10	13	10	12	36	89	72	58					6	6	v		1	15		9	1	15000			
	Total		20	5	14	895	32		36	5		15	895	48	943	3	2	51	61	127	77	110	186	612	464	290	20	30	40		29	18		443	2	168	917	47	2	215000	15000	10000	10000
19	Heflin	B. P. Durbin	1	4		133	6		3				116	36	152		1	9	6	31	23		28	96	96	57	15	25	10	48		6	v					5	1	18000	12500		
	Brushwood		1	4	8	230	4	1	4	2		37	150	50	200		1	10	7	26	10	12	38	103	93	54	10		18	45		3	v					3	1	26000			
	Homer		2	10		363	10	1	7	2		37	266	76	342		1	19	13	57	32	12	66	199	189	111	25	25	28	93		9						10	2	44000	12500		
20	Hodge	G. A. Morgan	5	2		180	6		5	3		13	135	40	175		1	11		51	24		23	109	109	56	3	17		74		5	v	85	1	19	285	2	1	7000	3000		
21	Homer	L. E. Douglas	9	10		847	18	4	34	9	2	17	711	164	875	2	1	34	8	106	59	50	211	468	468	229				74		11	v		1	185	757	71	1	112500	10000		8000
22	Jonesboro	W. O. Lynch	7	6		573	11	6	17	3	2	22	477	103	580		1	25	5	77	45	11	117	280	280	155	20	15	20	61		5	v	114	1	87	690	43	1	150000	10000		23000
23	Lisbon	W. C. Barham	3	1		168	1		9	1	1	11	115	50	165		1	12	3	28	30	4	44	121	114	70	4	10	14	62		1	v	75	1	19	160		1	23500	7500		
	Arizona			2		132	2						64	60	124		1	7		10	8	4	15	45	33	30				18		1	v						1	6000			
	Total		3	3		290	3		9	1	1	11	179	110	289		2	19	4	38	38	8	59	166	147	100	4	10	14	80		2		75	1	19	160		2	29500	7500		
24	Marion	E. L. Brock		2	3	117	5	1	10		1	2	81	49	130	1	1	6		16	9		30	61	61	40	15		18			4	v		1	17	490	5	1	10000	5000		
	Birds Chapel					88	3					1	50	39	89		1	4		10	10		8	32	32	25				30		3	v						1	3000			
	Union		1	2	1	12	1						9	4	13		1	3		16	4		16	40	40	25				20		1	v						1	1500			
	Total		1	4	4	217	9	1	10	1	1	3	140	92	232	1	3	14		42	23		54	133	133	90	15		18	50		8	v		1	17	490	5	3	14500	5000		
25	Minden, First Church	Ira W. Flowers	11	15	70	1260	33	1	91	12	9	136	832	396	1228	1	1	36	50	164	73	55	349	727	622	358	10	20		25		12	v		1	210	1297	44	1	200000	20000	100	
26	Minden, Lakeview	H. G. Williams	3	11			11	8	112			11	128	9	137		1	11	10	45	25		70	161	151	115	45	20	75			9	v		1	40							
27	Ringgold	D. F. Anders	4	10		270	9	4	5			4	117	167	284		1	18		50	36	10	58	172	172	90	12	15		50		4	v	139	1	25	100	10	1	30000	15000		5000
	Grand Bayou					169			1				100	70	170																								1	6000			
	Rocky Mt.					75							71	4	75																								1	6000			
	Total		4	10		514	9	4	6			4	288	241	529		1	18		50	36	10	58	172	172	90	12	15		50		4		139	1	25	100	10	3	42000	15000		5000
28	Ruston, Grace	Douglas McGuire	9	2		150	2	3	19		2	7	165		165	1	1	14	5	19	12	20	61	131	92	53			16				v		1	39	387	22	1	15000	20000	12308	9450

	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	54	4		4				5	5	112		9			15	1658
1	25	2	1	1	2			10	5	80		9				1268
	25											4				690
	25							5	15	17		4				974
2	129	6	1	5	2			20	25	209		26			15	4588
15		18	10	30	10	219	30	25	150	379			61	35	115	10440
4	6								30	99			9		6	1648
										40			8	8	4	1032
										55			2			328
4	6								30	194			17	8	10	3008
			10			588	10	70		339			25	10	110	3986
						92		24					7		30	1363
								14					6	20	30	753
			10			680	10	108		339			38	30	160	6102
22						75		48		403	200	45	22		360	3607
14								25	16	245		30	14		8	1889
36						75		73	16	648	200	75	36		388	5496
22	100					112			60	218			18		350	7894
22	33			5		60			60	189			18		350	5301
44	133			5		172			120	407			36		700	13195
						34				62						1400
5										54					24	813
																327
5						34				116					24	2540
32			15	12	10	382	10	15	33	365	10		36	10	630	7890
	47					148				422			34			5075
													6			1022
	3									30			6			738
	4									62			7			995
	54					148				514			53			7830
75			58	120	40	950	65	100	200	2325	1370		75	100	50	78129
								10	25	119			6	10		1165
75			58	120	40	950	65	110	225	2444	1370		81	110	50	79294
				5		160		10		209	9		2		300	3172
						100		12		98			11		300	3383
				5		250		22		307	9		13		600	6555
7	53					184			65	448			45			8060
			25			949	80	285		1162		20	75	50	30	24182
58	121			66	15	696	60	25	190	833	796		72	50	85	23891
8				50		185	30	25		234	11		46			8486
										40			11			1741
8				50		185	30	25		274	14		57			8227
40			5		25	161			17	279			22			3717
										20			11			1126
									11	10						342
40			5		25	161			28	309			33			5185
128	173	50	25	107	50	2284	50	125	782	3018	522	3500	90	125	755	46397
																3785
97			11		25	100	15			318			50			7574
8										8						567
8										35						480
113			11		25	100	15			361			50			8621
22	150				7	155		17		458			27	30	39	8036
147	150		59	279	131	3699	1525	100	2569	19405	129		108	200	458	81510
10						30			36	100			14			1761
13									68	180			8			1235
6									15	77			15			997
29						30			119	357			37			3993
9	3	5	2	4	2	49	5	14	7	146	6		10	10	30	3873
	3							17	6	50			10	5	5	1572
				28				45		81	10		15			2343
9	6	5	2	32	2	49	5	76	13	277	16		35	15	35	7788
				10		15				98						853
						15				96						2616
						15				74						663
						15				40						681
					10	60				295						4813

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		
ND ASTORS		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences				
Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)
b	17c	18a	18b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57
	4500	415	405	80	79	630	630	45	90	15	19	45	547	547	547		
	180																
	165																
	345																
	1200	54	54	5	11	84	90	6	12	2	3	5	60	60	60		
	106938	9155	8987	1745	1747	14086	13668	1015	1602	361	442	1416	17381	17238	16413	961	8192
	99424	9558	9325	1645	1588	12331	11906	933	1624	332	249	1397	17580	17541	16627	608	8779
	7514			100	159	1755	1762	82		29	193	19				356	
		403	338					22					199	303	814		587

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

	1375	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	12	10	15	290	290	290		50
	1375	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	6	5	15	290	300	300	5	50
	2750	270	270	52	52	420	120	30	30	18	15	30	580	590	590	5	100
	1000	90	90	18	17	140	140	10	10	5	6	10	63	63	62		25
	750	68	67	13	13	105	105	8	7	5	6	10	62	62	63		
	1750	158	157	31	30	245	245	18	17	10	12	20	125	125	125		25
	2000	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	18	8	12	20	250	250	250		100
	2000	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	18	8	12	20	250	250	250		100
	1896	162	162	32	31	252	252	18		4	6	20	75	75	75		35
	2513	216	232	52	45	336	360	24	24	3	10	20	150	150	150		53
	4200	378	378	73	73	588	588	42	84	15	50	35	567	600	600	31	200
	537	54	54	11	10	84	84	6	12	7	10	15	50	50	55		
	4200	378	378	74	74	588	588	42	84	16	17	40	450	450	462		200
	1000	108	90	21	17	168	160	12	10	4	10	10	100	100	100		38
	1000	108	90	21	18	168	160	12	10	3	10	10	100	100	100		37
	2000	216	180	42	35	336	320	24	20	7	20	20	200	200	200		75
	3000	270	270	53	53	420	420	30	30	12	16	30	300	300	300		100
	1000	90	100	20	15	140	140	10	40	4	5		100	100	120		
	250	22	22	5	4	35	35	3	3	1	2	3	30	30	30		
	150	14	14	3	2	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	10		
	1000	90	90	20	18	140	140	10	10	2	1	2	60	60	50		
	300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	3	4	45	45	45		
	300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	3	4	45	45	45		
	3000	270	280	58	49	420	420	30	60	12	15	14	300	300	300		
	3000	270	220	58	53	420	420	30	30	7	10	25	250	250	250	25	100
	1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	36	6	8	13	150	150	100		5
	1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	6	8	17	150	150	150		43
	2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	12	16	30	300	300	250		48
	300	27	27	5	5	42	39	3	3				25	25	25		10
	3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	8	12	30	325	325	325		125
	300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	2		48	48	48		10
	400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	2		62	62	62		15
	3700	333	333	64	64	518	518	37	37	12	16	30	435	435	425		150
	4800	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	48	20	28	96	800	800	800		300
	3000	270	270	53	52	420	420	30	60	6	16	25	400	400	400		
	2100	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	18	6	8	25	125	100	100		
	1250	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	8	8	14	125	100	250		
	1000	81	54	16	11	126	94	9	6	4	8	14	50	50	25		
		23		4		35		3					25				
	2250	212	162	41	32	329	262	24	18	12	16	28	200	150	275		
	3000	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	8	12	20	300	300	300		100
	1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	4	5	10	60	60	60		20
	250	27	27	5	5	42	10	3	3	2	2	5	30	30	15		10
	1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	4	5	10	60	60	60	8	20
	2650	243	243	47	47	378	846	27	27	10	12	25	150	150	135	8	50
	1961	162	182	32	32	252	252	21	18	10	10	10	200	100	100		50
	300	54		11		84		6					25	25			
	6000	540	540	105	105	840	840	60	120	28	27	55	600	600	605		300
	3000	243	243	47	47	378	378	27	27	5	6	20	100	100	100		50
	4500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	45	18	20	60	800	800	800		205
0	15000	900	1350	175	263	1400	2100	100	300	100	100	450	7000	7000	7000	300	3000 1

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc.	PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate Pastor Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
9	Clay	J. W. Boyd		50	500	97	600	600		600	54	54	9	11	84	84	6	6	2	2	6	125	75	50
	Ansley				300		600	600		600	54	54	9	11	84	84	6	6	2	2	6	75	50	50
	Longstraw			75	211		250	250		250	22	25	5	5	35	35	3	3	1	1	5	75	50	50
	Wesley			102	410	21	250	250		250	22	25	5	5	35	35	3	3	1	1	5		50	50
	Total			227	1421	118	1700	1700		1700	152	158	28	32	238	238	18	18	6	6	22	275	225	200
10	Cotton Valley	J. P. McKeithen		1290	1865	610	3750	3750		3750	338	337	16	60	525	515	38	75	13	14	40	500	500	500
11	Dodson	G. L. Shaw			286	60	700	800		800	63	54	12	10	98	84	7	21	8	2	6	85	85	85
	New Hope				100	50	700	700		700	63	40	12	10	98	50	7			2	5	85	85	
	Siloam Springs						200	200		200	18	18	3	4	28	28	2	2			3	20	20	16
	Total				386	110	1600	1700		1700	144	112	27	24	224	162	16	23	8	4	14	190	190	101
12	Downsville	Fred A. Meed		3	370	96	1650	1800		1800	149	148	29	28	231	201	17	16	4	4	8	100	100	100
	Bethel			41	324	54	450	450		450	43	44	8	8	67	67	5	5	1	2	3	50	50	51
	Mt. Nebo			22	71	29	390	390		390	35	35	7	7	55	55	4	4	1	2	3	50	50	50
	Total			66	865	179	2520	2670		2670	227	227	44	43	353	323	26	25	6	8	14	200	200	200
13	Doyline	H. M. Law		12	152	86	1500	1500		1500	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	3	4	13	138	138	138
	McIntyre				134	69	900	900		900	81	91	14	14	126	130	9	9	3	4	12	138	138	143
	Total			12	286	155	2400	2400		2400	216	226	40	40	336	340	24	24	6	8	25	276	276	281
14	Dubach	Preston R. Holly		1128	629	235	1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	24	2	3	11	135	135	135
	Harmony Chapel			2369	397	79	1200	1200		1200	108	105	21	21	168	168	12	12	8	3	8	135	135	136
	Total			6797	1026	314	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	36	10	6	19	270	270	271
15	Eros	E. A. Wingfield		250			800	800		800	72	54	14	10	112	84	8	6	2	2	7	90	90	70
	Antioch			16			500	504		504	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	2	2	2	75	75	75
	Frantom						200	250		250	20	20	4	4	32	11	2	2	2		4	35	35	34
	Total			266			1500	1554		1554	137	119	27	23	214	165	15	13	6	4	13	200	200	179
16	Farmerville	B. E. Bond		125	820	260	3600	3600		3600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	11	5	25	400	400	400
17	Gibsland	J. L. Bensley		518	489	221	2250	2250		2250	205	202	39	39	315	315	22	22	5	6	22	235	235	235
	Bear Creek			175	38		400	400		400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4						
	Bruceland			30	67	26	400	400		400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	2	4	65	65	65
	Oak Grove			85	65	73	450	450		450	41	40	8	8	63	63	5	5	2	2	4	75	75	75
	Total			1108	659	320	3500	3500		3500	318	314	61	61	490	490	35	35	9	10	30	375	375	375
18	Haynesville	W. D. Milton		56500	5523	1104	5000	5000		5000	450	450	87	87	700	700	50	100	16	26	100	1500	1500	1500
	Colquitt				200	120	400	400		400	36	36	8	7	56	56	4	8	3	2	20	143	143	143
	Total			56500	5723	1224	5400	5400		5400	486	486	95	94	756	756	54	108	19	28	120	1643	1643	1643
19	Heflin	B. P. Durbin		162	435	165	1000	1000		1000	90	90	18	18	140	140	10	24	9	9	13	150	100	100
	Brushwood			100	650	189	1400	1400		1400	117	126	25	24	196	196	14	24	9	9	5	180	130	130
	Total			562	1085	354	2400	2400		2400	207	216	43	42	336	336	24	48	18	18	20	330	230	230
20	Hodge	C. A. Morgan		241	2550	358	3000	3000		3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	60	17	20	30	375	225	225
21	Homer	L. E. Douglas	1000	3938	6385	1592	5000	5000		5000	450	450	87	88	700	700	50	50	15	18	130	1540	1540	1540
22	Jonesboro	W. O. Lynch	7000	906	4266	554	4800	5100		5100	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	96	18	26	50	625	625	625
23	Lisbon	W. C. Burham		541	1538	286	2500	2500		2500	225	225	44	43	350	350	25	25	8	12	20	231	231	231
	Arizona			600	85	50	700	700		700	63	63	12	12	98	98	7	7	2	4	4	65	65	65
	Total			1141	1623	336	3200	3200		3200	288	288	56	55	448	448	32	32	10	16	24	296	296	296
24	Marion	E. L. Brock		150	860	135	1500	1500		1500	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	3	4	10	100	100	100
	Birds Chapel			22	269	41	700	550		550	63	63	12	12	98	98	7	7	1	2	5	25	25	25
	Union			35	76	20	200	200		200														
	Total			197	1205	196	2400	2250		2250	198	198	38	38	308	308	22	22	1	6	15	125	125	125
25	Minden, First Church	Ira W. Flowers	3500	2117	15040	1800	6000	6000		6000	540	540	105	105	840	840	60	120	23	36	200	2500	2500	2500
26	Minden, Lakeview	H. G. Williams				185	3600	3600		3600														
27	Ringgold	D. F. Anders	916	95	884	458	3300	3300		3300	297	297	58	58	462	462	33	30	12	16	30	400	400	400
	Grand Bayou			100			325	325		325	31	29	6	4	58	42	3	3	3	2	3	35	35	40
	Rocky Mt			50			275	275		275	25	25	5	4	25	36	3	3	3	2	4	40	40	35
	Total		916	245	884	458	3900	3900		3900	353	351	69	66	545	540	39	36	18	20	37	475	475	475
28	Ruston, Grace	Douglas McGuire	550	1256	2701	167	1800	1800		1800	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	36	5	8	12	100	100	100
29	Ruston, Trinity	H. R. Branton	15130	4028	16824	2138	7200	7200		7200	648	468	126	126	1008	1008	72	216	39	42	267	2670	2670	2670
30	Shongaloo	W. P. Cassels			45	181	900	900		900	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	4	8	13	150	150	150
	Pleasant Valley				30	275	500	500		500	45	23	9	4	70	28	5	5	2	2	3	75	75	75
	White Hall					153	500	500		500	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	3	4	1	75	75	75
	Total			75	609	1900	1900	1900		1900	171	149	34	29	266	224	19	19	9	14	17	300	300	300
31	Sibley	L. M. Sawyer		1019	1476	69	700	700		700	63	63	12	12	98	98	7	7	2	2	4	50	75	59
	Evergreen				310	210	650	660		660	60	59	12	11	92	92	7	6	2	2	4	50	56	56
	Pine Grove				492	200	1000	1000		1000	90	90	18	17	140	140	10	7	4	5	9	100	200	200
	Total			1019	2278	479	2350	2360		2360	213	212	42	40	330	330	24	20	8	9	17	200	331	315
32	Simsboro	J. C. Bousseaux, Jr.				80	583	523		523	52	47	10	22	81	28	6		2			38	38	
	Antioch			2000		54	425	400		400	38	36	8	6	59	21	4					38	38	
	Hilly			100		10	414	400		400	37	36	7	8	57	15	4					38	38	
	Salem					80	479	470		470	43	42	8	7	57	21	5					38	38	
	Total			2100		224	1901	1793		1793	170	161	33	43	254	85	19		2			152	152	

LIST No.	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Fund: Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L. M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
9	Clay				1	54	4		4				5	5	112		9			15	1656
	Ansley		1	1	1	25	2	1	1	2			10	5	80		9				1208
	Longstraw					25											4				690
	Wesley					25							5	15	17		4				974
	Total		1	1	2	129	6	1	5	2			20	25	209		20			15	4588
10	Cotton Valley	50	200	18	15		18	10	30	10	219	30	25	150	379			61	35	115	10410
11	Dodson		58	20	1	6								30	99			9		6	1648
	New Hope			17											40			6	8	4	1032
	Siloam Springs														55			2			328
	Total		58	37	4	6								30	194			17	8	10	3008
12	Downsville		44	2				10			588	10	70		339			25	10	110	3986
	Bethel		25	6							92		24					7		30	1363
	Mt. Nebo			4									14					6	20	30	753
	Total		89	12				10			680	10	108		339			38	30	160	8102
13	Doyline	92	46		22						75		48		403	200	45	22		360	3607
	McIntyre	10	18		14								25	16	245		30	14		8	1889
	Total	102	64		36						75		73	16	648	200	75	36		368	5496
14	Dubach		50		22	100					112			60	218			18		350	7894
	Harmony Chapel		50	5	22	33			5		60			60	189			18		350	5301
	Total		100	5	44	133			5		172			120	407			36		700	13195
15	Eros			19							34				62						1400
	Antioch				5										54					24	813
	Frantom																				327
	Total			19	5						34				116					24	2540
16	Farmerville		100	15	32			15	12	10	382	10	15	33	365	10		36	10	036	7890
17	Gibsland		100			47					148				422			34			5075
	Bear Creek																	6			1022
	Bruceland					3									30			6			738
	Oak Grove		50			4									62			7			995
	Total		150			54					148				514			53			7830
18	Haynesville	400	1000	95	75			58	120	40	950	65	100	200	2325	1370		75	100	50	78129
	Colquitt												10	25	119			6	10		1165
	Total	400	1000	95	75			58	120	40	950	65	110	225	2444	1370		81	110	50	79294
19	Heflin			10					5		160		10		209	9		2		300	3172
	Brushwood										100		12		98			11		300	3383
	Total			10					5		250		22		307	9		13		600	6555
20	Hodge			15	7	53					184			65	448			45			8060
21	Homer		600					25			949	80	285		1162		20	75	50	30	24182
22	Jonesboro	10	900	85	58	121			66	15	696	60	25	190	833	796		72	50	85	23891
23	Lisbon		100	15	8				50		185	30	25		234	14		46			6486
	Arizona				8										40			11			1741
	Total		100	15	8				50		185	30	25		274	14		57			8327
24	Marion			20	40			5		25	161			17	279			22			3717
	Birds Chapel														20			11			1126
	Union													11	10						342
	Total			20	40			5		25	161			28	309			33			5185
25	Minden, First Church		1494	298	128	173	50	25	107	50	2284	50	125	782	3018	522	3500	90	125	755	46397
26	Minden, Lakeview																				3785
27	Ringgold				97			11		25	100	15			318			50			7574
	Grand Bayou				8										8						567
	Rocky Mt				8										35						480
	Total				113			11		25	100	15			361			50			8621
28	Ruston, Grace		50		22	150			7		155		17		458			27	30	39	8036
29	Ruston, Trinity		1800	115	147	150		59	279	131	3699	1525	100	2569	19405	129		108	200	458	81510
30	Shongaloo		38		10						30			36	100			14			1761
	Pleasant Valley		19		13									68	180			8			1235
	White Hall		19		6									15	77			15			997
	Total		76		29						30			119	357			37			3993
31	Sibley		59	7	9	3	5	2	4	2	49	5	14	7	146	6		10	10	30	3873
	Evergreen		56	2		3							17	6	50			10	5	5	1572
	Pine Grove								28				45		81	10		15			2343
	Total		115	9	9	6	5	2	32	2	49	5	76	13	277	16		35	15	35	7788
32	Simsboro			40					10		15				96						853
	Antioch										15				96						2616
	Hilly										15				74						663
	Salem										15				46						681
	Total			40						10	60				295						4813

RUSTON DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Ruston District (Continued)

List No.	Church	Pastor	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
			Baptisms													
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
29	Ruston, Trinity	R. B. Branton	17	20	26	1454	33	7	44	4	8	60	1294	172	1466	1
30	Shongaloo	W. P. Cassels	1	6		148	6	4	2		2		183		183	1
	Pleasant Valley		1			173		1	2			3	148		148	
	White Hall					106		2	5				113		113	
	Total		2	6		427	6	7	9		2	3	444		444	1
31	Sibley	L. M. Sawyer	4	9		140	9	8	14	2		2	100	67	167	1
	Evergreen					60			4			1	40	19	59	
	Pine Grove		2	2		136	2	5	5	4	1	8	80	59	139	
	Total		6	11		336	11	13	23	6	1	11	220	145	365	1
32	Simsboro	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.		10		101	3	2	7	2	3		57	51	108	
	Antioch			2		191		2				3	59	92	151	
	Hully					78						2	52	24	76	
	Salem		1	6		152	6			1		5	53	132	191	
	Total		1	18		522	9	4	7	3	3	10	227	299	526	
33	Springhill	W. D. Boddie	6	14	17	829	18	3	29	5	15	26	591	242	833	
34	Centerpoint	Woodrow Hearn				79	2	1	2				81	3	84	
	Vienna					40				1		1	22	16	38	
	Total					119	2	1		1		1	103	19	122	
35	Quitman	W. R. Akins	1			67			6				38	35	73	
	Members reported with other churches last year					31						31				
	Total (or Carried Forward)		159	270	239	14011	377	133	689	108	66	630	10824	3803	14409	19
	Total Last year		126	304	296	14131	386	114	655	101	59	1112	10295	747	14014	19
	Increase		33					19	34	7	7		529	56	395	
	Decrease			34	57	117	9					418				

List No.	Church	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—(Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	Average Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		CHURCH SCHOOLS																	W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
		CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								ATTENDANCE				GENERAL INFORMATION													
			Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over																					
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
29	Ruston, Trinity	1	40	35	175	200	40	250	740	665	379	30	40	20	28	30	22	v		1	260	752	25	1	170000	10000		
30	Shongaloo	1	7		31	25	11	30	110	110	55				110		3	v		1	33	70		1	10000	1000		
	Pleasant Valley	1	7		12	21	8	15	93	93	52							v	75				2	1	6500			
	White Hall	1	8		8	17	2	27	62	62	52							v	50				5	1	6000			
	Total	3	22		57	63	21	102	265	265	146				133		3		125	1	33	70	7	3	22500	1000		
31	Sibley	1	8		16	10		8	42	42	25	10	7	6	15		4	v		1	12	400	5	1	7000	6000		
	Evergreen	1	18		16	17		29	80	80	40	15	4	21	70			v						1	14000			
	Pine Grove	1	9		17	33	2	39	100	100	41	6	17	18	50		2	v					6	1	5000			
	Total	3	35		49	60	2	76	222	222	106	31	28	45	135		6	v		1	12	400	11	3	26000	6000		
32	Simsboro	1	6		10	10		20	46	46	40		10		30		3	v		1	18		10	1	4000	5000		
	Antioch	1	6		8	7		18	39	39	35		10					v		1	23		2	1	4000			
	Hully	1	5		10	10		11	36	36	30		6		20			v					3	1	4000			
	Salem	1	6		15	5		20	46	46	56				30		6	v		1	21		5	1	4000			
	Total	4	23		43	32		69	167	167	161		26		80		13	v		3	62		20	4	16000	5000		
33	Springhill	1	26	42	174	76	15	109	442	385	180		31		99		13	v		1	118	1593	26	1	90000	10000		11750
34	Centerpoint	1	5	13	16	15		12	91	91	45						1	v						1	8000		216	
	Vienna																							1	5000			
	Total	1	5	13	16	15		42	91	91	50						1							2	13000		216	
35	Quitman	1	5		11	14	5	15	50	50	30	6	8	8	33			v		1	18	143	1	1	8000			389
	Members reported with other churches last year																											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	76	766	373	2001	1440	497	3231	8308	7442	1423	372	463	405	1363	82	269	67	7	2062	36	1839	15782	478	79	1718170	298400	57377	77589
	Total Last year	73	713	413	1861	1571	666	2966	8220	6560	1580	406	533	530	1245	29	298	63	2	2088	44	1752	11294	469	78	1453620	279325	45120	96670
	Increase	3	23		140			265	88	882					118	53	29	4		26		87	4488	9	1	264550	19075	12257	
	Decrease			40		131	159				57	34	70	135			29				8								19081

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Shreveport District

List No.	Church	Pastor	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
1	Belcher	S. L. Lantrip	1	1	6	112			16	1		16	96	30	126	
	Gilham			3	5	111	7	2	1	2		1	84	19	103	
	Total		1	4	11	223	7	2	17	3		17	180	49	229	
2	Bethany	J. F. DeBusk	6	4	21	95	4		6	3	2	9	73	18	91	
	Keithville		2	6	13	88	6	1	11	8	1	12	74	11	85	
	Total		8	10	34	183	10	1	17	11	3	21	147	29	176	
3	Benton	L. A. Carrington	5	1		175	4	6	12	3		4	173	17	190	
4	Blanchard	Don Morris	1		7	100	8		7	1	2	11	71	30	101	1
5	Bossier City, Curtis Park	H. C. Noisworthy	8	14	9	273	23	13	18	2		8	310	37	347	1
6	Bossier City, First Church	W. R. Wendt	25	46	105	837	57	16	76	6	1	54	763	162	925	2
7	Converse	H. T. Isgitt		1		51	1	1	3			2	54		54	1
8	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	5	9		478	10	2	13	1	2	154	306	40	346	
9	Grand Cane	W. V. Surman	1		1	99				2			94		94	
	Stonewall			1		68	2		2	1		3	71		71	
	Total		1	1	1	167	2		2	3		3	165		165	
10	Greenwood	T. M. Lancaster	1	3	7	237	3	9	10	2	1	5	239	12	251	
11	Hall Summit	Rex Squyres	2	4		53	4	2				2	56		56	
	Carroll Creek			2		44	2	1	2	1		3	45		45	
	Cross Roads			1		25	1			1		2	23		23	
	East Point			2		39	2		1	1		3	39		39	
	Holly Springs			4		101	4		9	1		4	109		109	
	Wesley's Chapel			5		81	5	2				4	84		84	
	Total		2	18		343	18	5	12	4	1	17	356		356	
12	Haughton	W. M. Allen	8	6	4	219	4	1	32	1	1	4	265	10	275	
13	Ida	J. R. Strozier		3		125	4	1	1	1		3	92	35	127	1
	Hosston					75		2					60	17	77	
	Total			3		200	4	3	1	1		3	152	52	204	1
14	Keatchie	Bentley Sloane				24			3			1	20	6	26	
15	Logansport	S. A. Seegers				212	2					20	184	10	194	
	Bethel			4		76	6				2		60	20	80	
	Longstreet		4			68						4	46	18	64	
	Total		4	4		356	8				2	24	290	48	338	
16	Mansfield	George W. Harbuck	8	8	45	573	11	7	21	4		8	300	300	600	1
17	Mooringsport	K. G. Boric	1	4	28	189	11	2	9	1	2	7	159	42	201	
18	Oil City	W. T. Hall	3	1	17	100	1	3	3			5	82	20	102	

List No.	Church	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—(Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	Average Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	Belcher	1	7	2	14	12	24	30	89	89	45				29					1	20	162	6	1	15000			
	Gilham	1	8	6	18	4	10	32	78	78	35	15		20	21		1			1	33	86	8	1	10000			
	Total	1	15	8	32	16	34	62	167	167	80	15		20	50		1	v		2	53	248	14	2	25000	10000		
2	Bethany	1	7		17	19		11	54	54	30	12	6	12			3			1	15			1	9000	6000	1000	
	Keithville		7		18	6	1	15	47	47	41	16	6	19			6			1	16			1	6000			
	Total	2	14		35	25	1	26	101	101	71	28	12	31			9	v		2	31			2	15000	6000	1000	
3	Benton	1	13	13	27	15	7	63	138	138	78	10	8	25	37		4	v	220	1	50	77	10	1	75000	1000		25000
4	Blanchard	1	14		39	22	2	31	108	108	64	8		10				v		1	13	11		1	12500	5250		800
5	Bossier City, Curtis Park	1	16	12	136	28	28		220	220	170		12	30	140		9	v		1	25	50	4	1	40000	10000		1902
6	Bossier City, First Church	1	34	103	225	99	51	254	796	608	281	8	24	40	115		33	v	120	1	52	168	31	1	120000	10000		12000
7	Converse	1	4		8	8		14	34		20							v					5	1	6000	4000		
8	Coushatta	1	15		54	36		121	226	226	115	25	20		67		9	x	124	1	83	450	4	1	60000	25000		
9	Grand Cane	1	8	5	12	7		20	52	52	25	5	12	12						1	12			1	13248	7600		
	Stonewall	1	5	2	9	10	5	21	52	52	20	3	6	10						1	18			1	10000			
	Total	2	13	7	21	17	5	41	104	104	45	8	18	20				v		2	30		9	2	23248	7600		
10	Greenwood	1	11	19	34	15		82	161	142	93	31	14	48	35			v		1	40	110		1	35000	6000		
11	Hall Summit	1	5	10	7	20			42		36				28		8						2	1	7000			
	Carroll Creek	1	5	12	18	10			45		27				16		2							1	2000			
	Cross Roads	1	4	14	11	8			37		28				22									1	6000			
	East Point	1	5	8	12	11			36		27				19		2						2	1	5000			
	Holly Springs	1	5	16	12	20			53		40				21		3							1	4000			
	Wesley's Chapel	1	6	14	10	28			58		36				28		6							1	3000			
	Total	6	30	76	70	97			271		190				124		21						4	6	27000	5000		
12	Haughton	1	15	2	48	22	2	107	196	196	120		24		45		4	v	1122	1	25	72	10	1	40000	12000		
13	Ida	1	10		16	18		26	70		60				35		5	v		1	20	11	1	1	10000	7000		
	Hosston	1	8		12	6		29	55		35							v		1	19	159	9	1	5000			
	Total	2	18		28	24		55	125		95				35		5			2	39	170	10	2	15000	7000		
14	Keatchie																						3	1	5000			
15	Logansport	1	10	8	33	37		107	195	195	97	12	10		84		2					194		1	16000	5000		
	Bethel	1	7		25	20		28	80	80	50		20				5			1	55		6	1	8000			127
	Longstreet	1	5		20	15		20	60	60	20													1	6000			
	Total	3	22	8	78	72		155	335	335	167	12	30		84		7	v		1	55	194	6	3	30000	5000		127
16	Mansfield	1	28	22	90	50	32	90	312	312	151		30		106		6	v	212	1	105	1859	6	1	70000	13500	5650	
17	Mooringsport	1	11	8	22	25	7	46	119	104	56		14		43			v	120	1	23	267	1	1	20000	12500	300	
18	Oil City	1	7	8	18	15		14	62	63	35				45			v	71	1	26	91		1	10000	5000		

	BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	1	54	4		4				5	5	112		9			15	1656
1	1	25	2	1	1	2			10	5	80		9				1268
		25											4				690
		25							5	15	17		4				974
1	2	129	6	1	5	2			20	25	209		26			15	4588
18	15		18	10	30	10	219	30	25	150	379			61	35	115	10440
20	4	6								30	99			9		6	1648
17											40			6	8	4	1032
											55			2			328
37	4	6								30	194			17	8	10	3008
2				10			588	10	70		339			25	10	110	3986
6							92		24					7		30	1363
4									14					6	20	30	753
12				10			680	10	108		339			38	30	160	6102
	22						75		48		403	200	45	22		360	3607
	14								25	16	245		30	14		8	1889
	36						75		73	16	648	200	75	36		368	5496
	22	100					112			60	218			18		350	7894
5	22	33			5		60			60	189			18		350	5301
5	44	133			5		172			120	407			36		700	13195
19							34				62						1400
	5										54					24	813
																	327
19	5						34				116					24	2540
15	32			15	12	10	382	10	15	33	365	10		36	10	636	7890
		47					148				422			34			5075
														6			1022
		3									30			6			738
		4									62			7			995
		54					148				514			53			7830
95	75			58	120	40	950	65	100	200	2325	1370		75	100	50	78129
									10	25	119			6	10		1165
95	75			58	120	40	950	65	110	225	2444	1370		81	110	50	79294
10					5		160		10		209	9		2		300	3172
							100		12		98			11		300	3383
10					5		250		22		307	9		13		600	6555
15	7	53					184			65	448			45			8060
				25			949	80	285		1162		20	75	50	30	24182
85	58	121			66	15	696	60	25	190	833	796		72	50	85	23891
15	8				50		185	30	25		234	14		46			6486
											40			11			1741
15	8				50		185	30	25		274	14		57			8227
20	40			5		25	161			17	279			22			3717
											20			11			1126
										11	10						342
20	40			5		25	161			28	309			33			5185
298	128	173	50	25	107	50	2284	50	125	782	3018	522	3500	90	125	755	46397
																	3785
	97			11		25	100	15			318			50			7574
	8										8						567
	8										35						480
	113			11		25	100	15			361			50			8621
	22	150				7	155		17		458			27	30	39	8036
415	147	150		59	279	131	3699	1525	100	2569	19405	129		108	200	458	81510
	10						30			36	100			14			1761
	13									68	180			8			1235
	6									15	77			15			997
	29						30			119	357			37			3993
7	9	3	5	2	4	2	49	5	14	7	146	6		10	10	30	3873
2		3							17	6	50			10	5	5	1572
					28				45		81	10		15			2343
9	9	6	5	2	32	2	49	5	76	13	277	16		35	15	35	7788
40					10		15				96						853
							15				96						2616
							15				74						663
							15				46						681
40						10	60				295						4813

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences				
ORS	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund									
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57
4500	415	405	80	79	630	630	45	90	15	19	45	547	547	547		
180																
165																
345																
1200	54	54	5	11	84	90	6	12	2	5	5	60	60	60		
106938	9155	8987	1745	1747	14086	13668	1015	1602	361	442	1416	17381	17238	16413	964	8192
99424	9558	9325	1645	1588	12331	11906	933	1624	332	249	1397	17580	17541	16627	608	8779
7514			100	159	1755	1762	82		29	193	19				356	
	403	338					22					199	303	814		587

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

1375	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	12	10	15	290	290	290		50
1375	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	6	5	15	290	300	300	5	50
2750	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	18	15	30	580	590	590	5	100
1000	90	90	18	17	140	140	10	10	5	6	10	63	63	62		25
750	68	67	13	13	105	105	8	7	5	6	10	62	62	63		
1750	158	157	31	30	245	245	18	17	10	12	20	125	125	125		25
2000	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	18	8	12	20	250	250	250		100
2000	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	18	8	12	20	250	250	250		100
1896	162	162	32	31	252	252	18		4	6	20	75	75	75		35
2513	216	232	52	45	336	360	24	24	3	10	20	150	150	150		53
4200	378	378	73	73	588	588	42	84	15	50	35	567	600	600	31	200
537	54	54	11	10	84	84	6	12	7	10	15	50	50	55		
4200	378	378	74	74	588	588	42	84	16	17	40	450	450	462		200
1000	108	90	21	17	168	160	12	10	4	10	10	100	100	100		38
1000	108	90	21	18	168	160	12	10	3	10	10	100	100	100		37
2000	216	180	42	35	336	320	24	20	7	20	20	200	200	200		75
3000	270	270	53	53	420	420	30	30	12	16	30	300	300	300		100
1000	90	100	20	15	140	140	10	40	4	5		100	100	120		
250	22	22	5	4	35	35	3	3	1	2	3	30	30	30		
150	14	14	3	2	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	10		
1000	90	90	20	18	140	140	10	10	2	1	2	60	60	50		
300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	3	4	45	45	45		
300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	3	4	45	45	45		
3000	270	280	58	49	420	420	30	60	12	15	14	300	300	300		
3000	270	220	58	53	420	420	30	30	7	10	25	250	250	250	25	100
1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	36	6	8	13	150	150	100		5
1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	6	8	17	150	150	150		43
2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	12	16	30	300	300	250		48
300	27	27	5	5	42	39	3	3				25	25	25		10
3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	8	12	30	325	325	325		125
300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	2		48	48	48		10
400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	2		62	62	62		15
3700	333	333	64	64	518	518	37	37	12	16	30	435	435	425		150
4800	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	48	20	28	96	800	800	800		300
3000	270	270	53	52	420	420	30	60	6	16	25	400	400	400		
2100	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	18	6	8	25	125	100	100		
1250	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	8	8	14	125	100	250		
1000	81	54	16	11	126	94	9	6	4	8	14	50	50	25		
	23		4		35		3					25				
2250	212	162	41	32	329	262	24	18	12	16	28	200	150	275		
3000	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	8	12	20	300	300	300		100
1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	4	5	10	60	60	60		20
250	27	27	5	5	42	10	3	3	2	2	5	30	30	15		10
1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	4	5	10	60	60	60	8	20
2650	243	243	47	47	378	846	27	27	10	12	25	150	150	135	8	50
1961	162	162	32	32	252	252	21	18	10	10	10	200	100	100		50
300	54		11		84		6					25	25			
6000	540	540	105	105	840	840	60	120	28	27	55	600	600	605		300
3000	243	243	47	47	378	378	27	27	5	6	20	100	100	100		50
4500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	45	18	20	60	800	800	800		205
15000	900	1350	175	263	1400	2100	100	300	100	100	450	7000	7000	7000	300	3000

RUSTON DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			12	13	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
33	Springhill	W. D. Boddie		17292	4768	1100	4500	4500		4500	415	405	80	79	630	630	45	90	15	19	45	547	547	547
34	Centerpoint	Woodrow Hearn	76	1708	30	250		180		180														
	Vienna			64	15			165		165														
	Total		76	1772	45	250		345		345														
35	Quitman	W. R. Akins		2356	169	72	600	1200		1200	54	54	5	11	84	90	6	12	2	5	5	60	60	60
	Total (for Carried Forward)		33172	121241	84467	16851	104871	106938		106938	9155	8987	1745	1747	14086	13668	1015	1602	361	442	1416	17381	17238	16413
	Total Last Year		11085	222997	59683	15378	99221	99424		99424	9558	9325	1645	1588	12331	11906	933	1624	332	249	1397	17580	17541	16627
	Increase		22087		24784	1176	5650	7514		7514			100	159	1755	1762	82		29	193	19			
	Decrease			101753							403	338					22					199	303	814

List No.	District	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. C.) Cash Spent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48a, 48b, 51b, 52–54, 55a–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
33	Springhill			13	29	151	29	17	33	19	555	25	10	133	563	56		68	100	84	31375
34	Centerpoint																			245	2489
	Vienna																				244
	Total																			245	2733
35	Quitman			11	5		16					5	12		71			9			4165
	Total (for Carried Forward)	964	8192	1285	980	1495	140	264	824	351	12675	2005	1305	4912	36504	4699	3621	1386	860	4965	494738
	Total Last Year	608	8779	1612	923	1596	121	271	919	298	12614	2175	1432	29552	27764	1707	23	746	700	3743	547197
	Increase	356			57		19			53	61				8740	2992	3599	640	160	1222	
	Decrease		587	327		101		7	95			170	127	24640							52459

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			12	13	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
Shreveport District																								
1	Belcher	S. L. Lantrip		1516	489	158	1500	1375		1375	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	12	10	15	290	290	290
	Gilliam			1152	256	114	1500	1375		1375	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	6	5	15	290	300	300
	Total			2648	745	302	3000	2750		2750	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	18	15	30	580	590	590
2	Bethany	J. F. DeBusk		1358	376	96	1000	1000		1000	90	90	18	17	140	140	10	10	5	6	10	63	63	62
	Keithville				286	49	750	750		750	68	67	13	13	105	105	8	7	5	6	10	62	62	63
	Total			1358	657	145	1750	1750		1750	158	157	31	30	245	245	18	17	10	12	20	125	125	125
3	Benton	L. A. Carrington	3500	941	3912	525	1800	2000		2000	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	18	8	12	20	250	250	250
	Bellview			875	1600	35																		
	Total		3500	1816	5512	560	1800	2000		2000	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	18	8	12	20	250	250	250
4	Blanchard	Don Morris		650	60	180	1800	1896		1896	162	162	32	31	252	252	18		4	6	20	75	75	75
5	Bossier City, Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy	360	3399	1212	374	2400	2513		2513	216	232	52	45	336	360	24	24	3	10	20	150	150	150
6	Bossier City, First Church	W. R. Wendt	3000	2735	6713	804	4200	4200		4200	378	378	73	73	588	588	42	84	15	50	35	567	600	600
7	Converse	H. T. Isgitt		125		98	600	537		537	54	54	11	10	84	84	6	12	7	10	15	50	50	55
8	Coushatta	Jack Cook		6529	3609	677	4200	4200		4200	378	378	74	74	588	588	42	84	16	17	40	450	450	462
9	Grand Cane	W. V. Sirman			100	96	1200	1000		1000	108	90	21	17	168	160	12	10	4	10	10	100	100	100
	Stonewall				57	90	1200	1000		1000	108	90	21	18	168	160	12	10	3	10	10	100	100	100
	Total				157	186	2400	2000		2000	216	180	42	35	336	320	24	20	7	20	20	200	200	200
10	Greenwood	T. M. Lancaster		1495	1131	205	3000	3000		3000	270	270	53	53	420	420	30	30	12	16	30	300	300	300
11	Hall Summit	Rev Spayres		490	125	90	1000	1000		1000	90	100	20	15	140	140	10	40	4	5		100	100	120
	Carroll Creek			30	55	51	250	250		250	22	22	5	4	35	35	3	3	1	2	3	30	30	30
	Cross Roads			3600	40	48	150	150		150	14	14	3	2	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	10
	East Point			70	61	51	1000	1000		1000	90	90	20	18	140	140	10	10	2	1	2	60	60	50
	Holly Springs			175	80	68	300	300		300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	3	4	15	45	45
	Wesley's Chapel			360	50	58	300	300		300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	3	4	45	45	45
	Total			4725	411	369	3000	3000		3000	270	280	58	49	420	420	30	60	12	15	14	300	300	300
12	Haughton	W. M. Allen	2200	1911	1329	243	3000	3000		3000	270	220	58	53	420	420	30	30	7	10	25	250	250	250
13	Ida	J. R. Strozier		440	263	85	1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	36	6	8	13	150	150	100
	Houston			460	537	43	1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	6	8	17	150	150	150
	Total			900	800	128	2400	2400		2400	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	12	16	30	300	300	250
14	Keithlie	Bentley Sloane			35		300	300		300	27	27	5	5	42	39	3	3				25	25	25
15	Logansport	S. A. Seegers		681	311	653	3000	3000		3000	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	8	12	30	325	325	325
	Bethel			590	55	80	300	300		300	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	3	2		48	48	48
	Longstreet				30	24	400	400		400	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	2		62	62	62
	Total			1277	396	757	3700	3700		3700	333	333	64	64	518	518	37	37	12	16	30	435	435	425
16	Mansfield	George W. Harbuck		915	5921	1056	4800	4800		4800	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	48	20	28	96	800	800	800
17	Morningsport	J. G. Rone		200	1319	228	3000	3000		3000	270	270	53	52	420	420	30	60	6	16	25	400	400	400
18	Old City	W. T. Hall		353	396	155	1800	2100		2100	162	162	32	32	252	252	18	18	6	8	25	125	100	100
19	Pelican	L. A. Bodie		241	156	51	1200	1250		1250	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	8	8	14	125	100	250
	Mitchell			103	246	73	900	1000		1000	81	54	16	11	126	94	9	6	4	8	14	50	50	25
	Zion's Rest						250				23		4		35		3					25		
	Total			344	402	124	2350	2250		2250	212	162	41	32	329	262	24	18	12	16	28	200	150	275
20	Plain Dealing	F. C. Collins		11139	612	626	2400	3000		3000	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	48	8	12	20	300	300	300
21	Pleasant Hill	Glen A. Smith		1000	425	64	1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	4	5	10	60	60	60
	Beulah			575	75	25	300	250		250	27	27	5	5	42	40	3	3	2	2	5	30	30	15
	Marthaville			146	463	59	1200	1200		1200	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	4	5	10	60	60	60
	Total			1721	963	148	2700	2650		2650	243	243	47	47	378	846	27	27	10	12	25	150	150	135
22	Rodessa	Bob L. Lawton			910	249	2100	1961		1961	162	162	32	32	252	252	21	18	10	10	10	200	100	100
23	Shiloh	B. D. Watson			25	75	600	300		300	54		11		84		6					25	25	
	SHREVEPORT																							
24	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	6120	176890	19175	2200	6000	6000		6000	540	540	105	105	840	840	60	120	28	27	55	600	600	605
25	Caddo Heights	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	739	2550	1161	377	2700	3000		3000	243	243	47	47	378	378	27	27	5	6	20	100	100	100
26	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	2801	217	7312	1012	4500	4500		4500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	45	18	20	60	800	800	800
27	First Church	Guy M. Hicks	67000	24956	64295	6819	15000	10000	5000	15000	900	1350	175	263	1400	2100	100	300	100	100	450	7000	7000	7000

List No.	District	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. C.) Cash Spent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48a, 48b, 51b, 52–54, 55a–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Shreveport District																					
1	Belcher					53	10	10	12		224	10	30	114	1002	10		8	12	865	6171
	Gilliam	5	50	38			10	10	15		298	10	30	89	997			8		250	5429
	Total	5	100	56		53	20	20	27		522	20	60	203	1999	10		16	12	615	11600
2	Bethany		25		21						27		48		40			10			3341
	Keithville				7					2	41		40		93		7		9	250	1805
	Total		25		28					2	68		88		133		7	10	9	250	5146
3	Benton		100	20	20	150				15	564		36	100	823	20		18	34		13532
	Bellview																				2510
	Total		100	20	20	150				15	564		36	100	823	20		18	34		16042
4	Blanchard		35		36			25					18								3450
5	Bossier City, Curtis Park		53	15		36			11				52	51	150		300	26	55	975	10371
6	Bossier City, First Church	31	200	62	44	121		10	10	34	532	40	84	512	608	64	85	42	50	907	22711
7	Converse			7	9				60	3				12	54	10		6		68	1236
8	Coushatta		200	110	25	151	30	10	25	20	459	15	84	132	482		75	42	63	25	18622
9	Grand Cane			38	31						96		20	26	83			10		257	2158
	Stonewall			37							177		20	26	155			10		283	2256
	Total			75	31						273		40	52	238			20		540	4414
10	Greenwood		100	21					10	16	224		95		202	15		30	18	17	10710
11	Hall Summit			10		151			2		400		15	15	29			10		30	2791
	Carroll Creek			3									5	5	14			3		5	521
	Cross Roads																				3889
	East Point			5							175				114						1792
	Holly Springs			5														3			762
	Wesley's Chapel			5										5	36			3			948
	Total			28		151			2		575		20	25	193			19		35	10703
12	Haughton	25	100	16	35	23	5		5	14	207		60	50	297	25	75			114	10749
13	Ida		5	5	2	77	2	2	2	3	111		5		82			12		34	2790
	Houston		43	15	10	26	5	5	5	10	368		18	40	539		28	12	10	15	3879
	Total		48	20	12	103	7	7	7	13	479		23	40	621		28	24	10	49	6669
14	Keithlie		10	5									5		50						504
15	Logansport		125	56	60	151					350				348	30	30	120		350	7412
	Bethel		10						5						33		3	16		60	1287
	Longstreet		15	10											59		4	16		60	787
	Total		150	76	60	151			5		350				440	30	37	152		470	9486
16	Mansfield		300	125	93	103	15	10	65	10	966	50	90	200	700	72	150	48	50	48	17967
17	Morningsport			19	15	151		5	10	5	96	5	60	55	150	5		30	10	37	6649
18	Old City			8							41		36	30	70			18			3810
19	Pelican			11						10	54		20		373			12	5		2772
	Mitchell			15	4					3	26		19		53			6	2		1772
	Zion's Rest																			6	
	Total			26	4					13	80		39		426			18	7	6	4544
20	Plain Dealing		100	37	31	36	22			12	317		48	50	207		10	24	55	174	17482
21	Pleasant Hill		20	9	20		10		4		17	3	24	33	124			12	10		3365
	Beulah		10										6	14	20			3			1047
	Marthaville	8	20	10	20								24	33	129			12	14		2526
	Total	8	50	19	40		10		4		17	5	54	80	273			27	24		6938
22	Rodessa		50	10	46		5			5	165		50		50	10		10	15	5	4135
23	Shiloh																			132	532
	SHREVEPORT																				
24	Broadmoor		300	210	122	53	10	25	75	10	551		120	320	689	70	500	60	73		215803
25	Caddo Heights		50	10	13	103		7	15	15	60			60	79	9	50	161		20	9305
26	Cedar Grove		205	65	30		25	15	46	10	475	20	190		171	10			100	818	20109
27	First Church	300	3000	1315	240	204	50	150	250	421	10523		300	2349	8551	1825	2500	150	150	4271	225782

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Shreveport District (Continued)

List No.	Church	Pastor	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others, Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Church Schools on Charge	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursy Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—House Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults—(Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	Attendance: Average Attendance of Sunday School (All Ages)	Attendance: Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Attendance: Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Youth	Attendance: Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Adults	General Information: Methodist Pupils and Enrolled in Methodist Church Schools	General Information: Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs	General Information: Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	General Information: Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Circles, Groups, or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value Parsonages, Furniture and Equipments	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Property and Other Assets: Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
19	Pelican	L. A. Bodie		3	2	126	3	1	3	2		5	89	37	126		1	8	12	12	8	14	35	89	33					49		2	v		1	19	8	6		15000			
	Mitchell			11	9	114	11	1	16	1	1	6	119	15	134		1	8	10	22	16		20	76	35					52		13	v		1	18	30	2		6000		150	
	Zion's Rest					69							69		69																													
	Total			14	11	309	14	2	19	3	1	11	277	52	329		2	16	22	34	24	14	55	165	68					101		15	v		2	37	38	8	1	21000	6000	150	
20	Plain Dealing	F. C. Collins	5	11	9	323	15		17	3	20	60	159	113	272		1	19	8	53	28	10	98	216	216	104		8		35		12	v		2	49	100	1	1	15000	6000	3000	542
21	Pleasant Hill	Glen A. Smith				120	3	6	5	3	6	9	80	36	116		1	8		15	10	10	61	104	104	60	10	8	12			3	v		1	12	157		1	1000	8000	100	
	Beulah		1			118				1		2	56	59	115		1	5		14	6		17	42	42	24							v						1	600			
	Marthaville		3		3	95	1			2	4	2	78	10	88		1	6		25	27	2	18	78	78	15		20	8			1	v						1	1000		2000	
	Total		3		3	343	4	6	5	6	10	13	214	105	319		3	19		54	43	12	96	224	224	129	10	28	20			4	v		1	12	157		3	1600	8000	2100	
22	Rudessa	Bob Lawton	3			177	3	3	6	1		54	134		134		1	12	1	32	20	15	33	113	113	59	24	13	22	28		1	v		2	20	540			20000	3500		
23	Shiloh	B. D. Watson	2	1	10	64	1		1	1		3	47	15	62		1	6	5	8	14	15		48	48	48							1	v					13	1	2500			
	SHREVEPORT																																											
24	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	27	19	50	1380	66	36	187	3	5	58	1392	211	1603	2	1	88	50	373	158	12	505	1186	1186	506	25	40	100	224	38	29	v		1	218	1546	40	1	375000	15000	9200	148242
25	Caddo Heights	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	6	4	42	209	4	3	34	3	1	4	220	22	242		1	37	33	134	22	14	67	307	241	123	11	18		84		4	v		1	30	176	6	1	21000	600	8115	
26	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	4	11	33	902	19	13	44	7	1	32	827	111	938	1	1	34	15	154	125	15	256	599	583	273		30	24	100		13	v		1	100	1091	6	1	90000	12000		18104
27	First Church	Guy M. Hicks	53	28	344	5274	75	35	192	40	36	189	4522	789	5311	1	1	320	120	483	292	157	1061	2433	2096	1028	80	175	300	133		52	v		1	621	6731	211	1	1000000	482000		
28	Mangum Memorial	R. W. Townsend, Jr.	24	28	170	1400	61	15	55	9	15	61	1206	240	1446	9	1	52	24	344	100	24	500	1044	996	472	33	90	85	136		27	v		1	174	564	50	1	260000	25000	28000	97500
29	Morningside	Jimmie J. Caraway	15	10	39	315	16	18	59	1	1	38	303	65	368	1	1	25	5	148	24	12	126	340	323	182	42	8	30	98		11	v		1	57	439	8	1	26000	10200		4650
30	Noel Memorial	J. J. Rasmussen	54	32		2494	57	45	213	15	14	131	1089	660	2649	2	1	99	54	450	218	49	870	1770	1770	813	40	75	50	213		36	v		1	316	2844	18	1	330000	25000	63000	
31	North Highland	John Kneleway	7	5	47	101	6	10	26	2		1	135	5	140		1	12	12	47	12		49	132	120	63				45		3	v		1	32	262	11	1	38000	25000		17500
32	Park Avenue	C. B. Hardy	10	32	12	544	42	8	25	2		20	547	50	597		1	30	15	43	63	35	144	330	330	175	12	50	50	85		22	v		1	61	450	35	1	85000	10000		
33	Summer Grove	W. B. Shaw	1	23	1	230	21	8	17	1	6	25	203	44	247		1	16	6	86	38	1	106	253	252	138	51	23	64	110		21	v		1	43	93	1	1	45000	12500		4900
34	Trinity	Dan McBride	5	11	4	115	11		7	1	1	6	125		125	1	1	9	12	32	10		25	88	88	59		8		26			v		1	17	17		1	18000			
35	Wynne Memorial	J. B. Grambling	5	16	14	538	24	8	27	5	8	10	144	100	544	1	1	35	10	113	65	30	143	396	396	235	30	40	37	135		19	v	205	1	68	323	16	1	65000	10000		4000
36	Vivian		12	6	16	568	12	7	20	5	6	25	156	115	571		1	32	28	110	43		150	363	363	190	11	20		105		11	v		2	89	605	35	1	100000	20000		6700
37	Walker's Chapel	Roy Garrett		1		162	1		1	1		95	49	19	68		1	4		8	10		12	34	30	20						1	v		1	12	6		1	3500			
38	Zwolle	A. D. St. Amant	1	6	28	245	6	2	10	3	1	15	140	104	244		1	13	8	37	20		37	115	115	49	12	4	15	41		6	v	12	1	37	346	22	1	9000	7500		
	Bayou Scie			2	26	111	2		35	2	1	1	79	62	141			4		12	11		21	48	48	26						1	v							3000			
	Noble		2		6	40			7	2	1	2	27	15	42		1																v					3	1	2000			
	Total		3	8	60	396	8	2	52	7	3	21	246	181	427		2	17	8	49	31		58	163	163	75	12	1	15	41		7	v	12	1	37	346	25	3	14000	7500		1032
	Shreveport, Wesley	J. M. Alford	14	5	20		8	10	36				18	6	54		1	6	3	31	4		23	67	67	36						6	v		1	12	10	2	1	8500		500	
	Members reported with other churches last year					50						50													12497	6351	526	836	1021	2625	38	403	46										
	Total (for Carried Forward)		333	431	1153	20612	675	303	1329	159	143	1285	17575	3767	21332	28	53	1168	717	3781	1960	584	5538	13748	12637	6233	450	712	768	2233		397		2266	43	2656	20105	603	53	3167848	389350	95815	342999
	Total Last Year		282	408	1078	19577	653	260	1266	118	121	905	16990	3223	20612	21	52	1315	713	3525	2163	637	5485	13838		318	76	124	253	392	38	6	46	2858	40	2545	13252	779	53	2893550	380150	251070	329199
	Increase		51	23	75	1035	22	43	63	41	22	380	585	544	720	7	1		4	156			53		140										3	111	6853			274298	9200		3880
	Decrease																	147			203	53												592				176				155235	

RECAPITULATION

TABLE NO. 1 – STATISTICAL REPORT

Recapitulation

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Alexandria	J. B. Harper	180	247	719	11353	413	87	1049	84	79	832	9787	2120	11907	16	57	657	307	1999	1272	490	2248	6073	5988	3633	355	381	382	1546	88	292	52	3	1880	37	1840	10678	244	66	1223700	235000	74400	95573
2	Baton Rouge	Edward W. Harris	322	329	1042	17088	576	242	1017	131	64	1042	14431	3255	17686	14	63	711	525	3313	1893	572	3160	10204	8349	5118	588	685	415	2296	34	326	63	1	1556	50	2033	16055	553	68	2403550	355100	130337	319728
3	Lake Charles	Karl Tooke	363	292	1010	14642	693	169	1020	78	72	1126	12265	2983	15248	14	53	761	599	2924	1643	587	2721	9235	8298	4378	395	636	288	2167	135	316	49	2	3777	37	2179	23735	682	57	1914100	343200	174529	105503
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	252	359	1001	14671	478	169	1014	115	158	1048	11738	3273	15011	18	60	797	505	2670	1529	700	3091	9292	8591	4687	397	638	358	2361	162	326	56	4	3239	51	2127	16969	460	67	1939900	305022	94411	102761
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	402	248	1083	15890	651	230	1436	105	104	1124	12701	1172	16874	11	50	681	889	2885	1380	639	2120	8594	7505	3957	295	460	322	1583	66	299	48	1	3057	54	1691	17630	412	54	2397773	335150	148100	197446
6	Ruston	G. W. Pomeroy	159	270	239	14014	377	133	689	108	66	630	10824	3803	14409	19	76	766	373	2001	1440	497	3233	8308	7442	4129	372	463	405	1563	82	269	67	7	2062	36	1839	15782	478	79	1718170	298100	57377	77589
7	Shreveport	J. Henry Bowdon	333	431	1153	20612	675	303	1329	159	143	1285	17575	3767	21332	28	53	1168	717	3781	1960	584	5538	13748	12497	6551	526	836	1021	2625	38	403	46		2266	43	2656	20105	603	53	3167848	389350	95815	342999
	Total		1981	2176	6247	108270	3863	1333	7554	780	686	7087	89321	23373	112467	123	412	5571	3915	19573	11117	4069	22111	66354	58670	32947	2028	4099	3191	13998	605	2231	381	18	17837	308	14367	124854	3372	444	14765043	2261522	774969	1241599
	Total Last Year		1706	1967	5758	105843	3437	1115	5675	681	613	6506	85904	22366	108270	116	417	5713	3869	18605	11505	4539	21888	66119	56080	31837	2987	4261	3607	12242	871	1997	393	6	18375	293	13338	120065	3851	419	12840416	2137025	902758	985996
	Increase		175	209	489	2427	426	218	1879	99	73	581	3317	907	4197	7			46	968			223	235	2590	1110				1969		234		12		15	1027	1789			1924627	124497		255603
	Decrease																5	142			388	470					59		416		266		12		538				479	5			127789	

Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	BENEVOLENCES — OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52—54, 55c-74
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
13	29	151	29	17	33	19	555	25	10	133	563	56		68	100	84	31375
																245	2489
																	244
																245	2733
11	5		16					5	12		71			9			4165
285	980	1495	140	264	824	351	12675	2005	1305	4912	36504	4699	3621	1386	860	4965	494738
612	923	1596	121	271	919	298	12614	2175	1432	29552	27764	1707	22	746	700	3743	547197
	57		19			53	61				8740	2992	3599	640	160	1222	
327		101		7	95			170	127	24640							52459
18		53	10	10	12		224	10	30	114	1002	10		8	12	365	6171
38			10	10	15		298	10	30	89	997			8		250	5429
56		53	20	20	27		522	20	60	203	1999	10		16	12	615	11600
	21						27		48		40			10			3341
	7					2	41		40		93		7		9	250	1805
	28					2	68		88		133		7	10	9	250	5146
20	20	150				15	564		36	100	823	20		18	34		13532
																	2510
20	20	150				15	564		36	100	823	20		18	34		16042
	36			25					18								3450
15		36			11				52	51	150		300	26	55	975	10371
62	44	121		10	10	34	532	40	84	512	608	64	85	42	50	907	22711
7	9				60	3				12	54	10		6		68	1236
110	25	151	30	10	25	20	459	15	84	132	482		75	42	63	25	18622
31							96		20	26	83			10		257	2158
							177		20	26	155			10		283	2256
31							273		40	52	238			20		540	4414
21					10	16	224		95		202	15		30	18	17	10710
10		151			2		400		15	15	29			10		30	2791
3									5	5	14			3		5	521
																	3889
5							175				114						1792
5														3			762
5										5	36			3			948
28		151			2		575		20	25	193			19		35	10703
16	35	23	5		5	14	207		60	50	297	25	75			114	10749
5	2	77	2	2	2	3	111		5		82			12		34	2790
15	10	26	5	5	5	10	368		18	40	539		28	12	10	15	3879
20	12	103	7	7	7	13	479		23	40	621		28	24	10	49	6669
5									5		50						504
56	60	151					350				348	30	30	120		350	7412
					5						33		3	16		60	1287
10											59		4	16		60	787
76	60	151			5		350				440	30	37	152		470	9486
125	93	103	15	10	65	10	966	50	90	200	700	72	150	48	50	48	17967
19	15	151		5	10	5	96	5	60	55	150	5		30	10	37	6649
8							41		36	30	70			18			3810
11						10	54		20		373			12	5		2772
15	4					3	26		19		53			6	2		1772
																6	
26	4					13	80		39		426			18	7	6	4544
37	31	36	22			12	317		48	50	207		10	24	55	174	17482
9	20		10		4		17	5	24	33	124			12	10		3365
									6	14	20			3			1047
10	20								24	33	129			12	14		2526
19	40		10		4		17	5	54	80	273			27	24		6938
10	46		5			5	165		50		50	10		10	15	5	4135
																132	532
210	122	53	10	25	75	10	551		120	320	689	70	500	60	73		215803
10	13	103		7	15	15	60			60	79	9	50	161		20	9305
65	30		25	15	46	10	475	20	190		171	40			100	818	20109
315	240	204	50	150	250	421	10523		300	2349	8551	1825	2500	150	150	4271	225782

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

ORS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund										
Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	
	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	
	5000	450	450	88	88	700	700	50	50	23	17	50	1500	1500	1500	.....	396	
	3000	270	270	53	53	420	420	30	30	6	8	20	150	150	150	.....	102	
1	11700	605	1053	131	205	1050	1638	75	192	80	60	250	3000	3000	3000	.....	2427	
	2000	180	180	35	35	280	280	20	40	10	20	20	100	140	140	42	50	
	4500	360	360	70	70	560	560	40	53	25	25	50	600	600	600	.....	50	
	3000	270	270	53	53	420	420	30	60	6	8	20	200	100	100	.....	75	
	1800	162	171	32	31	252	252	18	18	3	4	10	50	50	50	.....	10	
	3900	352	351	68	68	546	546	39	78	6	20	30	400	400	400	.....	205	
	4975	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	45	20	30	35	600	600	600	.....	150	
	300	54	27	11	5	84	42	6	3	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	
	2460	221	221	43	43	344	344	25	49	7	8	14	265	265	250	.....	85	
	300	27	27	5	5	42	45	3	6	1	1	4	35	35	35	.....	10	
	150	14	14	3	3	21	21	2	3	.....	1	2	15	15	15	.....	5	
	2910	262	262	51	51	407	410	30	58	8	10	20	315	315	300	.....	100	
	200	.....	.....						2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
0	129092	10589	11303	2098	2201	16577	17648	1189	1855	553	682	1668	21722	21530	21512	411	8816	3
5	119553	11909	11810	2021	1943	15626	15401	1191	1800	477	338	1726	22170	22070	21087	3596	6484	2
5	9539	.....	.....	77	258	951	2247	.....	55	76	344	.....	.....	.....	425		2432	
	.....	1320	507					2				58	448	540	.....	3185		

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

0	96128	8451	8279	1674	1541	13180	12302	914	1361	333	383	1110	13639	14239	13933	39	8488	
0	141388	12567	12583	2421	2400	19567	19246	1393	1805	466	588	1605	21799	21763	22252	365	5367	
	120186	10755	10857	2029	2067	16780	16496	1195	2020	424	520	1446	19294	19611	19130	1884	10336	
0	116479	10203	10213	1937	2000	15880	16007	1106	1694	391	636	1427	19327	18969	18628	42	6687	
7	107414	9471	9390	1837	1820	14740	14790	1052	1484	410	655	1430	17460	17460	17510	536	8215	
	106938	9155	8987	1745	1747	14086	13668	1015	1602	361	442	1416	17381	17238	16413	964	8192	
0	129092	10589	11303	2098	2201	16577	17648	1189	1855	553	682	1668	21722	21530	21512	411	8816	3
7	817625	71191	71612	13741	13776	110810	110157	7864	11821	2938	3906	10102	130622	130810	129378	4241	56101	11
9	762259	74481	73615	12799	12594	96504	95126	7166	11853	2686	2040	9975	129936	131129	128080	5963	54492	14
	55366	.....	.....	942	1192	14306	15031	698	.....	252	1866	127	686	.....	1298		1609	
1	.....	3290	2003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	.....	1722		2

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

Shreveport District (Continued)

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
28	Mangum Memorial	R. W. Townsend, Jr.	1311	82218	19035	2193	5000	5000		5000	450	450	88	88	700	700	50	50	23	17	50	1500	1500	1500
29	Morningside	Jimmie J. Caraway	700	3277	2208	644	3000	3000		3000	270	270	53	53	120	420	30	30	6	8	20	150	150	150
30	Noel Memorial	J. J. Rasmussen		26219	32863	5871	11700	7500	4200	11700	605	1053	131	205	1050	1638	75	192	80	60	250	3000	3000	3000
31	North Highland	John Koelemay	1614	1779	2370	286	2000	2000		2000	180	180	35	35	280	280	20	40	10	20	20	100	140	140
32	Park Avenue	Ivan O. Donaldson		2790	2680	4200	4000	4500		4500	360	360	70	70	560	560	10	53	25	25	50	600	600	600
33	Summer Grove	W. R. Shaw	1047	6167	2138	430	3000	3000		3000	270	270	53	53	120	420	30	60	6	8	20	200	100	100
34	Trinity	Dan McBride				59	1800	1800		1800	162	171	32	34	252	252	18	18	3	4	10	50	50	50
35	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambling	1000	3489	2524	1364	3900	3900		3900	352	351	68	68	546	546	39	78	6	20	30	400	400	400
36	Vivian		6571	932	6316	506	4500	1975		4975	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	45	20	30	35	600	600	600
37	Walker's Chapel	Roy Garnett		110	559	12	600	300		300	54	27	11	5	84	42	6	3				50	50	
38	Zwolle	A. D. St. Amant		462	1017	233	2460	2460		2460	221	221	43	43	344	344	25	49	7	8	14	265	265	250
	Bayou Scie				260	35	300	300		300	27	27	5	5	42	45	3	6	1	1	1	35	35	35
	Noble				110		150	150		150	14	14	3	3	21	21	2	3		1	2	15	15	15
	Total			462	1417	268	2910	2910		2910	262	262	51	51	407	410	30	58	8	10	20	315	315	300
39	Wesley	I. M. Alford			253	34		200		200								2						
	Total (or Carried Forward)		97993	380109	197402	30457	127910	119892	9200	129092	10589	11303	2098	2201	16577	17648	1189	1855	553	682	1668	21722	21530	21512
	Total Last Year		62465	284024	167824	26043	119090	116603	8950	119553	11909	11810	2021	1943	15626	15401	1191	1800	477	398	1726	22170	22070	21087
	Increase		37528	96085	29588	3814	8820	9289	250	9539			77	258	951	2247		55	76	344				425
	Decrease										1320	507					2				58	448	540	

LIST No.	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	09	70	71	72	73	74	75
28	Mangum Memorial		396	50		151		60	122		825	90	150	248	301		500		100	50	115708
29	Morningside		102	25	20	123	15	10	10	10	217	5	60	30	96	10	50	30	10	16	11635
30	Noel Memorial		2427	556	332	387		93	132	141	3416	125	234	1301	2447	841	800	75	300	100	96861
31	North Highland	42	50	60				5		10	199		10	21	241		50	20	10	48	9600
32	Park Avenue		50	50	50		15	15	36	15	450	5		50	191	42	280	40	25	88	14315
33	Summer Grove		75	25				10	10	10	226		60	50	178	25		30	36		14754
34	Trinity		10	8	8						117		20			9				50	2620
35	Wynn Memorial		205	26	42	121	5	10	51	10	439	5	53	200	74		100	39	10	12	15180
36	Vivian		150	60		150		25		25	425	40	410	113	410	98	225		152	97	23584
37	Walker's Chapel										5		16		39			3			1421
38	Zwolle		85	3		112			10	22	227		19	67	142		70	25	50	85	6055
	Bayou Scie		10	1		14							6	12			40	3	16	3	844
	Noble		5	1		7							3	6	9		13	1	5	11	410
	Total		100	5		133			10	22	227		58	85	151		123	29	71	99	7309
39	Wesley														10					200	723
	Total (or Carried Forward)	411	8816	3176	1355	2654	234	512	998	861	24090	425	2785	6419	21824	3230	5945	1217	1449	10336	989212
	Total Last Year	3596	6484	2093	747	2558	260	454	810	383	21861	360	2163	5667	15812	6245	5122	1117	898	3313	795942
	Increase		2432	184	608	96		58	79	478	2229	65	622	752	6012		823	100	551	7023	193370
	Decrease	3185					26									3015					

RECAPITULATION

TABLE No. 2 – FINANCIAL REPORT

Recapitulation

			EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
1	Alexandria	J. B. Harper	25278	252943	86176	14606	94290	93128	3000	96128	8451	8279	1674	1541	13180	12302	914	1361	333	383	1110	13639	14239	13939
2	Baton Rouge	Edward M. Harris	51162	175972	130010	35994	139750	137488	3900	141388	12567	12583	2421	2400	19567	19246	1393	1805	466	588	1605	21799	21763	22252
3	Lake Charles	Karl Tooke	53850	135552	99183	19329	118910	120186		120186	10755	10857	2029	2067	16780	16496	1195	2020	424	520	1446	19294	19611	19130
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	33923	200286	91975	19554	116852	113179	3300	116479	10203	10213	1937	2000	15880	16007	1106	1694	391	636	1427	19327	18969	18628
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	25329	126900	110313	17552	105269	106039	1375	107414	9471	9390	1837	1820	14740	14790	1052	1484	410	655	1430	17460	17460	17510
6	Ruston	G. W. Pomeroy	33172	121244	84467	16854	104871	106938		106938	9155	8987	1745	1747	14086	13668	1015	1602	361	442	1416	17381	17238	16413
7	Shreveport	J. Henry Bowdon	97993	380109	197402	30457	127910	119892	9200	129092	10589	11303	2098	2201	16577	17648	1189	1855	553	682	1668	21722	21530	21512
	Total		320707	1393006	799826	154346	807850	796850	20775	817625	71191	71612	13741	13776	110810	110157	7864	11821	2938	3906	10102	130622	130810	129378
	Total Last Year		186306	1669920	694999	120929	752190	734969	27290	762259	74181	73615	12799	12591	96504	95126	7166	11853	2686	2040	9975	129936	131129	128080
	Increase		134401		104827	33417	55660	61881		55366			942	1192	14306	15031	698		252	1866	127	686		1298
	Decrease			276914					6515		3290	2003						32					219	

		BENEVOLENCES: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
1	Alexandria	39	8488	1181	1592	2036	241	317	530	385	8559	986	440	2661	11708	1022	332	767	567	3248	360090
2	Baton Rouge	365	5367	1287	1260	1852	197	314	1083	243	15526	4395	1453	2595	11339	3057	4123	1645	809	4840	657221
3	Lake Charles	1884	10336	1663	960	1943	167	332	771	226	16142	7174	1965	3540	10828	1436	1495	1040	1434	7841	555237
4	Monroe	42	6687	1698	883	1992	151	289	910	220	18430	950	853	3675	18375	520	160	1807	1006	2787	574648
5	New Orleans	536	8215	1402	507	1684	99	186	880	222	13866	1702	2138	6211	6920	3211	7375	2191	497	3540	496379
6	Ruston	964	8192	1285	980	1495	140	264	824	351	12675	2005	1305	4912	36504	4699	3621	1386	860	4965	494738
7	Shreveport	411	8816	3176	1355	2654	234	512	998	861	24090	425	2785	6419	21824	3230	5945	1217	1449	10336	989212
	Total	4241	56101	11992	7537	13656	1229	2214	6005	2508	109288	17637	10948	30013	117498	17175	26051	10053	6622	37557	4327525
	Total Last Year	5963	54492	14688	7415	12302	1184	1887	5610	2157	101358	16023	25810	68634	95212	22194	19758	8172	4483	21869	4259584
	Increase		1609		122	1354	45	327	395	351	7930	1614			22286		6293	1881	2139	15688	67941
	Decrease	1722		2696									14862	38621		5019					

BENEVOLENCES

Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
50		151		60	122		825	90	150	248	301		500		100	50	115708
25	20	123	15	10	10	10	217	5	60	30	96	10	50	30	10	16	11635
556	332	387		93	132	141	3416	125	234	1301	2447	841	800	75	300	100	96861
60				5		10	199		40	21	241		50	20	10	48	9600
50	50		15	15	36	15	450	5		50	191	42	280	40	25	88	14315
25				10	10	10	226		60	50	178	25		30	36		14754
8	8						117		20			9				50	2620
26	42	121	5	10	51	10	439	5	55	200	74		100	39	10	12	15180
60		150		25		25	425	40	440	113	440	98	225		152	97	23584
							5		16		39			3			1421
3		112			10	22	227		49	67	142		70	25	50	85	6055
1		14							6	12			40	3	16	3	844
1		7							3	6	9		13	1	5	11	410
5		133			10	22	227		58	85	151		123	29	71	99	7309
											10					200	723
176	1355	2654	234	512	998	861	24090	425	2785	6419	21824	3230	5945	1217	1449	10336	989212
992	747	2558	260	454	819	383	21861	360	2163	5667	15812	6245	5122	1117	898	3313	795942
184	608	96		58	79	478	2229	65	622	752	6012		823	100	551	7023	193370
			26									3015					
481	1592	2036	241	317	539	385	8559	986	449	2661	11708	1022	332	767	567	3248	560090
287	1260	1852	197	314	1083	243	15526	4395	1453	2595	11339	3057	4123	1645	809	4840	657221
663	960	1943	167	332	771	226	16142	7174	1965	3540	10828	1436	4495	1040	1434	7841	555237
698	883	1992	151	289	910	220	18430	950	853	3675	18375	520	160	1807	1006	2787	574648
402	507	1684	99	186	880	222	13866	1702	2138	6211	6920	3211	7375	2191	497	3540	496379
285	980	1495	140	264	824	351	12675	2005	1305	4912	36504	4699	3621	1386	860	4965	494738
176	1355	2654	234	512	998	861	24090	425	2785	6419	21824	3230	5945	1217	1449	10336	989212
992	7537	13656	1229	2214	6005	2508	109288	17637	10948	30013	117498	17175	26051	10053	6622	37557	4327525
688	7415	12302	1184	1887	5610	2157	101358	16023	25810	68634	95212	22194	19758	8172	4483	21869	4259584
	122	1354	45	327	395	351	7930	1614			22286		6293	1881	2139	15688	67941
696									14862	38621		5019					